# HARDWICK
## VITAL RECORDS

# VITAL RECORDS

OF

# HARDWICK

MASSACHUSETTS,

TO THE YEAR 1850.

COMPILED BY THOMAS W. BALDWIN, A.B., S.B., MEMBER
OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

BOSTON, MASS.,
1917.

22363
*9744

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Number of Births printed . . . . . | | 4,197 | |
| Marriages . . . . . | 1,968 × 2 = | 3,936 | names |
| Deaths . . . . . | | 1,729 | |
| | | 9,862 | total |

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING COMPANY,
32 Derne Street.

# HARDWICK.

January 10, 1739, the plantation called Lambstown.

January 31, 1751, part of Hardwick and the precinct of New Braintree made a district.

June 8, 1756, bounds between Hardwick and Greenwich established.

February 1, 1765, part annexed to Greenwich.

February 18, 1801, part included in the new town of Dana.

June 10, 1814, part of New Braintree annexed.

February 7, 1831, certain common lands annexed.

February 6, 1833, certain common land called Hardwick Gore annexed.

February 4, 1842, part annexed to Dana.

---

POPULATION.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1765 (Prov.), 1,010; | 1865 (State), 1,967; |
| 1776 (Prov.), 1,393; | 1870 (U. S.), 2,219; |
| 1790 (U. S.), 1,725; | 1875 (State), 1,992; |
| 1800 (U. S.), 1,727; | 1880 (U. S.), 2,233; |
| 1810 (U. S.), 1,657; | 1885 (State), 3,145; |
| 1820 (U. S.), 1,836; | 1890 (U. S.), 2,922; |
| 1830 (U. S.), 1,885; | 1895 (State), 2,655; |
| 1840 (U. S.), 1,789; | 1900 (U. S.), 3,203; |
| 1850 (U. S.), 1,631; | 1905 (State), 3,261; |
| 1855 (State), 1,523; | 1910 (U. S.), 3,524; |
| 1860 (U. S.), 1,521; | 1915 (State), 3,596. |

# EXPLANATIONS.

1. When places other than Hardwick or Massachusetts are given in the original record they are given in the printed text.

2. In all items from the records the original spelling of the name is given and any additions made to the spelling of the record are enclosed in brackets.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined as items about the same family or individual may be found under different spellings.

4. The birth of a married woman is recorded under her maiden name when it is known, but if the maiden name is unknown the entry appears under the husband's name with a dash enclosed in brackets, *i.e.* [———], to signify that the maiden name is not known.

5. In taking records from gravestones it is often the case that the family name of a woman as given on the stone is not that under which she was born, so therefore many births may appear under a married name instead of the original, which is not shown on the stone. In many cases names are evidently those of wives, though not so specified.

6. Marriages and intentions are printed under the names of both parties. Where both the marriage and intention are recorded, only the marriage record is printed, and the date of the intention is not given, except when needed to make more clear the date of the marriage. When the marriage appears without the intention recorded it is designated with an asterisk.

7. Additional information which does not appear in the original town record, *i.e.*, any difference shown in other records of the same person, is enclosed in parentheses with the source of the information indicated.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

*a.* — age, aged
*abt.* — about
*b.* — born
*bp.* — baptized
*bur.* — buried
*ch.* — child
C.R. — church record
*d.* — daughter, died, day
*Dea.* — deacon
*dec.* — deceased
*dup.* — duplicate entry
G.R.1. — grave record, Old Cemetery
G.R.2. — grave record, Central Cemetery
G.R.3. — grave record, Taylor Cemetery
G.R.4. — grave record, Baptist Cemetery
G.R.5. — grave record, Gilbertville Cemetery
*h.* — husband, hours
*inf.* — infant
*int.* — publishment of intention of marriage
*Jr.* — junior
*md.* — married
*m.* — month
P.R. — private record, from family bible of Rufus Case, in possession of Emma C. Hutchinson of Hubbardston
*prob.* — probably
*Sr.* — senior
*t.c.* — from town copy
*unm.* — unmarried
*w.* — wife, weeks
*wid.* — widow
*widr.* — widower

# HARDWICK BIRTHS.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofha0000thom

# HARDWICK BIRTHS.

To the Year 1850.

---

**ABBOT** (see Abbut), David, s. of Isaac and Elisabeth, July 17, 1762.

**ABBUT** (see Abbot), Lydia, d. of George Jr. and Martha, Sept. 16, 1747.
Mary, d. of George and Rebekah, bp. June 7, 1741. C.R.
Nathan, s. of George and Martha, bp. Sept. —, 1746. C.R.
Nathaniel, s. of George and Martha, Nov. 8, 1753.
Ruth, d. of George and ———, bp. May 8, 1737.
Samuel, s. of George Jr. and Martha, Aug. 24, 1750.
Timothy, s. of George and Rebeckah, bp. June 10, 1739. C.R.

**ABLICH,** Simon, s. of Elazer and Phebee, Aug. 18, 1741.

**ADAMS,** Elizebath, d. of Oliver and Betsy, Apr. 4, 1807.
Enoch, s. of Oliver and Elizabeth, bp. June 20, 1810. C.R.
Lucrecia, d. of Thomas and Ruth, bp. in Nitchewague [Petersham], Feb. 26, 1738. C.R.
Mary, d. of James and ———, bp. Dec. 16, 1750. C.R.
Mary Parkhust, d. of Oliver and Betsy, Aug. 7, 1810.

**AIKEN** (see Aikens, Aikin, Aiknes, Aken), Bathsheba, d. of John and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1798.
Benjamin, s. of John and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1785.
Betsy, d. of Atwood and Hannah (Mercy, C.R), Jan. 15, 1781.
Calvin, s. of Atwood and Hannah, May 31, 1783.
Charles P., ——, 1821. G.R.2.
Charles Wheeler, s. of Forister B. and Fanny, Feb. 23, 1843.
Clarissa, d. of John and Sarah, May 21, 1796.
David, s. of David and Patty, Feb. 10, 1806.
Elijah, s. of Solomon and Dorcas, Feb. 11, 1772.
Ellen Frances, d. of Forister B. and Fanny Wheeler, May 25, 1847.
Forester Berry, s. of David and Patty, Mar. 1, 1808.

AIKEN, Harriet, d. of John and Sarah, May 7, 1791.
John, s. of John and Sarah, July 3, 1783.
Levina, d. of Solomon and Dorcas, Aug. 25, 1769.
Louise S. [———], w. of Charles P., ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Lucia, d. of John and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1793.
Mary Ann, d. of Forister B. and Fanny, Feb. 23, 1841.
Sally, d. of John and Sarah, July 19, 1788.
Samuel, s. of John and Jerusha, July 4, 1768.
Samuel Ruggles, s. of John and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1803.
Sarah J. [———], w. of Lewis, Jan. 23, 1827. G.R.2.
Solomon, s. of Atwood and Hannah, bp. July 31, 1791. C.R.

**AIKENS** (see Aiken, Aikin, Aiknes, Aken), Anne, d. of Solomon and Dorcus, Mar. 31, 1754.
Atwood, s. of John and Jerusha, Sept. 6, 1756.
Bathsheba, d. of John and Jerusha, bp. Mar. 17, 1765. C.R.
David, "nephew of James," bp. Oct. 9, 1737. C.R.
Dorcas, d. of Solomon and Dorcas, Mar. 3, 1763. Twin.
Hannah, d. of John and Jerusha, Aug. 6, 1750.
Israel, s. of John and Jerusha, June 6, 1760.
James, s. of Solomon and Dorcus, Oct. 8, 1752.
Jerusha, d. of Solomon and Dorkus, Oct. 3, 1757.
Jerusha, d. of John and Jerusha, Apr. 26, 1762.
John, s. of John and Jerusha, Mar. 17, 1755.
Marcy, d. of Solomon and Dorcus, Nov. 16, 1750.
Margaret, d. of Solomon and Dorcus, June 27, 1755.
Mercy, d. of James, Jan. 3, 1720–1, w. of Dea. William Paige. C.R.
Nathaniel, s. of Solomon and Dorkus, Oct. 9, 1759.
Polly, d. of Atwood and Hannah, bp. Nov. 8, 1789. C.R.
Samuel, s. of Ens. John and Jerusha, Feb. 2, 1764.
Sarah, d. of John and Jerusha, Jan. 16, 1754.
Solomon, s. of John and Jerusha, July 15, 1758.
Solomon, s. of Solomon and Dorcas, Mar. 3, 1763. Twin.
Susanna, d. of Solomon and Dorcas, Feb. 13, 1765.

**AIKIN** (see Aiken, Aikens, Aiknes, Aken), Henry Phinney, s. of Forister B. and Fanny Wheeler, Nov. 16, 1844.

**AIKNES** (see Aiken, Aikens, Aikin, Aken), Jerusha, d. of John and Jerusha, Apr. 17, 1752.

**AKEN** (see Aiken, Aikens, Aikin, Aiknes), Annas, d. of David and Hannah, June 9, 1782.
David, s. of David and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1778.

AKEN, Hannah, d. of David and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1773.
Joseph, s. of David and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1766.
Lucy, d. of David and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1767.
Mary, d. of David and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1769.
Sila, d. of David and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1771.

**ALDEN,** Alonzo L., ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Cornelia E., d. of Capt. Pliny and Elizabeth Works, in Greenwich, Oct. 10, 1830.
Dorcas Marsh [———], w. of Lyman, ——, 1811. G.R.2.
Henrietta Augusta (Hattie A., G.R.2), d. of Lyman and Dorcas Marsh, b. in Ware, Sept. 23, 1848.
Henrietta Frost [———], w. of Alonzo L., ——, 1844. G.R.2.
John P., s. of Capt. Pliny and Elizabeth Works, Dec. 20, 1834. Twin.
Julia A., d. of Capt. Pliny and Elizabeth Works, Dec. 20, 1834. Twin.
Lyman, ——, 1812. G.R.2.
Lyman Alonzo, s. of Lyman and Dorcas Marsh, July 15, 1845.
Mary E., d. of Capt. Pliny and Elizabeth Works, in Greenwich, July 23, 1831.
Pliny, Capt., in Greenwich, Apr. 1, 1792.

**ALLEN,** ———, s. of Elijah and Anna, in Petersham, —— 24, 18—.
Alanson, s. of George and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1828.
Almira H., d. of Anson F. and Ruth Randall, Aug. 12, 1848.
Almira Warner, d. of Moses and Anna, Feb. 20, 1803.
Anna, d. of David and Ruth, Nov. 21, 1811.
Anson Fish, s. of Moses and Anna, Jan. 31, 1805.
Artemas, s. of Elijah and Anna, in Petersham, Sept. 27, 1800.
Azubah, d. of Joseph and Greele, Mar. 30, 1780.
Belara Thayer, d. of Jonas Jr. and Abigal, Feb. 28, 1810.
Betsey, d. of Daniel and Keziah, July 21, 1792.
Calvin Paige, s. of Moses and Anna, June 30, 1811.
Clarissa, d. of David and Ruth, Oct. 7, 1796.
Cyrus, s. of Jonas and Prudance, Aug. 8, 1796.
Daniel, s. of David and Elisabeth, Sept. 20, 1767.
Daniel Freeman, s. of Moses and Anna, Feb. 6, 1807.
David, s. of Joseph and Mercy, Aug. 18, 1738.
David, s. of David and Elisabeth, May 12, 1771.
David, s. of Elijah and Anna, in Petersham, Jan. 19, 1798.
Elener, d. of ——— and ———, bp. Aug. 17, 1740. C.R.
Elijah, s. of Jonas and Prudance, Mar. 7, 1791.
Elisabeth, d. of David and Elisabeth, Oct. 27, 1768.

ALLEN, Eunice, d. of David and Elisabeth, Aug. 22, 1765.
Frederick Warren, s. of Justus and Betsey Robinson, Apr. 16, 1847.
George Washington, s. of George and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1823.
Hannah Maria, d. of George and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1826.
Harriet Elizabeth, adopted d. of Jos. and ———, bp. Mar. 14, 1821. C.R.
Horace Edwin, s. of Curtis and Almira Kilbourn, Nov. 5, 1843.
Increase Sumner, s. of Jonas and Sarah, Dec. —, 1798.
James Franklin, s. of Moses and Anna, Feb. 26, 1809.
John Perez, s. of George and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1824.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Marcy, Dec. 21, 1748.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Greele, July 14, 1777.
Justis, s. of Daniel and Keziah, Aug. 27, 1795.
Lucy, d. of Joseph Jr. and Greele, May 20, 1773.
Luthera, d. of David and Ruth, Apr. 12, 1795.
Lydia, d. of Joseph and Marcy, Sept. 19, 1743.
Lydia, d. of David and Elisabeth, Oct. 18, 1784.
Mary, d. of David and Elisabeth, May 11, 1773.
Mary, d. of David and Ruth, Nov. 18, 1804.
Mary, d. of Justus and Mary, Jan. 14, 1835.
Mary Matilda, d. of Jonas, b. in Dana, and Anna S. Richardson, June 28, 1848.
Mary Singletary, d. of Dea. Joseph and Mary, May 23, 1818.
Mercy, d. of Joseph and Mercy, Apr. 19, 1746.
Moses, s. of David and Elisabeth, Mar. 9, 1776.
Moses, s. of David and Elisabeth, Mar. 11, 1779.
Philinda, d. of Anson F. and Ruth Randall, Aug. 3, 1846.
Polly, d. of Elijah and Anna, in Sutton, May 24, 1787.
Polly, d. of Jonas and Prudance, Nov. 28, 1793.
Rhoda, d. of David and Elisbeth, Sept. 27, 1763.
Sally, d. of Elijah and Anna, in Sutton, Aug. 31, 1795.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Marcy, July 25, 1734.
Sarah (Sarah Beckworth, C.R.), d. of David and Ruth, Oct. 5, 1808.
Timothy, s. of Elijah and Anna, in Sutton, Mar. 30, 1789.
Willard, s. of David and Ruth, Feb. 8, 1801.

**AMES,** Eugene A., s. of Sampson and Elisabeth Allen, Aug. 29, 1844.
Samson, ——, 1797. G.R.2.

**AMIDON** (see Amidown, Ammadon, Ammidown), Augustus Brown Beede, s. of Dea. Elijah and Martha P., bp. Feb. 26, 1827. C.R.

AMIDON, Elijah, Sept. 27, 1787.
John A. (John Allen, C.R.), s. of Elijah and Martha P., Feb. 13, 1822.
Martha, d. of Elijah and Martha P., Oct. 30, 1820.
Mercy, d. of Elijah and Martha P., Mar. 12, 1819.

**AMIDOWN** (see Amidon, Ammadon, Ammidown), Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, July 7, 1742.

**AMMADON** (see Amidon, Amidown, Ammidown), John, s. of John and ———, bp. Jan. 6, 1745. C.R.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1738.

**AMMIDOWN** (see Amidon, Amidown, Ammadon), Abigail, d. of John and Sarah, May 31, 1747. (Abigail, d. of John and Abigail, bp. Apr. 31, 1747. C.R.)
Abigal, d. of John and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1740.
C[h]loe, d. of John and Marcy, Jan. 17, 1772.
Hannah, d. of John and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1752.
John, s. of John and Marcy, June 1, 1782.
Lydia, d. of John and Marcy, Aug. 26, 1774.
Philip, s. of John and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1749.

**AMSDEN,** Almira Myrilla, d. of Ephraham and Releaf, July 30, 1820.
Ansel White, s. of Ephraham and Releaf, Feb. 21, 1822.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Ephraham and Releaf, Aug. 12, 1823.
Sarah Frances, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Sophia Thayr, d. of Ephraham and Releaf, Jan. 19, 1819.

**ANDERS,** Peter, s. of Peter and Matilda Willard, Apr. 18, 1848. Colored.

**ANDERSON** (see Andrewson), Jeremiah, s. of William and ———, bp. in New Braintree, Feb. 6, 1753. C.R.
William, s. of William and Margerit, Oct. 23, 1750.

**ANDREWS,** Elizabeth, d. of Benja[min] and Joanna, bp. in Nitchewague [Petersham], Apr. 22, 1739. C.R.
Joanna, d. of Benjamin and Joanna, May 20, 1737.
Mary, d. of Benjamin and Joanna, bp. May 10, 1741. C.R.

**ANDREWSON** (see Anderson), Ann, d. of William and Margerit, Aug. 1, 1745.
Jane, d. of William and Margerit, Dec. 30, 1748. Twin.
Mary, d. of William and Margerit, Dec. 30, 1748. Twin.

**ARNOLD,** Andrew, s. of Gamaliel and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1781.
Calvin, s. of Gamaliel and Hannah, June 29, 1772.
Francis, s. of Lieut. Gamaliel and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1770.
Gamaliel, s. of Gamaliel and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1785.
Henry, s. of Lieut. Gamaliel and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1768.
Louisa, d. of Gamaliel and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1777.
Mary, d. of Lieut. Gamaliel and Hannah, July 7, 1766.
Sprague, s. of Gamaliel and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1779.
Waite, s. of Gamaliel and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1775.

**ATWOOD,** Abiather, s. of Zacheus Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1803.
Charles, s. of Zacheus Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1801.
Elijah Grigery, s. of Zacheus Jr. and Hannah, in Petersham, Aug. 30, 1799.
Hannah Nye, d. of Simeon N. and Prudence Haskins, June 10, 1843.
Joseph, ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Prudence [———], w. of Simeon N., ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Simeon N., ——, 1809. G.R.2.
Susan Arletta, d. of Simeon Nye, b. in Chesterfield, and Prudence Haskins, b. in Shutesbury, Apr. 17, 1849.
Susan J., d. of Simeon N. and Prudence, ——, 1837. G.R.2.

**AVERY,** ———, s. of William and Adelia Simonds, Dec. 17, 1847.

**AYER** (see Ayers, Ayres), Ebenezer Samuel Brokelbank, s. of Ebenezer and Polly, Aug. 3, 1802.

**AYERS** (see Ayer, Ayres), David, s. of David and Jannet, Nov. 8, 1745.
Dorcus, d. of David and Janet, May 2, 1750.
Ebenezer, s. of David and Janet, Apr. 12 [abt. 1742 or 1743].
Joseph, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 8, 1741.
Mary, d. of David and Janet, Apr. 16, 1748.

**AYRES** (see Ayer, Ayers), Abigail, d. of David and Ginnit, bp. Aug. 23, 1752. C.R.
Sarah, d. of David and Ginnit, bp. Aug. 23, 1752. C.R.

**BABBIT,** Dwight, s. of Samuel and Polly, Feb. 12, 1789.
Elkanah, s. of Samuel and Polly, Sept. 10, 1787.
Rhoda, d. of Samuel and Polly, Feb. 20, 1791.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Polly, Feb. 11, 1786.

**BANGS,** Abigail, d. of Nathan and ———, Mar. 21, 1775.
Alba, s. of Elijah and Sally, Feb. 10, 1788.
Azariah, s. of Azariah and ———, bp. Nov. 10, 1776. C.R.
Bela, s. of Elijah and Sally, Apr. 10, 1784.
Bethiah, d. of Nathan and ———, July 19, 1760.
Enoch, s. of Enoch and ———, bp. Jan. 21, 1770. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Enoch and Sarah, bp. Sept. 1, 1765. C.R.
Huldah, d. of Nathan and ———, June 26, 1762.
John, s. of Nathan and ———, June 21, 1764.
Joshua, s. of Nathan and ———, Oct. 14, 1766.
Judith Fox, d. of Azariah and ———, bp. Mar. 13, 1774. C.R.
Mark, s. of Nathan and ———, Sept. 10, 1771.
Mary, d. of Nathan and ———, Nov. 28, 1768.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and ———, Sept. 1, 1773.
Nathaniel, s. of Azariah and Hulda, bp. May 6, 1770. C.R.
Reubin, s. of Enoch and ———, bp. May 7, 1775. C.R.
Sally, d. of Elijah and Sally, Apr. 28, 1782.
Samuel, s. of James and Susannah, Aug. 20, 1771.
Solomon, s. of Elijah and Sally, Apr. 8, 1786.
Watson, s. of Enoch and ———, bp. Apr. 10, 1763. C.R.
W[illia]m Freeman, s. of Enoch and ———, bp. Apr. 11, 1779. C.R.

**BANNISTER,** Lazarus, s. of Thomas and Mary, bp. in Brookfield, Feb. 19, 1749. C.R.

**BARLOW,** Aaron, s. of Aaron and ———, bp. July 14, 1782. C.R.
Betsy, d. of Moses and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 29, 1782. C.R.
Charles Flint, s. of Wyat and Mary Goddard Flint, b. in Sterling, Jan. 19, 1849.
Clara Louisa, d. of Ira A. and Clarissa Haskins, Jan. 23, 1845.
Deborah, d. of Moses and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 29, 1782. C.R.
Eliza Stone, d. of Ira Jr. and Sarah, his 2d w., bp. Nov. 23, 1849. C.R.
Harrison, ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Helen Maria Shaw [———], w. of Harrison, ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Jonathan, s. of Moses and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 29, 1782. C.R.
Lemuel, s. of Moses and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 29, 1782. C.R.
Loring Stephen, s. of Ira Jr. and Sarah, his 2d w., bp. Nov. 23, 1849. C.R.
Maria Adelaide, d. of Ira Jr. and Sarah, his 2d w., bp. Nov. 23, 1849. C.R.
Moses, s. of Moses and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 29, 1782. C.R.

BARLOW, Nabbe, d. of Moses and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 29, 1782. C.R.
Sophronia, d. of Capt. Eben[eze]r and Betsey, bp. July 1, 1792. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mercy, bp. July 12, 1797. C.R.

**BARNARD,** Anna, d. of Joseph and Betty, Sept. 14, 1794.
Benjamin, s. of Joseph and Betty, Oct. 19, 1776.
Edward, s. of Joseph and Betty, Aug. 15, 1778.
Henry, s. of Joseph and Betty, Oct. 4, 1790.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Betty, Aug. 3, 1792.
William, s. of Joseph and Betty, Aug. 30, 1781.

**BARNES** (see Barns), Charles H., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Delia Maria, d. of W[illia]m S. and Lucinda H. Cummings, Jan. 19, 1845.
Emeline, d. of Jonas and Oleine Fry, b. in New Salem, Aug. 9, 1849.
Emily A. [———], w. of ———, Sept. 28, 1837. G.R.2.
Harriet [———], w. of Harvey, ——, 1812. G.R.2.
Harvey, ——, 1804. G.R.2.
Jonas, ——, 1800. G.R.2.
Julia Ann, d. of W[illia]m S. and Lucinda H. Cummings, Aug. 14, 1846.
Lauriston, s. of Jonas and Oleann Frye, ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Lucy, d. of Jesse and Patiance, Apr. 22, 1781.
Lutheira, d. of Cutler and Arminda Rogers, Apr. 2, 1845.
Mary Emma, d. of William S. and Lucinda H. Cummings, Aug. 6, 1849. Twin.
Oleann Frye [———], w. of Jonas, ——, 1813. G.R.2.
William Edgar, s. of William S. and Lucinda H. Cummings, Aug. 6, 1849. Twin.

**BARNS** (see Barnes), ———, s. of Harvey and Harriet, Nov. 25, 1847.
Abigail, d. of Harvey and Harriet Cragg, July 25, 1845.
Adelbart Forester, s. of Jonas and Oleyine Frey, Apr. 9, 1846.
Elijah, s. of Elijah and ———, bp. June 30, 1782. C.R.
Henry, s. of Jonas and Olean Fry, Jan. 21, 1844.
John, s. of Elijah and ———, bp. June 30, 1782. C.R.
Joseph Loring, s. of Harvey and Harriett Graig, Nov. 11, 1843.
Loring, s. of Cutler and Arminda Rogers, Dec. 17, 1847.
Luther Emerson, s. of Lucius and Nancy Town, Nov. 19, 1843.
Myron Eugene, s. of Asa and Caroline Lamberton, Nov. 3, 1847.
Polle, d. of Elijah and ———, bp. June 30, 1782. C.R.

**BARR,** ———, s. of Matthew and ———, bp. May 7, 1749. C.R.
A. Lyman, ——, 1835. G.R.2.
David, s. of Matthew and ———, bp. May 20, 1739. C.R.
George, s. of Matthew and Margaret, bp. Mar. 31, 1743. C.R.
James, s. of Matthew and Margaret, bp. Dec. —, 1740. C.R.
Jane M. Spooner [———], w. of A. Lyman, ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Margaret, d. of Matthew and Margaret, bp. Oct. 18, 1745. C.R.
Samuel, s. of Matthew and Margaret, bp. Oct. 18, 1745. C.R.

**BARRET** (see Barrett), Moses, s. of Joseph and ———, bp. May 1, 1757. C.R.

**BARRETT** (see Barret), Joseph, s. of Josiah and Catherine, bp. Mar. 28, 1742. C.R.
Miriah, d. of Josiah and Catherine, bp. Feb. 16, 1746. C.R.
Oliver, s. of Joseph and ———, bp. May 25, 1755. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Josiah and Catherine, bp. July 17, 1737. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and ———, bp. Mar. 15, 1752. C.R.

**BARTHOLOMEW,** ———, s. of Gardner and Abigail Jenny, Mar. 8, 1848.
Abby Jane, d. of Gardner and Abigail S., Aug. 6, 1834. (w. of Joseph Nye Lincoln. G.R.2.)
Andrew Jackson, s. of Adol[phu]s and Lyd[ia] C., Oct. 1, 1832.
Elizabeth, d. of Adol[phu]s and Lyd[ia] C., Aug. 21, 1827. Twin.
Hannah Josephine, d. of Gardner and Abigail S., Dec. 10, 1840.
Harriet Nye, d. of Adol[phu]s and Lyd[ia] C., Aug. 21, 1827. Twin.
John, s. of Gardner and Abigail S. Jenny, Nov. 11, 1845.
Martha Ann, d. of Gardner and Abigail S., Jan. 28, 1839.
Nancy, d. of Adol[phu]s and Lyd[ia] C., Nov. 6, 1828.
Nelson, s. of Adol[phu]s and Lyd[ia] C., Dec. 29, 1834.
Susan Victoria, d. of Gardner and Abigail S., Feb. 10, 1837. (w. of Rev. George J. Sanger. G.R.2.)

**BARTLET** (see Bartlett), Luis, s. of Bethuel and Elisabath, Nov. 14, 1809.

**BARTLETT** (see Bartlet), Bethuel, s. of Avery and Mary, Nov. 29, 1818.
Maria, d. of William and Clarissa M. Snell, Nov. 24, 1846.
Philip, s. of Benja[min] and Thanks, bp. at Ware River, May 14, 1745. C.R.

**BASETT** (see Basset, Bassett), Anson, s. of William Jr. and Levina, Apr. 16, 1807.
Fidelia, d. of William Jr. and Levina, Mar. 4, 1805.
Franklin, s. of William Jr. and Levina, Sept. 18, 1811.
Levina, d. of William Jr. and Levina, Aug. 29, 1814.
Mary, d. of William Jr. and Levina, July 3, 1803.
Melindia, d. of William Jr. and Levina, July 11, 1809.
William Erastus, s. of William Jr. and Levina, July 23, 1801.

**BASSET** (see Basett, Bassett), Anna, d. of John and ———, bp. Apr. 9, 1775. C.R.
Calvin Harve, s. of Ephraim and Tabatha, Aug. 15, 1809.
Ephraim Lane, s. of Ephraim and Tabatha, May 3, 1816.
Lemuel Newton, s. of Ephraim and Tabatha, Oct. 10, 1804.
Mosa Newland, s. of Ephraim and Tabatha, Oct. 27, 1818.
Tabitha Gilson, d. of Ephraim and Tabatha, Nov. 22, 1813.
William Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Catherine Richmond, b. in Barre, Oct. 31, 1848.
William Watson, s. of Ephraim and Tabatha, July 25, 1811.

**BASSETT** (see Basett, Basset), Alvin, s. of Lydia, bp. Jan. 11, 1811. C.R.
Anna, d. of William and Anna, Oct. 13, 1774.
Cloe Lane, d. of Ephraim and Tabitha, June 4, 1807.
Ephraim, s. of William and Anna, Feb. 7, 1779.
Lydia, d. of William and Anna, May 3, 1783.
Lydia, inf. d. of Ephraim and Tabitha, bp. June 24, 1821. C.R.
Massa, s. of William and Anna, Apr. 7, 1781.
Polley, d. of William and Anna, Dec. 9, 1776.
Ralph Harmon (Hammond dup.), s. of Ephraim and Tabatha, bp. Jan. 28, 1824. C.R.
William A., s. of Anson and Sarah, b. in Belchertown, Aug. 23, 1849.

**BAXTER,** Francis, s. of William and Joanna, bp. Feb. 3, 1751. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of William and Joanah of New Braintree, Aug. 29, 1743.
Mary, d. of William and Joanna, May 27, 1746.
Mary, d. of Richard and Mary, bp. Aug. 3, 1746. C.R.
William, s. of William and Joanna, bp. Apr. 9, 1749. C.R.

**BEAMAN,** Eliza [———], w. of Phineas, Apr. 15, 1815. G.R.2.
Phineas, Mar. 11, 1815. G.R.2.

**BELDEN,** John Henry, s. of Daniel and Mary Adeline, July 22, 1842.

**BENJAMIN,** Abigail, d. of Abel and Susanna, Mar. 30, 1760.
Annah, d. of Calleb and Abigail, June 5, 1746.
Kezia, d. of Caleb and Abigail, May 16, 1749.
Levi, s. of Abel and Susanna, Oct. 9, 1762.
Marcy (Mary dup.), d. of Caleb and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1743.
Rhoda, d. of Caleb Jr. and ———, bp. May 17, 1767. C.R.

**BERRY,** Barnebas, s. of Scotto and Polly, Mar. 20, 1809.
Caroline, d. of Scoto and Polly, Sept. 21, 1820.
Heriot, d. of Scoto and Polly, Oct. 22, 1813.
Mary Ann, d. of Scoto and Polly, Dec. 17, 1815.
Scotto, Feb. 11, 1779. G.R.2.
Scotto, s. of Scoto and Polly, Oct. 14, 1817.

**BIGGELOW,** Elizabeth, d. of Jason and Abagail, bp. in Brookfield, Sept. 11, 1748. C.R.

**BILLING** (see Billings), Anna, d. of Nathan and Lydia, Aug. 10, 1762.
Asahel, s. of Asahel and Elisabeth, Nov. 25, 1769.
Barnabas, s. of Daniel and Mary, bp. Apr. 16, 1769. C.R.
Bettee, d. of Asael and Bettee, bp. May 7, 1775. C.R.
Bulah, d. of Samuel Jr. and Bulah, Nov. 14, 1768.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Mary, —— 9, 1765.
Daniel, s. of Elijah and Abagail, bp. Sept. 12, 1810. C.R.
David, s. of Asahel and Elisabeth, May 6, 1771.
Dolly, d. of Elisha and Dorothy, Jan. 8, 1764.
Elijah, s. of Asahel and Elisabeth, Apr. 30, 1766.
Elizabeth Flagg, d. of Silas and Roxana, bp. Apr. 25, 1813. C.R.
Eunice, d. of Daniel and Mary, July 7, 1763.
Gideon, s. of Daniel and Mary, Jan. 9, 1759.
Hannah, d. of Elisha and Dorrity, Sept. 21, 1756.
Hannah, d. of Elisha and Dorothy, Nov. 22, 1758.
James Robinson, s. of Elijah and Abagail, bp. Sept. 12, 1810. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Elisha and Dorrity, Sept. 19, 1750.
Jonathan, s. of Elisha and Dorothy, Aug. 14, 1768.
Joseph, s. of Asael and ———, bp. Sept. 5, 1773. C.R.
Lucius Flagg, inf. s. of Dr. David and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 19, 1822. C.R.
Luis or Lewis, s. of Elijah and Abagail, bp. Sept. 12, 1810. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Samuel Jr. and Bulah, Feb. 29, 1765.
Lydia, d. of Nathan and Reliance, Nov. 28, 1770.
Martha, d. of Elisha and Dorothy, Apr. 2, 1761.
Martha Edy, d. of Elijah and Abagail, bp. Sept. 12, 1810. C.R.

BILLING, Mary, d. of Elisha and Dorrity, Oct. 1, 1754.
Mary, d. of Daniel and Mary, bp. Oct. 12, 1760. C.R.
Mary Ann, d. of Dr. David and Elizabeth, bp. June —, 1820. C.R.
Molly, d. of Daniel and [Mary], Sept. 25, 1771.
Moses, s. of Nathan and Lydia, Mar. 15, 1764.
Persis, d. of Nathan and Lydia, Jan. 29, 1767.
Polly, d. of Samuel Jr. and Bulah, July 6, 1773.
Samuel, s. of Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Bulah, May 23, 1771.
Samuel, s. of Daniel and [Mary], June 4, 1779.
Sarah, d. of Elisha and Dorrity, Jan. 7, 1753.
Sarah Robinson, d. of Elijah and Abagail, bp. Sept. 12, 1810. C.R.
Silas, s. of Nathan and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1758.
Silas 2d, s. of Nathan and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1759.
Stephen, s. of Asahel and Elisabeth, Nov. 18, 1767.
Susanna, d. of Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Bulah, Jan. 1, 1767.
Timothy, s. of Daniel and [Mary], July 3, 1774.
William Robinson, inf. s. of Dr. David and Elizabeth, bp. May 18, 1821. C.R.

**BILLINGS** (see Billing), David Paige, s. of Dr. David and Elisabeth, June 30, 1810.
Elisabeth Pirce, d. of Dr. David and Elisabeth, May 12, 1807.
Hannah, d. of Nathan and Desire, bp. Mar. 1, 1778. C.R.
Hannah Robinson, d. of Dr. David and Elisabeth, Oct. 9, 1808.
Hulda Sampson, d. of Dr. David and Elisabeth, Aug. 28, 1814.
Jonathan, s. of Asahel and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 9, 1781. C.R.
Polle, d. of Asael and Eliz[abet]h, bp. Apr. 13, 1777. C.R.
Rebecca F., ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Samuel, s. of Asael and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 10, 1779. C.R.
Seth Peirce, s. of Dr. David and Elisabeth, Aug. 1, 1812.

**BLACHARD,** Sarah, d. of Seth and Abigail, Jan. 8, 1776.

**BLACKMER,** Elenor, d. of John and Annah, bp. at Ware River, Apr. 28, 1751. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Peter and Hannah, bp. in Western [now Warren], Apr. 4, 1744. C.R.

**BLAIR,** ———, d. of Hiram and Susan Mallet, Mar. 28, 1845.
James, s. of John and Anna, bp. Oct. 23, 1748. C.R.
Luce, d. of John and Ann, bp. Feb. 6, 1751. C.R.

**BLAKE,** George, s. of Joseph and ———, bp. Apr. 16, 1769. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and ———, bp. Sept. 13, 1767. C.R.

**BLISS,** Chester Parsons, s. of Dwight and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1838.
Emily Ann, d. of Dwight and Sarah, May 2, 1836.
Fanny Mary (Fanny Maria, C.R.), d. of Dwight and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1839.
Gardner Parsons, s. of Dwight, bp. Aug. 26, 1838. C.R.
Juliett, d. of Dwight and Sarah, July 30, 1842.
Mary Jane, d. of Dwight and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1834.
Theodotia, d. of ——— and w. of Theophilus Knight, in Western, Feb. 1, 1792.

**BOLSTER,** John Waters, s. of William and Mary Bigelow, May 6, 1843.

**BONNEY,** Mary, d. of Isaac and Olive Eaton, Nov. 26, 1847.
Mary Ella, d. of Isaac and Olive Eaton, Nov. 26, 1849.

**BOWEN,** Henry, s. of Sylvester and Nancy Eaton, Apr. 11, 1844.

**BRADISH,** Calvin, s. of John Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1773.
Cloe, d. of John Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1775.
Dinah, d. of John and Mary, Nov. 8, 1757.
Hannah, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 4, 1748.
James, s. of John and Mary, Oct. 21, 1752.
John, s. of John and Mary, Sept. 25, 1750.
Joseph, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 15, 1762.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Aug. 13, 1754.
Ruth, d. of John and Mary, June 13, 1760.
Sarah, d. of John and Mary, June 21, 1747.

**BRAKENBRIDGE,** Sarah, d. of William and Agnis, bp. May 29, 1748. C.R.
William, s. of William and ———, bp. at Ware River, Apr. 28, 1751. C.R.

**BRIDGE** (see Bridges), Barzilla, ch. of Samuel and Hannah, bp. Dec. 9, 1764. C.R.
Bezaleel, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1765.
Hannah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1766.
Hannah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1767.
Joshua, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1761.
Sam[ue]ll, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, May 1, 1768.
Susanna, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1763.

**BRIDGES** (see Bridge), Benjamin Franklin, s. of Isaac Jr. and Deborah, Apr. 14, 1797.
Cornelia K. [———], w. of Elijah, ——, 1840. G.R.2.
Elijah, ——, 1828. G.R.2.
Eliza Augusta, d. of Isaac Jr. and Deborah, May 29, 1795.
Eunice, d. of Daniel and Eunice, bp. in Greenwich, Nov. 27, 1757. C.R.
Jonathan Fletcher, s. of Isaac Jr. and Deborah, Aug. 20, 1802.
Martha, d. of Daniel and Martha, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.
Martin Kinsley, s. of Isaac Jr. and Deborah, Aug. 1, 1800.
Willard Moors, s. of Isaac Jr. and Deborah, July 26, 1798.

**BRIMHALL,** Elbridge Farr, s. of Sylvanus and Lucy, bp. Oct. 8, 1820. C.R.
Lucy Lincoln, d. of Sylvanus and Lucy, bp. Oct. 8, 1820. C.R.
Mary King, inf. d. of Sylvanus and Lucy, bp. Sept. 29, 1822. C.R.
Susan Ann, d. of Sylvanus and Lucy, bp. Oct. 8, 1820. C.R.

**BROWN,** Bathsheba Warner, d. of Luke and Bathsheba, Sept. 9, 1801.
Elizabeth Follet, d. of Luke and Bathsheba, June 5, 1806.
Harriot Warner, d. of Luke and Bathsheba, Nov. 21, 1803.
Juliann, d. of Esek and Anna, Mar. 10, 181—.
Mary Brimmer, d. of Luke and Bathsheba, July 6, 1799.
Mercy, d. of Franklin and Sophronia Sanderson, Nov. 1, 1843.

**BROWNING,** Alice [———], w. of James, ——, 1794. G.R.2.
Charles, s. of James and Allice, June 24, 1828. Twin.
Charles A., s. of James and Lucy P., June 8, 1832.
Frederick, s. of James and Allice, June 24, 1828. Twin.
Harriet E., d. of James and Lucy P., Nov. 21, 1834.
Harriet J. [———], w. of William, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
James E., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Lucy A., d. of James and Lucy P., Oct. 16, 1830.

**BRUCE,** Asa Kimball, s. of Timothy and Sally, Feb. 7, 1817.
Charles Emerson, s. of Timothy and Sally, Feb. 4, 1819.
Elmira, d. of Timothy and Sally, June 12, 1813.
John Augustus, s. of Timothy and Sally, Feb. 22, 1822.
Mary Ann, d. of Timothy and Sally, Feb. 27, 1829.
Mercy Williams, d. of Timothy and Sally, Nov. 20, 1827.
Packard, s. of John and Temperance, bp. Nov. 20, 1791. C.R.
Sally [———], w. of Timothy, Dec. 9, 1792.

BRUCE, Sally Louisa, d. of Timothy and Sally, Mar. 18, 1826.
Timothy, Mar. 29, 1784.
Timothy Packard, s. of Timothy and Sally, June 30, 1815.

**BURGES** (see Burgess), Allis Southworth, d. of Luther and Sally, May 5, 1817.
Alvin Terry, s. of Luther and Sally, July 31, 1819.
Bathsheba, d. of Luther and Sally, Jan. 14, 1806.
Daniel Southworth, s. of Luther and Sally, Nov. 9, 1814.
Edwin Kilburn, s. of Luther and Sally, Oct. 8, 1830.
Elisabeth Ann, d. of Luther and Sally, Feb. 25, 1824.
Henry Mortimer, s. of Luther and Sally, Feb. 5, 1828.
Joseph, s. of Luther and Bathsheba, Nov. 18, 1799.
Luther, s. of Luther and Bathsheba, Mar. 19, 1798.
Martha Howe, d. of Luther and Sally, Oct. 10, 1821.
Polly, d. of Luther and Allis, Apr. 3, 1780.
Samantha, d. of Luther and Sally, Nov. 28, 1811.

**BURGESS** (see Burges), Alice Annette, d. of Joseph and Hannah Mayo, Sept. 18, 1843.
Elisabeth, d. of Joseph and Hannah Mayo, May 20, 1846.
Frederick Warren, s. of Joseph and Thankful, June 26, 1842.
Joseph Amiot, s. of Joseph and Thankful, Sept. 25, 1833.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. of Joseph and Hannah Mayo, Jan. 19, 1845.
William Mayo, s. of Joseph and Hannah Mayo, Dec. 25, 1847.

**BURT,** Abel, s. of Ebenezer and Lucy, Oct. 10, 1802.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Lucy, May 19, 1799.
Lutherie Robinson, d. of Ebenezer Jr. and Luthera, Apr. 6, 1826.
Lydia, d. of Isaac and Lydia, Jan. 29, 1797.
Nancy, d. of Ebenezer and Lucy, Apr. 19, 1797.

**BUSH,** Charles Henery, inf. s. of J. W., bp. Sept. 1, 1839. C.R.
Nathaniel, s. of Solomon and Content, bp. in Ware, Nov. 12, 1775. C.R.
William Delano, inf. s. of John William and Lucy, bp. Nov. 25, 1835. C.R.

**BUTTERFIELD,** ———, d. of Azro M. and Esther Dennis, Apr. 10, 1844.
Thomas, s. of Abel and Susanna, Monday, Sept. 26, 1785.

**BYAM** (see Byram), Sally, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1775.

**BYRAM** (see Byam), Jonathan, s. of James and Elisabeth, Aug. 3, 1781.
Nabbe, d. of James and Elisabeth, Mar. 7, 1783.
Wight, s. of James and Elisabeth, Mar. 14, 1785.

**CAMPBELL,** Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah and Peggy, Dec. 5, 1790.

**CANNON,** Cornelius, s. of Cornelius and Mehitabel, May 31, 1748.
Jesse, s. of Cornelius and Mehetible, Apr. 17, 1746.
John, s. of Cornelius and Mehetable, Nov. 17, 1739 (Nov. 7 dup.).
Kezia, d. of Cornelius and Mehitable, Feb. 26, 1741–2.
Mehetable, d. of Cornelius and Mehetable, Apr. 25, 1745.
Philip, s. of wid. ———, bp. May 20, 1753. C.R.
Seth, s. of Cornelius and Meheteble, Apr. 15, 1744.
Simeon, s. of Cornelius and Mehitabel, Feb. 8, 1749–50 (Feb. 8, 1749 dup.).
Temperence, d. of Cornelius and Mehitable, Aug. 3, 1737.
Thomas, s. of Cornelius and Mehitabel, bp. Jan. 26, 1752. C.R.

**CARPENTER,** Abigail, d. of Nathan and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1733.
Benjamin, s. of Nathan and Abigail, Apr. 8, 1737.
Benj[ami]n, s. of Gideon and Jemima, May 5, 1765.
Benjamin Wisner, inf. s. of Jason and Sarah, bp. May 2, 1835. C.R.
Dinah, d. of Nathan and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1754.
Dulcenea, d. of Elijah and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1784.
Ebenezer, s. of Nathan and Anna, Nov. 10, 1773.
Eli, s. of Dr. Joel and Mary, Dec. 12, 1756.
Elijah, s. of Gideon and Jemima, bp. Apr. 16, 1758. C.R.
Elijah Stetson, inf. s. of Jason and ———, bp. July 21, 1822. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Gideon and Jemima, bp. June 19, 1768. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Elijah and Sarah, Sept. —, 1797.
Hannah Foster, d. of Jason and Sarah, bp. Aug. 31, 1830. C.R.
Harata, d. of Elijah and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1791.
Hepzibah, d. of Nathan and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1757.
Isaiah, s. of Nathan and Abigail, Mar. 18, 1735.
Jahazel, s. of Gideon and Jemima, bp. Sept. 12, 1762. C.R.
Jason, s. of Elijah and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1793.
Joseph, s. of Nathan and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1748.
Joseph Henry, s. of Joseph, b. in Pawtucket, and Adaline Stone, b. in Barre, Feb. 2, 1849.
Luce, d. of Joel and Mary, bp. May 3, 1761. C.R.

CARPENTER, Lydia, d. of Nathan and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1750.
Mary, d. of Gideon and Jemima, Apr. 15, 1754.
Mary, d. of Joel and Mary, bp. May 6, 1759. C.R.
Mary, d. of Nathan and Anna, Apr. 2, 1775.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Patience, Oct. 9, 1731.
Nathan, s. of Gideon and Mary, Feb. 6, 1748.
Patience, d. of Nathan and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1744.
Rhoda, d. of Gideon and Jemima, bp. Apr. 6, 1760. C.R.
Rhoda, d. of Elijah and Sarah, June 15, 1788.
Sarah, d. of Nathan and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1746. (Aug. —, 1747 dup.)
Susan Huntington, inf. d. of Jason and Sarah, bp. Nov. 4, 1831. C.R.
Susanah, d. of Nathan and Sarah, Feb. 29, 1739–40.
William Gray, s. of Jason and Sarah, bp. Aug. 31, 1830. C.R.

**CARTER,** Porter, s. of Edwin, b. in Dana, and Sarah Graves, Nov. 9, 1848.

**CHADDOCK,** Betsey, d. of Tho[ma]s and ———, bp. July 6, 1794. C.R.
Dennis Bruce, s. of Tho[ma]s and ———, bp. July 17, 1796. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Tho[ma]s and ———, bp. July 6, 1794. C.R.

**CHAFFEE,** Electa Louisa, d. of Elam N. and Sarah Holt, Jan. 17, 1847.

**CHAMBERLAIN** (see Chamberlan, Chamberlin, Chamberline), John, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1757.
Molly, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1756.
Polley, d. of William and Elisabeth, Jan. 20, 1779.
Rebeckah, d. of ——— and ———, bp. July 19, 1772. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1759.
Thomas, s. of Abraham and Kezia, Aug. 9, 1766.

**CHAMBERLAN** (see Chamberlain, Chamberlin, Chamberline), Charles Church, s. of Moses and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1781.
Harmon, s. of Moses and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1784.

**CHAMBERLIN** (see Chamberlain, Chamberlan, Chamberline), ——— Humphrey, d. of Charles [C.] and Sophia, Aug. 5, 1809.
Arathusa Hinkley, d. of Harmon and Arathusa, Dec. 20, 1817.
Caroline, d. of Harmon and Arathusa, Mar. 8, 1807.
Charles Church, s. of Harmon and Arathusa, June 26, 1815.

CHAMBERLIN, Hannah Church, d. of Harmon and Arathusa, Jan. 23, 1809.
Henry Harmon, s. of Harmon and Arathusa, Jan. 7, 1813.
Moses Bradford, s. of Harmon and Arathusa, Mar. 14, 1820.
Rebacah Willis, d. of Harmon and Arathusa, Feb. 14, 1811.

**CHAMBERLINE** (see Chamberlain, Chamberlan, Chamberlin), Asahel, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1762.

**CHAMPIGNY,** Cleophas, June 8, 1842. G.R.5.

**CHANDLER,** Elizabeth (Elizabeth Linsey, C.R.), d. of Josiah C. and Olive, Oct. 15, 1808.
Hannah Fay, d. of Josiah C. and Olive of New Braintree, bp. Jan. 20, 1811. C.R.
Hannah Maria, d. of (Dea., C.R.) Josiah C. and Olive, May 31, 1820.
John, s. of Josiah C. and Olive, Aug. 29, 1800.
Josiah Henry, inf. s. of Dea. Josiah C. and Olive, bp. Oct. 13, 1822. C.R.
Mary Ann, d. of Josiah C. and Olive, bp. May 2, 1813. C.R.
Philander, s. of Josiah C. and Olive, June 1, 1805.
Samantha, d. of Philander and Myra K., May 12, 1846.
Samuel Newel, s. of Josiah C. and Olive, Sept. 3, 1815.
Susan Eliza, d. of Philander and Myra Keith, b. in Bridgewater, May 13, 1849.
William Fay, s. of Josiah C. (Josiah Colton, C.R.) and Olive, Dec. 17, 1817.

**CHASE,** Mahitable Mayo [———], w. of Nathan P., Dec. 4, 1799. G.R.2.
Nathan P., Feb. 11, 1815. G.R.2.

**CHILDS,** Alexander Hanson, s. of Dea. Benj[amin] W. and Anna, bp. June 1, 1817. C.R.
Anna, d. of Dea. Benj[amin] W. and Anna, bp. July 11, 1813. C.R.
Aurelia, d. of Benjamin Willis and Anna, June 28, 1803.
Benjamin Willis, s. of Benjamin Willis and Anna, Nov. 6, 1799.
Betsay, d. of Eben[eze]r and Abigal, in New Salem, May 27, 1772.
Eben, s. of Ebenezer and Abigail, Mar. 21, 1784.
Eben[eze]r, s. of Ebenezer and Abigail, July 2, 1787.
Elvira, d. of Benjamin Willis and Anna, May 28, 1805.
Franklin (Franklin Lyman, C.R.), s. of Benjamin Willis and Anna, Sept. 10, 1807.

CHILDS, Juliann, d. of Dea. Benj[amin] W. and Anna, bp. June 25, 1815. C.R.
Martin Luther, s. of Benjamin Willis and Anna (Tryphena, C.R.), June 2, 1811.
Moses, s. of Eben[eze]r and Abigal, in Barre, July 6, 1777.
Tryphena (Tryphena Washburn, C.R.), d. of Benjamin Willis and Anna, Aug. 13, 1801.
Tyler, s. of Eben[eze]r and ———, bp. July 2, 1797. C.R.
Tyler, s. of Benjamin Willis and Anna, June 18, 1809.

**CHURCH,** Abigail, d. of Samuel and Dammerrus, Oct. 16, 1735.
Calvin, s. of Timothy and Abigail, bp. June 19, 1763. C.R.
Dammerrus, d. of Samu[e]l and Dammerrus, Aug. 29, 1742.
Edward, s. of Richard and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1752.
Eleazer, s. of Timothy and Abigail, Oct. 21, 1759.
Elisha, s. of Samuel and Dammerrus, Dec. 1, 1739.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Damaris, Sept. 1, 1747.
John, s. of Richard and Hannah, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.
Martha, d. of Samuel and Dammerrus, Sept. 23, 1737.
Mary, d. of Richard and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1747.
Richard, s. of Richard and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1741–2.
Ruben, s. of Timothy and Abigail, Mar. 21, 1757.
Samuel, s. of Richard and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1743.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Damarus, Oct. 10, 1749.
Samuel, s. of Timothy and Abigail, bp. Aug. 16, 1761. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Dammerrus, Apr. 28, 1741.
Simeon, s. of Richard and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1745.
Susanna, d. of Richard and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1749.
Susannah, d. of Samuel and Damaris, bp. July 14, 1745. C.R.
Ursula, d. of Samuel and Damarus, Oct. 14, 1751.

**CLAP** (see Clapp), Samuel Emerson, s. of William and Marcy, Aug. 9, 1821.
William, s. of William and Marcy, May 11, 1817.

**CLAPP** (see Clap), Dwight, s. of Cephas and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1837.

**CLARK** (see Clarke, Clerk), Alinda, d. of Isaac Jr. and Patience, July 19, 1775.
Alma, d. of Ezra and Betsy, Aug. 27, 1806.
Asa, s. of Isaac and ———, bp. Apr. 18, 1767. C.R.
Asa, s. of Simeon and Susanna, June 12, 1797.
Bethia, d. of Isaac Jr. and Patience, Thursday, Nov. 14, 1782.

CLARK, Caroline, d. of Simeon and Susanna, bp. Aug. 3, 1800. C.R.
Charles Stillman, s. of Stillman and Sophronia, June 19, 1823.
Cyrus, s. of Simeon and Susanna, Mar. 8, 1795.
Elisabeth, d. of Ezra and Betsy, Jan. 19, 1815.
Elisha Winslow, s. of Ezra and Betsy, Nov. 22, 1811.
Eliza Isadore, d. of Henry H., b. in Petersham, and Freelove Carpenter, Sept. 7, 1848.
Ezra, s. of Isaac Jr. and Patience, Aug. 26, 1779.
Fanny, d. of Isaac Jr. and Patience, Apr. 25, 1785.
Harriet Winn, Nov. 9, 1829. G.R.2.
Ira, s. of Isaac Jr. and Patience, June 15, 1777.
Isadore Pallas, d. of William and Pallas, Apr. 2, 1840.
Julia, d. of John and Julia Butler, Aug. 21, 1847.
Julia Maria, d. of Kenas, b. in Northampton, and Jane Ann Hopkins, b. in Egremont, Mar. 4, 1849.
Livy, s. of Simeon and Susanna, bp. Mar. 20, 1805. C.R.
Luthera, d. of Ezra and Betsy, Feb. 21, 1810.
Patience, d. of Isaac Jr. and Patience, Saturday, July 21, 1781.
Polly, d. of Isaac Jr. and Patience, Mar. 3, 1774.
Releafe, d. of Nathan and Annah, Sept. 8, 1801.
Rhoda, d. of Isaac and Content, Jan. 27, 1762.
Rhoda Ann, d. of Stillman and Sophronia, Mar. 20, 1825.
Sarah, d. of Isaac and Content, July 3, 1757.
Sarah Amidon, 3d d. of Stillman and Sophronia, July 17, 1829.
Sarah W. Newcomb [———], w. of Charles Stillman, ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Stilman, s. of Simeon and Susanna, Feb. 6, 1793.
Susan, d. of Ezra and Betsy, May 22, 1813.
Susan Sophronia, eldest d. of Stillman and Sophronia, Aug. 16, 1820.
Susannah, d. of Isaac and Content, Jan. 29, 1768.
Thomas, s. of Isaac and Content, July 10, 1764.
Thomas, s. of Isaac and Catherine [Content], bp. Feb. 18, 1760. C.R.
W[illia]m P., Feb. 23, 1828. G.R.2.

**CLARKE** (see Clark, Clerk), Henry, s. of Stillman and Charlotte Howe, Apr. 25, 1844.

**CLEAVELAND** (see Cleavland, Cleveland), Alpheus Angel, s. of Newcomb and Sophronia, Aug. 25, 1834.
Asa, s. of Ebenezer and Betty, Nov. 6, 179— [bet. 1791–1798].
Newcomb, s. of Ebenezer and Betty, Feb. 18, 1800.

CLEAVELAND, Polly, d. of Ebenezer and Betty, Dec. 6, 1791.
Sarah Gilbert, d. of Newcomb and Sophronia, Aug. 29, 1829.
Sophronia Jane, d. of Newcomb and Sophronia, June 25, 1831.
William, s. of Ebenezer and Betty, Sept. 1, 1798.
William Orson, s. of Newcomb and Sophronia, Oct. 21, 1827.

**CLEAVLAND** (see Cleaveland, Cleveland), George Lafayette, s. of Andrew and Mary E. Chamberlain, b. in Barre, Sept. 27, 1848.
Leora Elmina, d. of Alvan and Rosette Smith, b. in Guilford, Vt., June 27, 1849.

**CLERK** (see Clark, Clarke), Bethiah, d. of Isaac and Content, July 2, 1744.
Colorn, d. of Isaac and Content, May 29, 1749. (Catherine, d. of Isaac and Catherine, bp. June 25, 1749. C.R.)
Content, d. of Isaac and Content, Aug. 21, 1754.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Content, Nov. 24, 1746.
Thankful, d. of Isaac and Content, May 18, 1752.

**CLEVELAND** (see Cleaveland, Cleavland), Dwight, s. of Joseph and Bathsheba Burgess, Nov. 23, 1843.
Edward S., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Franklin H., s. of Joseph and Bathsheba Burgess, Dec. 11, 1846.
Frederick M., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Helen J. Barnes [———], w. of Frederick M., ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Joseph Anson, s. of Jos[eph] Andrew and Mary E. Chamberlin, in Barre, Jan. 31, 1847.
Louisa P. Forbes [———], w. of Thomas C., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Nancy G. [———], w. of Edward S., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Royal, ——, 1794. G.R.2.
Sallie D. [———], w. of Royal, ——, 1796. G.R.2.
Thomas C., ——, 1837. G.R.2.

**CLIFFORD,** Abigail, d. of Edward and Abigal, Aug. 10, 1787.
Amelia, d. of Edward and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1775.
Anna, d. of Edward and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1779 [prob. 1769].
Daniel Pratt, s. of Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 12, 1786.
Fanne, d. of Edward and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1778.
Samuel, s. of Edward and Abigail, Mar. 25, 1762.

**COBB,** ———, d. of Elis[h]a and Pricilla, Sept. 26, 1737.
———, s. of Elisha and Priscilla, Apr. 3, 1753.
———ah, s. of Elisha and Prisilla, Jan. 9, 1735.
Alanson Augustus, s. of Alanson A. and Amidalia, Mar. 6, 1827.
Amory, Aug. 29, 1827. G.R.2.
Anna, d. of Lemuel and Lydia, Feb. 19, 1766.

Cobb, Elener, d. of Jabez and ———, bp. Sept. 26, 1780. C.R.
Elisabeth, d. of Lemuel and Lydia, Mar. 12, 1774.
Elisabeth, d. of Lemuel and Lydia, Mar. 7, 1782.
Elisha, s. of Elisha and Presilah, June 22, 1744.
Elnathan, s. of Jabez and Content, Nov. 16, 1779.
Hannah, d. of Elisha and Prissilia, Feb. 1, 1749.
Hannah, d. of Lemuel and Lydia, Nov. 24, 1771.
Isaac, s. of Jabez and Content, Sept. 3, 1777.
Jabez, s. of Elisha and Priscilla, bp. May 3, 1752. C.R.
John, s. of Elisha and Presilah, Sept. 6, 1741.
John, s. of Lemuel and Abigail, bp. July 26, 1778. C.R.
Lemuel, s. of Lemuel and Lydia, July 17, 1780.
Lydia, d. of Lemuel and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1769.
Maryetta [———], w. of Amory, May 3, 1832. G.R.2.
Molly, d. of John and Thankful, Mar. 18, 1765.
Nabby, d. of Lemuel and Mizial, bp. July 26, 1789. C.R.
Sylvanus, s. of Elisha and Prissilia, Aug. 13, 1747.
Zenas, s. of Sherbiah and Charity, Mar. 31, 1779.

**COBLEIGH** (see Cobley), Dan, s. of Eleazer and ———, bp. Feb. 9, 1746. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Eleazer and ———, bp. Sept. 21, 1746. C.R.
John, s. of Jona[than] and Eliz[abet]h, bp. July 1, 1753. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and ———, bp. Sept. 21, 1746. C.R.
R[e]uben, s. of Jonathan and Elisabeth, July 6, 1743.

**COBLEY** (see Cobleigh), Bathsheba, d. of Eleazer and Phebe, bp. June 12, 1743. C.R.

**COLLINGS** (see Collins), Aquilla, s. of Capt. Gamaliel and Rachel, Jan. 29, 1782.
Ebenezer, s. of Capt. Gamaliel and Rachel, Mar. 2, 1777.
Gamaliel, s. of Capt. Gamaliel and Rachel, Feb. 20, 1776.
James, s. of Capt. Gamaliel and Rachel, Sept. 1, 1785.
Jerusha, d. of Capt. Gamaliel and Rachel, Aug. 5, 1778.
Prisilla, d. of Capt. Gamaliel and Rachel, Apr. 24, 1780.

**COLLINS** (see Collings), Charles F., s. of Daniel S. and Thirza, Oct. 21, 1849. G.R.4.
Daniel Chaffee, s. of Daniel S. and Thirza Chaffee, Apr. 6, 1847.
Daniel S., ——, 1812. G.R.4.
Fanny Maria, d. of Daniel S. and Thurza, Apr. 9, 1845. (w. of Oscar Sibley. G.R.2.)
Mary Emily, d. of Anthony Snow and Mary Emily Worden, b. in Shutesbury, Apr. 12, 1849.
Thirza [———], w. of Daniel S., ——, 1813. G.R.4.

**COMMINGS** (see Cumings, Cummings, Cummins), Olive, d. of Isaac and Susanna, Dec. 11, 1755.

**CONANT,** Abigail, d. of Timothy and Hannah, in Oakham, Oct. 26, 1774. Twin.
Hannah, d. of Timothy and Hannah, in Oakham, Mar. 4, 1777.
Sarah, d. of Timothy and Hannah, in Oakham, Oct. 26, 1774. Twin.
Silvanus, s. of Timothy and Hannah, in Oakham, Apr. 23, 1773.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Hannah, in Bridgewater, Feb. 20, 1770.

**CONKEY,** James Burt, s. of Nehemiah and Marretta Lincoln, Sept. 14, 1845.
Mary Louisa, d. of Nehemiah and Marietta, Lincoln, July 29, 1847.
Maryetta Lincoln [———], w. of Nehemiah, Sept. 17, 1820. G.R.2.

**CONVERS** (see Converse), Asa Wright, s. of Benjamin and ———, bp. May 18, 1781. C.R.

**CONVERSE** (see Convers), Emily Elvira, d. of Daniel J. and Sabrina Brown, Sept. 13, 1843.
Royal, s. of Benjamin and ———, bp. May 12, 1782. C.R.

**COOK,** Esther, d. of John and ———, bp. Oct. 29, 1764. C.R.
Luce, d. of John and ———, bp. Apr. 5, 1767. C.R.

**COOPER,** Barnabas, s. of John and Mary, July 28, 1764.
Chloe, d. of John and Mary, Dec. 20, 1766.
Huldah, d. of Dea. John and Mary, May 1, 1759.
Joel, s. of Dea. John and Mary, Apr. 3, 1757.
John, s. of Dea. John and Mary, June 15, 1755.
Mary, d. of Dea. John and Mary, July 20, 1753.
Matilda, d. of Dea. John and Mary, Apr. 16, 1762.
Nathaniel, s. of Dea. John and Mary, Nov. 8, 1751.
Sarah, d. of Dea. John and Mary, Feb. 18, 1749.
Sherman, s. of Dea. John and Mary, Apr. 3, 1761.

**COVAL** (see Covil), Samuel Hopkins, s. of Philip and Mary of Dana, bp. Aug. 19, 1810. C.R.

**COVIL** (see Coval), Dorcas, d. of Capt. Philip and ——— of Dana, bp. Sept. 6, 1801. C.R.
Lemuel Newcomb, s. of Capt. Philip and ——— of Dana, bp. July 29, 1802. C.R.

**COX,** Benja[min], s. of Benja[min] and Jerusha, Aug. 13, 1766.
Charles, s. of Benjamin and Jerusha, Oct. 18, 1773.
Ebenezer, s. of Benja[min] and Jerusha, Nov. 28, 1768.
Elizabeth, d. of wid. Elizabeth, bp. May 15, 1768. C.R.
George, s. of Ens. Benjamin and Jerusha, July 31, 1762.
Hannah, d. of Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Apr. 2, 1767.
Jemima, d. of Capt. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 1761.
Jerusha, d. of Benja[min] and Jerusha, Feb. 16, 1764.
John Davenport, s. of Eben[eze]r and Elisabeth, Mar. 24, 1765.
Lucinda, d. of Benjamin and Jerusha, Jan. 26, 1776.
Philana, d. of Benja[min] and Jerusha, June 1, 1771.
Thankfull, d. of Capt. [Ebenezer] and Elisabeth, Aug. 27, 1763.

**CROWEL** (see Crowell), Adolphus, s. of Joseph and Petheny (Parthenia, C.R.), Feb. 1, 1797.
Erastus, s. of Joseph and Petheny (Parthenia, C.R.), May 10, 1799.
Harvy, s. of Joseph and Petheny (Parthenia, C.R.), Dec. 15, 1804.
Jerusha, d. of Joseph and Petheny (Parthenia, C.R.), Apr. —, 1803.
Maria, d. of Joseph and Petheny (Parthenia, C.R.), Mar. 25, 1798.
Paulina, d. of Joseph and Petheny (Parthenia, C.R.), Dec. 3, 1794.
Pliney Thomas, s. of Joseph and Parthenia, bp. Sept. 16, 1810. C.R.
Sephronia, d. of Joseph and Petheny (Parthenia, C.R.), Apr. —, 1801.

**CROWELL** (see Crowel), Barsheba, d. of Joshua and Mary, May 25, 1747.
Hannah, d. of Joshua and Mary, July 14, 1755.
Joseph, s. of Joshua and Mary, Oct. 9, 1770.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and Mary, Apr. 8, 1749.
Mary, d. of Joshua and Mary, June 10, 1759.
Nathaniel, s. of Joshua and Mary, Sept. 4, 1764.
Paul, s. of Joshua and Mary, May 20, 1751.
Salvina, d. of Joshua and Mary, Apr. 17, 1753.
Shivirick, s. of Joshua and Mary, Mar. 24, 1762.
Thomas, s. of Joshua and Mary, July 1, 1757.

**CUMINGS** (see Commings, Cummings, Cummins), Asa, s. of Isaac and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1793.
Caty, d. of Isaac and Caty, Nov. —, 1779.

CUMINGS, Isaac, s. of Isaac and Caty, Sept. 6, 1784.
Joseph, s. of Isaac and Lydia, Nov. 25, 1786.
Lydia, d. of Isaac and Lydia, Apr. 28, 1788.
Noah, s. of Isaac and Lydia, May 5, 1791.
Polly, d. of Isaac and Lydia, Apr. 16, 1795.
Zenas, s. of Isaac and Lydia, July 12, 1789.

**CUMMINGS** (see Commings, Cumings, Cummins), Malina [———], w. of W[illia]m and wid. of George Sumner, June 14, 1827. G.R.4.
Theresa Louisa, d. of Hosea and Sally, Jan. 6, 1845.

**CUMMINS** (see Commings, Cumings, Cummings), Nathan, s. of Jacob and Ruth, bp. July 25, 1742. C.R.

**CUTLER,** Aaron Woodward, s. of Dr. Convers and Eunice, Dec. 26, 1797.
Abigail, d. of Isaac and Ruth, bp. in Brookfield, Feb. 19, 1749. C.R.
Albert, s. of Dr. Isaac G. and Harriet Fox, Nov. 24, 1845.
Caroline, d. of Dr. W[illia]m and Rebekah, bp. Aug. 19, 1798. C.R.
Caroline, d. of Samuel F. Esq. and Luthera, May 14, 1819.
Convers Franklin, s. of Dr. Convers and Eunice, Dec. 22, 1791.
Eunice Woodward, d. of Dr. Convers and Eunice, July 19, 1794.
Luthera, d. of Samuel F. Esq. and Luthera, July 12, 1823.
Luthera, d. of Samuel F. Esq. and Irene, Jan. 15, 1826.
Samuel Porter, s. of Samuel F. Esq. and Irene, Dec. 11, 1829.

**DANFORTH,** Cyrus, s. of Jonathan and Anna, Sept. 29, 1793.
David White, s. of Jonathan and Susannah, Nov. 10, 1774.
George E., s. of Cyrus and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1825.
Hannah, d. of Jona[than] and Ann, June 8, 1786.
Hannah, d. of Cyrus and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1821.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Susannah, Feb. 25, 1773.
Joseph R., s. of Cyrus and Hannah, July 19, 1818.
Joseph Ruggles, s. of Jona[than] and Ann, Mar. 20, 1784.
Lyman, s. of Jona[than] and Ann, Oct. 22, 1788.
Mary, d. of Cyrus and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1823.
Pamela (Pamelia W., G.R.2), d. of Cyrus and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1827. (w. of Benjamin F. Paige. G.R.2.)
Pamelia, d. of Jona[than] and Ann (Susannah, C.R.), Nov. 8, 1777.
Samuel, s. of Jonathan and Susannah, Mar. 9, 1771.
Susannah White, d. of Jona[than] and Ann, Dec. 28, 1781.

**DAVENPORT,** John N., Dec. 10, 1814. G.R.2.
Martha [———], w. of John N., Dec. 31, 1810. G.R.2.
Ruth Jamerson, d. of John and Martha, Oct. 15, 1845.

**DAVIS,** Drusilla Abi S., d. of James Jr. and Cynthia, May 10, 1841.
Jemima, d. of Isaac and Luce, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.
John Vinson, s. of James Jr. and Cynthia Ann, Feb. 12, 1839.
Jonathan, s. of Isaac and Luce, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.
Joshua, s. of ——— and ———, bp. July 29, 1750. C.R.
Luce, d. of Isaac and Luce, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Simon and Mary, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.

**DAY,** Hannah, d. of Warren and Lucinda, Aug. 7, 1832.
Jacob, s. of Israel and ———, bp. Mar. 29, 1752. C.R.
John P., ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Maria, d. of Warren and Lucinda, Sept. 17, 1830.

**DEAN,** Anner, d. of Paul and Mary, Mar. 24, 1753.
Asa, s. of Paul and Mary, June 19, 1764.
Betsey, d. of Paul and Elisabeth, Apr. 26, 1781.
Charles Browning, s. of David A. and Fidelia F. Browning, July 15, 1846.
David Aiken, s. of Paul and Sila, Oct. 18, 1812.
Edward, s. of Paul and Elisabeth, Nov. 1, 1778.
Edward, s. of John and Mary, June 19, 1826.
Eunice, d. of Paul and Elisabeth, Jan. 17, 1785.
Joanna, d. of Silas and Joanna, Jan. 18, 1753.
Joel, s. of Paul and Elisabeth, Apr. 27, 1774.
John, s. of Silas and Joanna, Mar. 30, 1761.
John, s. of Paul and Elisabeth, Mar. 19, 1787.
Joseph, s. of Paul and Elisabeth, Jan. 25, 1790.
Justus, s. of Paul and Elisabeth, Feb. 16, 1792.
Lot, s. of Silas (Seth, C.R.) and Joanna, Oct. 9, 1757.
Lucy, d. of Paul and Elisabeth, May 16, 1776.
Lucy Ann, d. of John and Mary, Mar. 5, 1833.
Luthera, d. of John and Mary, Nov. 4, 1834.
Mary, d. of Silis and Joanna, Oct. 20, 1750.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 9, 1823.
Molle, d. of Paul and Mary, Feb. 26, 1762.
Nathaniel, s. of Paul dec. and Mary, Apr. 11, 1767. Twin.

DEAN, Paul, s. of Paul and Mary, Oct. 20, 1746.
Paul, s. of Paul and Elisabeth, Feb. 5, 1783.
Phebe, d. of Silus and Joan[n]a, July 14, 1748.
Phebe, d. of Paul dec. and Mary, Apr. 11, 1767. Twin.
Robert, s. of Paul and Mary, Oct. 20, 1757.
Rosesilla, d. of Paul and Mary, Apr. 13, 1751.
Sarah, d. of Paul and Mary, Feb. 4, 1759.
Seth, s. of Paul and Mary, Oct. 3, 1755.
Seth, s. of Paul and Elisabeth, Mar. 10, 1795.
Silas, s. of Silas and Joanna, May 6, 1755.
Thankfull, d. of Silas and Joanna, June 18, 1745.
Zimri, s. of Silas and Joanna, May 1, 1763.

**DEMMON** (see Demmons), Lydia, d. of ——— and ———, bp. Aug. 20, 1749. C.R.

**DEMMONS** (see Demmon), Mary, d. of Edward and Eliz-[abet]h, bp. Nov. 3, 1751. C.R.

**DENNIS,** Charles P., s. of Adonijah and Julia Ann Collins, Nov. 18, 1846.
Frederick C., s. of Adonijah and Julia A. Collins, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 8, 1848.
Julius A., Dec. 1, 1844. G.R.2.
Samuel S., ——, 1833. G.R.2.

**DENSMORE** (see Dunsmoor, Dunsmore), Samuel, s. of Samuel and ———, bp. in Ware, Nov. 12, 1775. C.R.

**DEXTER,** Abigail, d. of Eleazer and Charity, Mar. 14, 1787.
Albert, s. of Edward and Louisa Powers, Aug. 27, 1847.
Alma, d. of Job and Mercy, May 27, 1787.
Alma, d. of Samuel Jr. and Sally, Nov. 11, 1804.
Alma, d. of Joseph Dean and Olive Gould, Aug. 14, 1821. G.R.2.
Anna, d. of Job and Mercy (and w. of Thomas Wheeler, G.R.1), July 22, 1771. (June 22, 1770. G.R.1.)
Anna Wheeler, d. of John and Lucy, Oct. 17, 1804.
Arathusa, d. of Eleazer and Charity, Jan. 7, 1805.
Bathsheba Carver, d. of Eleazer and Charity, Feb. 22, 1789.
Benjamin, s. of Samuel and May, Nov. 17, 1747.
Benjamin, s. of Samuel and Thankful, Mar. 17, 1760.
Benjamin, s. of Samuel Jr. and Sally, July 6, 1798.
Benjamin, s. of Jonathan and Roxana, Dec. 28, 1817.
Casandra (Cassandra Dean, C.R.), d. of Jonathan and Roxana, Sept. 1, 1813.
Charity Williams, d. of Eleazer and Charity, Aug. 5, 1795.

DEXTER, Charles Edward, s. of Edward and Louisa Powers, Aug. 23, 1843.
Criton, s. of Jed. and Abigail, bp. May 7, 1816. C.R.
Edward, s. of Ichabod and Sally, Nov. 3, 1811.
Eleazer, s. of Charity, wid. of ———, bp. Apr. 14, 1814. C.R.
Eliezer, s. of Samuel and Thankful, July 5, 1765.
Eliot Beckwith, s. of Jedidiah and Abigail, bp. July 28, 1811. C.R.
Eluthera Goreham, d. of Jed[ediah] and A., bp. Jan. 27, 1820. C.R.
Fanna Beckwith, d. of John and Lucy, Feb. 13, 1809.
Forster Dennis, s. of John and Lucy, July 19, 1806.
Frederick, s. of Edward and Louisa Powers, May 26, 1845.
George Turell, s. of Zenas H. and Sarah F., June 20, 1833.
Hannah, d. of Ichabod and Allice, Mar. 26, 1823.
Henry Walker, s. of John and Percis, Oct. 22, 1821.
Heriot Jain, d. of Ichabod and Sally, Apr. 15, 1810.
Horace, s. of John and Percis, Sept. 26, 1825.
Horrice, s. of Jedediah and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1802.
Ichabod, s. of Samuel and Thankful, Apr. 23, 1770.
Ichabod, s. of Job and Mercy, Dec. 19, 1775.
Jedediah, s. of Samuel and Thankful, bp. Oct. 26, 1777. C.R.
Job, s. of Samuel and Mary, Mar. 8, 1740–1.
Job, s. of John and Lucy, Nov. 28, 1811.
John, s. of Job and Mercy, Jan. 3, 1769.
Jonathan, s. of Job and Mercy, bp. Sept. 9, 1781. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Roxana, Oct. 23, 1815.
Joseph, s. of Job and Mercy, Mar. 1, 1779.
Joseph Dean, s. of Eleazer and Charity, Aug. 31, 1797.
Joseph Dean, inf. s. of Joseph and Olive, bp. June 18, 1820. C.R.
Joseph Franklin, s. of Joseph D. Jr. and Almeda Anderson, July 18, 1847.
Luthera Gorham, d. of Jedediah and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1821.
Marcy Hinkley, d. of John and Lucy, May 20, 1815.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary, July 11, 1743.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Thankful, Jan. 18, 1763.
Mary, d. of Jedediah and Abigail, June 11, 1805.
Mary Melissa, d. of Freeman or John F. and Comfort, bp. June 6, 1813. C.R.
Mercy, d. of Samuel and Thankful, July 16, 1767.
Mercy, d. of Job and Mercy, Apr. 28, 1777.
Olive Gould [———], w. of Joseph Dean, Apr. 16, 1799. G.R.2.
Philena, d. of Ichabod and Sally, May 23, 1815.
Ruth, d. of Job and Mercy, Mar. 20, 1773.

DEXTER, Ruth, d. of Ichabod and Allice, May 30, 1827.
Salla, d. of Job and Mercy, Oct. 16, 1783.
Sally, d. of Ichabod and Allice, May 6, 1825.
Sally Becwith, d. of Jedediah and Abigail, May 6, 1812.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Thankful, May 9, 1773.
Samuel, s. of Jedediah and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1816.
Samuel B. (Samuel Beals, C.R.), s. of Jonathan and Roxana, May 10, 1825.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Mary, May 8, 1745.
Seth, s. of Samuel and Thankful, Mar. 5, 1775.
Susanna, d. of Samuel and Thankful, bp. Sept. 26, 1779. C.R.
Thankful Freeman, d. of Eleazer and Charity, bp. Sept. 1, 1811. C.R.
Thirza, d. of Jedidiah and Abagail, bp. Sept. 18, 1808. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Samuel and Thankful, bp. May 19, 1782. C.R.
Willard, s. of Eleazer and Charity, bp. Oct. 21, 1810. C.R.
William, s. of Eleazer and Charity, Sept. 13, 1802.
William Alfred, s. of Joseph D. and O. (Ollive dup.), bp. Sept. 25, 1823. C.R.
Williams, s. of Samuel Jr. and Sally, Apr. 7, 1800.
Zenas, s. of Job and Mercy, June 26, 1785.
Zenas H., s. of Zenas H. and Sarah F., Apr. 14, 1832.
Zenus Hinkley, s. of Ichabod and Sally, May 9, 1806.

**DICKINSON,** Lidia, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Elisabeth, Jan. 20, 1765.
William Hawley, s. of William and Eliza (Eliza Hawley, C.R.), Oct. 22, 1832.

**DOANE,** Bethiah, d. of David and Lydia, June 28, 1754.
David, s. of David and Lydia, Aug. 19, 1752.
Mole, d. of David and Lydai, June 2, 1759.
Nathan, s. of David and Lydia, Aug. 15, 1756.

**DORROW,** August E., ——, 1847. G.R.2.
Caroline L. Giese [———], w. of August E., ——, 1842. G.R.2.

**DOTY,** Asa, s. of Zurishadai and Mary, Sept. 9, 1765.
Betsey, d. of Zurishaddai and Mary, May 23, 1773.
Chauncey, s. of John and Mary, Feb. 16, 1781.
Elles, s. of Zurishadai and Mary, Oct. 20, 1762.
Ezra, s. of Zurishadai and Mary, Sept. 28, 1760.
Henery, s. of Chance and Isabella, June 25, 1804.
John, s. of Zurishadai and Mary, Sept. 12, 1756.
Jonathan, s. of Zurishaddai and Mary, July 27, 1767.

Doty, Lucia, d. of John and Mary, Feb. 14, 1793.
Mary Warner, d. of John and Mary, Jan. 26, 1797.
Molly, d. of Zurishaddai and Mary, July 12, 1769.
Moses, s. of Zurishadai and Mary, July 2, 1758.
Oratia Gates, s. of Zurishaddai and Mary, Aug. 28, 1779.
Patty Woodbridge, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 26, 1789.
Philotheta, d. of John and Mary, Dec. 28, 1784.
Suke (Susanna, c.r.), d. of John and Mary, Jan. 14, 1783.
Timothy, s. of John and Mary, July 26, 1788.

**DRURY,** Charles Edwin, s. of Charles and Fanny Jennings, Jan. 19, 1848.
Charles T., June 1, 1823. G.R.2.

**DUNSMOOR** (see Densmore, Dunsmore), Amos, s. of John and Elisabeth, Mar. 4, 1766.

**DUNSMORE** (see Densmore, Dunsmoor), Eliphalet, s. of John and Elisabeth, Apr. 9, 1771.
John, s. of John and Elisabeth, Feb. 9, 1769.
Susan, d. of Lieut. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 20, 1777.
Tryphosa, d. of John and Elisabeth, July 29, 1774.

**DURANT,** ———, d. of Benjamin and Lucy A. Alard, Apr. 19, 1848.

**EAGER,** Nancy, d. of Eben[eze]r and ———, bp. Sept. 29, 1793. C.R.

**EARLE** (see Earles), Harriett Elizabeth, d. of Capt. Luke and Hannah B., Jan. 1, 1834.
Mariett, d. of Capt. Luke and Hannah B., June 23, 1827.
Mary E. Clinton, d. of Jacob and Mary, May 29, 1805. G.R.2.

**EARLES** (see Earle), Abigail, d. of Jacob and Mary, June 18, 1799.
Apollos, s. of Jacob and Mary, Aug. 22, 1812.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Jacob and Mary, Sept. 7, 1814.
Eliza, d. of Jacob and Mary, May 23, 1805.
Ira, s. of Jacob and Mary, Mar. 28, 1801.
James Perkins, s. of Jacob and Mary, Jan. 23, 1817.
Mary, d. of Jacob and Mary, July 6, 1823.
Ralph, s. of Jacob and Mary, Sept. 10, 1819.

**EASTERBROOK,** Arrathusa, d. of Benjamin and Allis, Oct. 25, 1789.
Hannah, d. of Benjamin and Allis, Jan. 14, 1788.

**EASTMAN,** Charlotte, d. of Samuel Esq. and Sally, July 15, 1821.
Henry Lyman, s. of Samuel Esq. and Sally, May 24, 1812.
Herriet, d. of Samuel Esq. and Sally, Nov. 14, 1810.
James Pynchon, s. of Samuel Esq. and Sally, Oct. 15, 1825.
John Pynchon, s. of Samuel Esq. and Sally, Nov. 20, 1813.
Lucia, d. of Samuel Esq., and Sally May 30, 1817.
Sarah, d. of Samuel Esq. and Sally, Oct. 11, 1815.

**EDMONDS,** Reubin, s. of Jedediah and Hannah, bp. in Greenwich, Jan. 14, 1759. C.R.

**EDSON,** Chusman, s. of Abijah and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1762.
Nath[anie]ll, s. of Abijah and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1765.
Susanna, d. of Abijah and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1767.
Timothy Alden, s. of Abijah and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1769.

**EGERY,** Artemas Job, s. of Thomas and Clarissa, Feb. 4, 1815.
Cyrus Washburn, s. of Thomas and Clarissa, Apr. 16, 1805.
Deborah, d. of Daniel and ———, bp. July 24, 1783. C.R.
Dolley Washburn, d. of Thomas and Clarissa, May 27, 1803.
Ebenezer Hollis, s. of Thomas and Clarissa, Feb. 22, 1798.
Edwin Ruthven, s. of Thomas and Clarissa, Sept. 10, 1821.
Emeline Slade, d. of Ebenezer H. and Mary, Feb. 9, 1833.
Job, s. of Daniel and ———, bp. July 24, 1783. C.R.
Marshall Johnson, s. of Ebenezer H. and Mary, Feb. 28, 1831.
Mary, d. of Daniel and ———, bp. July 24, 1783. C.R.
Mary Lettice, d. of Ebenezer H. and Mary, Feb. 11, 1835.
Mary Perry, d. of Thomas and Clarissa, Apr. 14, 1813.
Nathan, s. of Daniel and ———, bp. July 24, 1783. C.R.
Ruth Hathaway, d. of Ebenezer H. and Mary, Feb. 27, 1829.
Samuel, s. of Daniel and ———, bp. July 24, 1783. C.R.
Samuel Perry, s. of Thomas and Clarissa, May 11, 1807.
Thomas, s. of Daniel and ———, bp. July 24, 1783. C.R.
Thomas Newhall, s. of Thomas and Clarissa, Apr. 10, 1809.
William, s. of Daniel and ———, bp. July 24, 1783. C.R.
William Alexis, s. of Thomas and Clarissa, Apr. 12, 1801.

**ELDRIDGE,** Silas Warner, s. of Daniel and Prudence, Jan. 4, 1768.

**ELLIS,** Franklin Stimpson, s. of Emory B. and Mary A. Stimpson, Mar. 6, 1848.
Frederick Emory, s. of Emory B. and Mary Ann Stimpson, Jan. 4, 1846.
Mary Lutheria, d. of David and Lucy, June 25, 1844.

**ELSWORTH,** Alexander, s. of John and Lucretia, Aug. 22, 1827.
Hannah Gardner, d. of John and Lucretia, Apr. 17, 1830.
Mary C., d. of John and Lucretia, Jan. 17, 1825.
Sabrina, d. of John and Lucretia, in Brookline, Mar. 14, 1808.

**ELWEL** (see Elwell), Jonas (Jonah, C.R.), s. of Thomas and Luce, July 16, 1759.

**ELWELL** (see Elwel), Amasa, s. of Jabez and Thankfull, Jan. 27, 1776.
Anna, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth, Aug. 14, 1764.
Asa, s. of Jabez and Thankfull, May 28, 1774.
Betsy, d. of David and Eunice, Jan. 19, 1792.
Chester, s. of David and Eunice, Jan. 2, 1802.
Chiron Jenny, s. of David and Clarissa Jenny, Jan. 16, 1845.
David, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth, June 1, 1766.
David, s. of David and Eunice, May 14, 1797. Twin.
Jabez Perce, s. of Jabez and Thankfull, Feb. 28, 1772.
John, s. of Thomas and ———, bp. Oct. 8, 1758. C.R.
Lucy, d. of Mark and ———, Sept. 22, 1785.
Mark, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth, Feb. 2, 1763.
Noah, s. of David and Eunice, May 14, 1797. Twin.
Polly, d. of Mark and ———, Apr. 8, 1784.
Roxa, d. of Mark and ———, May 26, 1790.
Ruth, d. of Mark and ———, Oct. 16, 1788.
Stephen, s. of Jabez and Thankfull, Jan. 27, 1778.
Thomas, s. of David and Eunice, Sept. 25, 1794.
William T., s. of David 2d and Clara P. Jenny, Nov. 30, 1846.

**EMMONS,** Caroline J. Towne [———], w. of Edward R., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Edward R., ——, 1841. G.R.2.

**EROL,** Edwin, s. of Luke and Ellen, Oct. 24, 1844. Colored.

**FAR** (see Farr), Joshua, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 23, 1757.

**FARNSWORTH,** Mercy, d. of Reuben and Mary, bp. in Nitchewague [Petersham], July 30, 1738. C.R.

**FARR** (see Far), Amos, s. of Jonathan and Marcy, Mar. 9, 1759.
Anna, d. of Jonathan and Lucy, Jan. 27, 1766.
Asael, s. of Jonathan and Mercy, bp. Mar. 23, 1766. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, bp. May 29, 1748. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Mary, bp. Apr. 14, 1754. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Thomas and ———, bp. June 16, 1745. C.R.

FARR, Lydia, d. of Thomas Jr. and Hannah, May 27, 1748.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Marcy, Oct. 18, 1760.
Mercy, d. of Jonathan and Mercy, bp. Jan. 1, 1764. C.R.
Moses, s. of Jonathan and Marcy, May 18, 1762.
Ruhamah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, bp. Dec. 19, 1742. C.R.
Samuel, s. of Thomas and Hannah, bp. June 1, 1755. C.R.
Solomon, s. of Jonathan Jr. and Luce, Mar. 3, 1764.
Thomas, s. of Thomas Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1752.
William, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 5, 1751.

**FASSET,** Benjamin, s. of John and Mary, Mar. 21, 1757.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Nov. 19, 1754.

**FAY,** Aaron, s. of Ensign Daniel and Mary, Aug. 1, 1759.
Almira, d. of Daniel Jr. and Mary, bp. Aug. 1, 1790. C.R.
Appollos, s. of Timo[thy] and Hannah, May 30, 1789.
Asa, s. of Isaac and Kezia, Oct. 25, 1777.
Barnebass, s. of James Jr. and Mary, Oct. 30, 1758.
Bassett, s. of Timo[thy] and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1783.
Benjamin, s. of Stephen and Ruth, Nov. 22, 1750.
Benjamin, s. of Lieut. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 28, 1779.
Betty, d. of Reuben and Elisabeth, Oct. 13, 1774.
Beulah, d. of Stephen and Ruth, Jan. 29, 1745–6.
Caleb, s. of John and Mary, Oct. 20, 1762.
Charles, s. of Isaac and Kezia, Aug. 18, 1765.
Cynthia, d. of Isaac and Kezia, Oct. 23, 1779.
Cyrus, s. of Isaac and Kezia, Feb. 20, 1776.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Elisabath, Dec. 14, 1752.
Daniel, s. of Daniel Jr. and Mary, bp. Jan. 6, 1793. C.R.
Daniel, s. of Timo[thy] and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1797.
David, s. of Daniel and Mary, July 25, 1769.
Eliakim, s. of Daniel and Mary, Mar. 1, 1767.
Elijah, s. of Stephen and Ruth, Mar. 5, 1747–8.
Elisabeth, d. of Daniel and Mary, Aug. 2, 1761.
Elizor Jane, d. of Bassett and Agnes (Nancy, C.R.), Aug. 14, 1820.
Florina, d. of Lieut. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 30, 1777.
Frances Paige, s. of Bassett and Agnes (Nancy, C.R.), Nov. 28, 1811.
Franklin Hammond, s. of Timothy and Mary Richmond, b. in Barre, Sept. 2, 1848.
George Brackinridge, s. of Basset and Nancy, bp. Dec. 27, 1829. C.R.
Hannah, d. of James and Lidia, Feb. 23, 1749.
Hannah, d. of James Jr. and Mary, May 17, 1768.

Fay, Hannah, d. of Lieut. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 28, 1782.
Hannah, d. of Timo[thy] and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1792.
Harriet, d. of Apollos and Celia, Apr. 12, 1822.
Helena, d. of John and Mary, May 7, 1766.
Henry, s. of Bassett and Agnes (Nancy, c.r.), Mar. 9, 1818.
Henry Fisk, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 26, 1770.
Hiram, s. of Linzy and Esther, Oct. 19, 1811.
Horace, s. of Linzy and Esther, Oct. 21, 18—.
James Perkins, s. of Timothy Jr. and Mary, Dec. 2, 1823.
Jedidiah, s. of Ensign Daniel and Elisabath, June 4, 1755.
Jedidiah, s. of Daniel Jr. and Mary, bp. July 19, 1789. c.r.
John, s. of Stephen and Ruth, Dec. 23, 1734.
John, s. of John and Mary, May 1, 1768.
John, s. of Isaac and Kezia, Feb. 9, 1773.
John Hunt, s. of Linzy and Esther, July 26, 18—.
Jonas, s. of Stephen and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1736–7.
Jonas, s. of Reuben and Elisabeth, Nov. 14, 1768.
Jonathan, s. of Reuben and Elisabeth, Dec. 4, 1769.
Jonathan, s. of Daniel and Mary, Mar. 22, 1771.
Jonathan, s. of Daniel and Mary, Apr. 28, 1774.
Joseph, s. of Stephen and Ruth, Aug. 31, o. s., Sept. 11, n. s., 1753.
Joseph, s. of Daniel and Mary, Dec. 26, 1775.
Josiah, s. of Ensign Jonas and Sarah, May 1, 1761.
Josiah, s. of Reuben and Elisabeth, Feb. 26, 1776.
Leonard, s. of Timo[thy] and Olive, Nov. 21, 1775.
Lindsey, s. of Timo[thy] and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1786.
Lydia, d. of James Jr. and Mary, July 14, 1761.
Lydia, d. of Isaac and Kezia, June 7, 1769.
Mary, d. of Stephen and Ruth, Oct. 16, 1743.
Mary, d. of James Jr. and Mary, Jan. 21, 1766.
Mary, d. of James Jr. and Mary, Apr. 12, 1770.
Mary, d. of Dan[ie]ll and Mary, Mar. 2, 1772.
Mary Alathea, d. of Bassett and Agnes (Nancy, c.r.), Apr. 22, 1816.
Mehetabel, d. of James Jr. and Mary, July 12, 1763.
Mercy Ann, d. of Timothy and Mariah Richmond, May 29, 1843.
Moses, s. of Ensign Daniel and Mary, Jan. 5, 1758.
Moses, s. of Daniel and Mary, June 30, 1763.
Moses, s. of Reuben and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1773.
Nancy, d. of Daniel and Molle, bp. Aug. 25, 1782. c.r.
Nathan, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 15, 1760.
Olive, d. of Timo[thy] and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1782.

Fay, Paul, s. of James Jr. and Mary, Dec. 30, 1756.
Polle, d. of Daniel and Molle, bp. Aug. 25, 1782. C.R.
Polley, d. of Jonas and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1765.
Rhoda Paige, d. of Timothy Jr. and Mary, Sept. 9, 1825.
Ruth, d. of Stephen and Ruth, May 12, 1741.
Ruth, d. of Jonas and Sarah, May 2, 1763.
Sally [———], w. of James P., ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Sarah, d. of Daniel and Mary, Mar. 28, 1765.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. of Daniel H. and Sarah R., Jan. 20, 1842.
Sarah Perkins, d. of Apollos and Celia, Dec. 27, 1826.
Sarah Ruggles, inf. d. of Basset and Nancy, bp. Feb. 18, 1828. C.R.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Ruth, Feb. 19, 1738–9.
Stephen Hammond, s. of Timothy Jr. and Mary, Dec. 22, 1827.
Susanna, d. of John and Mary, Dec. 4, 1758.
Susannah, d. of Reuben and Elisabeth, Oct. 14, 1767.
Timothy, s. of Daniel and Elisabath, July 9, 1750.
Timothy, s. of Timo[thy] and Hannah, June 18, 1794.
Timothy Paige, s. of Daniel Jr. and Mary, bp. July 19, 1789. C.R.
William, s. of Reuben and Elisabeth, July 13, 1770.
William, s. of Bassett and Agnes (Nancy, C.R.), Jan. 7, 1814.
William Bassett, s. of Bassett and Agnes (Nancy, C.R.), Aug. 9, 1824.

**FERBANKS** (see Firbanks), Calvin, s. of Calvin and Ginne, bp. Feb. 21, 1779. C.R.

**FIELD,** Eben[eze]r, s. of George and Prudence, Aug. 9, 1783.
Fanney, d. of George and Prudence, July 13, 1785.
John, s. of George and Prudence, Jan. 5, 1780.
Polley, d. of George and Prudence, Apr. 18, 1778.
Robert, s. of George and Prudence, Jan. 5, 1777.
Thomas, s. of Partrick and Abigail, bp. Feb. 28, 1768. C.R.

**FIRBANKS** (see Ferbanks), Calvin, s. of Calvin and Jinne, bp. Apr. 23, 1780. C.R.
Pattey, d. of Calvin and Jennet, Apr. 10, 1777.

**FISH,** Catharine Holmes, d. of Lieut. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 30, 1809. C.R.
Elisabeth, d. of Lieut. Henry and Elisabeth, bp. May 22, 1803. C.R.
Elvira (d. of Lieut. Henry and Elizabeth, C.R.), Oct. 13, 1811. P.R.

FISH, Hannah, d. of Lieut. Henry and Elisabeth, bp. May 22, 1803. C.R.
Henry, s. of Lieut. Henry and Elisabeth, bp. May 22, 1803. C.R.
Henry Dwight, s. of Henry and Sarah, bp. May 17, 1829. C.R.
Holloway, inf. s. of Henry Jr. and Sarah, bp. May 26, 1833. C.R.
Miriam, d. of Nathan and Elenor, bp. at Greenwich, Aug. 1, 1756. C.R.
Nancy, d. of Lieut. Henry and Elisabeth, bp. May 22, 1803. C.R.

**FISK,** ———, d. of Jacob and Elisabeth, Sept. 24, 1758.
Abigail, d. of Jacob and Elisibeth, Aug. 17, 1750.
Charles W., s. of Charles W. and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1823.
Elisabeth, d. of Jacob and Elisabeth, Mar. 4, 1745.
John R., Feb. 17, 1827. G.R.2.
Jonathan, s. of Jacob and Elisabeth, May 17, 1748.
Pauline Ruggles [———], w. of John R., July 13, 1827. G.R.2.
Sarah, d. of Jacob and Elisabeth, Dec. 28, 1752.
Sarah Ann, d. of Charles W. and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1823. [1820.]
Simeon, s. of Ebenezer and Dorcas (Mary, C.R.), July 15, 1762.

**FLAGG,** Dilly, d. of Earl and Dilly, Mar. 21, 1777.
Earl, s. of Earl and Dilly, Aug. 23, 1774.

**FLETCHER,** Margery, d. of Benjamin and Luce, Dec. 8, 1759.

**FORBES** (see Forbs), Charles, s. of Daniel, b. in Fort Edward, N. Y., and Mary A., b. in Shutesbury, June 12, 1848.
John, s. of Stephen and Mary, Apr. 1, 1769.
Kata, d. of Stephen and Mary, Mar. 20, 1774.
Mary, d. of Daniel and Mary Frey, Aug. 8, 1844.
Polly, d. of Stephen and Mary, Sept. 25, 1771.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Mary, Oct. 12, 1776.

**FORBS** (see Forbes), Lancy, d. of Theodore and Elisebath, Aug. 3, 1781.
Luther, s. of Theodore and Elisebath, Mar. 10, 1787.

**FORBUSH** (see Furbush), Aaron, s. of Aaron and Sarah, May 29, 1753.
Aaron, s. of Aaron Jr. and Katharine, Aug. 20, 1780.
Alexander, s. of Stephen and Mary, Feb. 20, 1755.
Asa, s. of Stephen and Mary, Dec. 25, 1761.
Cloe, d. of Aaron Jr. and Katharine, Mar. 6, 1782.
Cynthy Maria, d. of Zebina and Zeby, June 26, 1814.

FORBUSH, Edna, d. of Aaron and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1756.
Elisabeth M., d. of Zebina and Zeby, July 8, 1831.
Eunice, d. of Stephen and Mary, May 23, 1764.
Huldah, d. of Aaron Jr. and Katharine, June 25, 1778.
John, s. of Stephen and ———, bp. May 7, 1769. C.R.
Kate, d. of Stephen and ———, bp. Apr. 24, 1774. C.R.
Lucy, d. of Aaron and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1751.
Luke, s. of Aaron Jr. and Katharine, May 9, 1775.
Lydia, d. of Aaron and Sarah (Hephzibah, C.R.), Aug. 25, 1762.
Marjere, d. of Aaron and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1749.
Martha, d. of Aaron and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1754.
Moses, s. of Aaron and Sarah, July 15, 1759.
Patty, d. of Zebina and Zeby, Feb. 16, 1818.
Polle, d. of Stephen and Phebee, bp. Oct. 27, 1771. C.R.
Rebeckah, d. of Stephen and Mary (Sarah, C.R.), July 4, 1759.
Rhoda, d. of Aaron and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1761.
Salah (Salle, C.R.), d. of Stephen and Mary, Nov. 2, 1766.
Sarah, d. of Aaron and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1747.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and ———, bp. Jan. 10, 1777. C.R.
Susan, d. of Zebina and Zeby, Jan. 15, 1828.
Susanna, d. of Aaron and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1764.
Theodore, s. of Stephen and Mary, Dec. 21, 1756.

**FOSTER,** Adaline D., Sept. 4, 1814. G.R.2.
Deborah, d. of Edward and Deborah, Oct. 16, 1766.
Edward, s. of Edward and Deborah, Apr. 6, 1769.
Emory B., Jan. 3, 1811. G.R.2.
Frederick, s. of Emory B. and Adeline D. Littlefield, Aug. 21, 1844.
George Emory, s. of Emory B. and Adeline, Oct. 27, 1842.
James, s. of Edward and Deborah, Jan. 18, 1771.
Jonathan, s. of John and Eunice, Aug. 18, 1740.
Seth, s. of Edward and Deborah, Feb. 19, 1764.
William Alfred, s. of Emory B. and Adaline D. Littlefield, both b. in Petersham, Mar. 1, 1849.

**FREEMAN,** Abigail, d. of Watson and Dorcas, Mar. 8, 1777.
Alpheus, s. of Watson and Dorcas, Nov. 23, 1767.
Cloe, d. of John and Mary, bp. Feb. 15, 1767. C.R.
Deliverance, d. of Nathan and Mary, bp. July 19, 1761. C.R.
Edmand or Edward, s. of Watson and ———, bp. July 11, 1779. C.R.
Eli, s. of John and Joanna, July 3, 1749.
Elijah, s. of Watson and Dorcas, Oct. 7, 1770.
Elisha, s. of Thomas and Pheebe, Oct. 3, 1766.

FREEMAN, Eunice, d. of Watson and ———, bp. Feb. 24, 1782. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Eli and ———, bp. May 5, 1776. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Eli and Mary, Nov. 14, 1778.
Henry Owen, s. of Hollis and Margaret W., bp. May 20, 1827. C.R.
Jane, d. of Nathan and Mary, bp. July 19, 1761. C.R.
John, s. of Watson and Dorcas, Aug. 10, 1769.
John Philander, s. of Samuel and Abagail, bp. Nov. 17, 1813. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Nathan and Mary, May 1, 1764.
Joseph Allen, inf. s. of Horace and Margaret, bp. Feb. 2, 1823. C.R.
Joshua, s. of Thomas and Pheebe, Apr. 10, 1764.
Luther, s. of Eli and Mary, Mar. 19, 1790.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary or Phebe, bp. Sept. 16, 1759. C.R.
Mary, d. of Eli and ———, bp. Feb. 24, 1782. C.R.
Mary Rice, d. of Samuel and Abagail, bp. Nov. 17, 1813. C.R.
Mercy, d. of Watson and Dorcas, Mar. 14, 1774.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Mary, May 30, 1762.
Rachel, d. of Eli and Mary, Sept. 10, 1769.
Samuel, s. of Eli and ———, bp. Oct. 2, 1774. C.R.
Samuel, s. of Eli and Mary, Apr. 7, 1786.
Samuel Henry, s. of Sam[ue]l and Abagail, bp. Sept. 21, 1817. C.R.
Sapphira, d. of Holis and M. W., bp. Oct. 31, 1824. C.R.
Sarah Pope, d. of Nathan and Mary, bp. Sept. 14, 1766. C.R.
Stephen, s. of Thomas and Pheebe, Dec. 16, 1768.
Thankfull, d. of John and Joanna, Nov. 13, 1741.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Pheebe, Apr. 1, 1762.
Washington Rice, s. of Samuel and Abagail, bp. Nov. 17, 1813. C.R.
Watson, s. of Watson and Dorcas, May 2, 1772.
William, s. of Thomas and Pheebe, July 22, 1757.

**FREESE,** Clementina B. Harvey [———], w. of William L., ——, 1835. G.R.2.
William L., ——, 1832. G.R.2.

**FRENCH,** Almond, s. of Timothy and Betsey, bp. June 1, 1820. C.R.
Bartlett Luce, s. of Lem[ue]l and Sarah P., bp. June 10, 1798. C.R.
Daniel, s. of Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 18, 1781.

FRENCH, Fordice, s. of Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 13, 1795.
Haskell, s. of Lemuel and Sarah P., bp. June 5, 1796. C.R.
Jonathan Warner, s. of Samuel and Lydia, June 28, 1787.
Jotham, s. of Lem[uel] and Sarah P., bp. Aug. 12, 1804. C.R.
Justis Warner, s. of Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 20, 1793.
Lemuel, s. of Lemuel and Sarah P., bp. Aug. 20, 1794. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Samuel and Lydia, July 12, 1775.
Orin Ruggles, s. of Timothy and Betsey, bp. June 1, 1820. C.R.
Polly, d. of Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1784.
Sally, d. of Lemuel and Sarah P., bp. Aug. 20, 1794. C.R.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 5, 1779.
Timothy Luce, s. of Lemuel and Sarah P., bp. Aug. 20, 1794. C.R.
William, s. of Lem[uel] and Sarah P., bp. June 7, 1801. C.R.

**FRINK,** Patte, d. of Peter and ———, bp. Apr. 20, 1777. C.R.

**FROST,** Henrietta, d. of William and Harriett Hastings, Dec. 13, 1843.

**FULLER,** Edw[ar]d Francis, inf. s. of Edw[ar]d J. and Anna C., bp. Jan. 8, 1837. C.R.
Martin, s. of Thomas and Lydia, bp. Oct. 1, 1780. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Lydia, bp. Apr. 28, 1782. C.R.

**FURBUSH** (see Forbush), Burt, s. of Moses and Pattey, July 11, 1800.
Moses Wiley, s. of Moses and Pattey, Sept. 5, 1785.
Patty, d. of Moses and Pattey, June 21, 1792.
Zebina, s. of Moses and Pattey, Mar. 7, 1788.

**GALE,** Elisha, s. of Elisha and Mary, Nov. 21, 1767.
Rhoda, d. of Elisha and Mary, June 4, 1769.

**GARDNER,** Walter Rensalaer, s. of Benjamin and Nancy Rider, Aug. 28, 1843.

**GATES,** Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and ———, bp. in Western [now Warren], Apr. 4, 1744. C.R.

**GIBBENS** (see Gibbin), Lemuel, s. of Peter and Sarah, bp. Oct. 22, 1758. C.R.

**GIBBIN** (see Gibbens), Elizebath, d. of Peter and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1752.
Peter, s. of Peter and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1754.

**GIBBS,** Daniel, s. of Jacob and Bethia, bp. Sept. 3, 1755. C.R.
Hannah, d. of wid. Hannah, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.

**GIFFEN** (see Giffin), David Dodge, s. of Simon and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1766.
Edward, s. of Simon and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1761.
James, s. of Simon and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1764.
Lucius O., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Rosepha A. Paige [———], w. of Lucius O., ——, 1841. G.R.2.

**GIFFIN** (see Giffen), Abner, s. of John and Mary, Sept. —, 1777.
Calvin, s. of John and Mary, Mar. 11, 1770.
Ginnet, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 4, 1773.
Laureston, ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Luther, s. of John and Mary, Mar. 23, 1775.

**GILBERT,** Abner, s. of Timothy and Martha Rogers, Mar. 20, 1785.
Charles, s. of Timothy and Martha Rogers, Apr. 5, 1773.
Cornelius, s. of David and Esther, Mar. 10, 1765.
Eleazar, s. of Thomas and Jane Rossiter, in Taunton, abt. 1655.
Eleazer, s. of Eleazar and Elizabeth, in Taunton, abt. 1680.
Eliza J., d. of Theron H. and Mehitable, ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Esther, d. of David and Esther, Apr. 1, 1763.
Jacob, s. of Josiah and ———, bp. in Brookfield, Feb. 19, 1749. C.R.
Jason, s. of Timothy and Martha Rogers, Jan. 19, 1789.
Jemima, d. of John and ———, bp. May 23, 1756. C.R.
John, s. of Timothy and Martha Rogers, Apr. 11, 1792.
Joseph, s. of Timothy and Martha Rogers, May 1, 1774.
Lemuel, s. of Timothy and Martha Rogers, Aug. 1, 1783.
Martha, d. of Jonathan and Annah, bp. in Brookfield, Feb. 19, 1749. C.R.
Mehetabel, d. of Timothy and Martha Rogers, Aug. 7, 1781.
Patty, d. of Timothy and Martha Rogers, Feb. 20, 1776.
Polley, d. of Timothy and Martha Rogers, Feb. 13, 1780.
Rhoda, d. of Timothy and Martha Rogers, Apr. 12, 1778.
Susanna, d. of David and Esther, Feb. 16, 1767.
Thomas, s. of John and Winnefred, in Co. Devon, Eng., abt. 1614.
Timothy, in Norton, ——, 1717.
Timothy, in Easton, Jan. 25, 1747 O. S.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Martha Rogers, Mar. 13, 1772.
William, s. of Timothy and Martha Rogers, Jan. 14, 1787.

**GILMORE,** Charles Emmerson, s. of William and Anjenneth, Sept. 25, 1812.

**GITCHEL,** Esther, d. of Robert and ———, July 19, 1737.

**GLAZER** (see Glazier), Benjamin, s. of Isaiah and Hannah, June 20, 1757.
David, s. of Isaiah and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1741–2.
Jonathan, s. of Isaiah and Hannah, May 13, 1751.
Olive, d. of Isaiah and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1744.
Thankfull, d. of Isaiah and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1747.
William, s. of Isaiah and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1754.

**GLAZIER** (see Glazer), Benjamin, s. of Isaiah and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1745–6. Twin.
Delia Maria [———], w. of Ezra B., ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Ezekiel, s. of David and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1769.
Hannah, d. of David and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1766.
Joseph, s. of Isaiah and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1745–6. Twin.
Submit, d. of Isaiah and Hannah, Aug. 8 (Aug. 9 dup.), 1739. Twin.
Thankful, d. of Isaiah and Hannah, Aug. 8 (Aug. 9 dup.), 1739. Twin.
William, s. of Isaiah and Hannah, bp. Dec. 2, 1753. C.R.

**GLEASON,** Alexander, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1787.
Charles Allen, s. of John and Luthera, Jan. 6, 1817.
Charlotte Elisa, d. of John and Luthera, Sept. 3, 1814.
Henry, s. of John and Eluthera, bp. June 15, 1823. C.R.
James Henry, s. of James H., b. in Lee, and Catherine King, b. in Dana, Sept. 15, 1849.
Joel, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, July 15, 1785.
John, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1783.
Mary Ann, d. of John and Luthera, Dec. 13, 1819.

**GOLD,** Cynthia, d. of Daniel and ———, bp. in Ware, Nov. 12, 1775. C.R.

**GOODENOW,** Anna, d. of Benjamin and ———, bp. July 8, 1770. C.R.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Ruth, Feb. 11, 1766.
Elizebeth, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, July 20, 1746.
Hannah, d. of Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1744.
Luke, s. of Benjamin and Ruth, Sept. 11, 1768.
Lydia, d. of Benjamin and Ruth (Lydia, C.R.), July 11, 1763.
Ruth, d. of Benjamin and Ruth, Apr. 4, 1767.

**GOODMAN,** Maryette, d. of Marcus and Maria J. Richmond, Mar. 23, 1847.

**GOODSPEED,** Alice, d. of Shearjashub and Elisabeth, Feb. 20, 1767.
Anna, d. of Shearjashub and Elisabeth, Aug. 31, 1775.
Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Judith, bp. Nov. 17, 1765. C.R.
Jocktan, s. of Shearjashub and Elisabeth, Mar. 13, 1778.
Rhoda, d. of Shearjashub and Elisabeth, Nov. 19, 1769.
Seth, s. of Shearjashub and Elisabeth, May 11, 1780.

**GORHAM,** Challis, s. of Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1770.
Chester Field, s. of Stephen and Lettes, Mar. 16, 1807.
David, s. of Stephen and Sarah, June 17, 1768.
De la Fayette, s. of John and Mary, bp. Mar. 24, 1805. C.R.
Elbridge, s. of Stephen and Lettes, Apr. 8, 1818.
Eli, s. of Stephen and Sarah, May 10, 1775.
Hiram, s. of Stephen and Lettes, Aug. 30, 1799.
Joanna, d. of Stephen and Sarah, June 6, 1771.
John, s. of Stephen and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1759.
Joseph, s. of Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1766.
Joseph Warren, s. of Stephen and Lettes, Mar. 21, 1809.
Josiah, s. of Stephen and Sarah, June 12, 1760.
Louis, s. of Stephen and Lettes, Mar. 15, 1801.
Lucinda, d. of Stephen and Lettis, Mar. 15, 1805.
Priscilla, d. of Stephen and Sarah, —— 26, 1773.
Sally, d. of John and Mary, bp. Mar. 24, 1805. C.R.
Sally Weston, d. of Stephen and Lettes, Apr. 20, 1803.
Silas, s. of Stephen and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1764.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Sarah, July 19, 1762.
William Osman, s. of Stephen and Lettes, Oct. 10, 1811.
William Osman, s. of Stephen and Lettes, Sept. 19, 1814.

**GOULD,** Austin, s. of Haffeild and Lydia, Dec. 21, 1819.
Cordelia, d. of Haffeild and Lydia, Nov. 20, 1827. (w. of John J. Newcomb. G.R.2.)
Henery Brigham, s. of Haffeild and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1818.
Jonathan Lewis, s. of Haffeild and Lydia, Sept. 21, 1821.
Levi, s. of Samuel and Ollif, Apr. 22, 1763.
Oren, s. of Haffeild and Lydia, Dec. 9, 1823.

**GRAINGER** (see Granger), Daniel Nichols, s. of Daniel and Fanny Mead, Mar. 4, 1846.

**GRANGER** (see Grainger), Daniel Franklin, s. of Daniel 2d, b. in New Braintree, and Emily Moulton, b. in Stafford, Conn., Dec. 9, 1848.
Ellen Charlotte, d. of Daniel and Emily Moulton, Jan. 13, 1843.
Emily Ann, d. of Daniel and Emily Moulton, July 10, 1838.
Francis Wilson, s. of Henry H. and Lucy Woodward, Mar. 24, 1845.
Henry C., s. of Henry H. and Lucy M. Woodard, Oct. 19, 1839.
Henry H., s. of Daniel and ———, June 3, 1818.
Katie Lucy, d. of Henry H. and Lucy M. Woodard, Dec. 18, 1837.
Louis E., s. of Henry H. and Lucy M. Woodard, Aug. 14, 1842.
Lydia Jane Josephine, d. of Timothy P. and Ruth Carter, Apr. 20, 1845.
Rebecca Bardell, d. of Daniel and Emily Moulton, Sept. 2, 1840.
Susan E., (Susan Elizabeth dup.) d. of Daniel 2d and Emily Moulton, Aug. 1, 1846.

**GRANT,** Electta, d. of Philip and Lucy, July 20, 1811.
Ester Elisabeth, d. of Philip and Lucy, May 14, 1827.
George, s. of Philip and Lucy, June 20, 1817.
Hannah Robinson, d. of Philip and Lucy, Mar. 15, 1820.
Harriett, d. of Philip and Lucy, Sept. 11, 1830.
Joseph, s. of Philip and Lucy, Oct. 9, 1832.
Lewis, s. of Philip and Lucy, Mar. 31, 1815.
Lucy, d. of Philip and Lucy, June 15, 1813.
Phillip, s. of Philip and Lucy, Feb. 9, 1825.
Susanah, d. of Philip and Lucy, Sept. 21, 1822.

**GRAVES,** Alfred J., Jan. 11, 1846. G.R.2.
Jonathan, s. of Jona[than] and Margaret, in Coldspring, [now Belchertown,] bp. Nov. 25, 1737. C.R.
Micah, ——, 1815. G.R.2.
Sirena G. Barnes [———], w. of Micah, ——, 1831. G.R.2.

**GREEN,** John, s. of John and Annah, May 3, 1754.
Josiah, s. of Larkin and Elisabeth, Sept. 26, 1758.
Thomas, s. of Larkin and Elisabeth, Apr. 16, 1757.
William, s. of John and Annah, Sept. 21, 1752.

**GRIFFETH,** Abraham, s. of David and Ellinner, Dec. 29, 1745.
Mehetable, d. of David and Ellinner, Mar. 5, 1752.
Seth, s. of Stephen and Hannah, bp. Oct. 23, 1737. C.R.
Susanna, d. of David and Elliner, Mar. 17, 1748.

**HALE,** Melinda, d. of Joseph and Nabby, July 18, 1787.
Mordecai, s. of Joseph and Nabby, May 8, 1800.
Nabby, d. of Joseph and Nabby, Apr. 4, 1791.
Patty, d. of Joseph and Nabby, Sept. 29, 1794.
Zenas Hammon, s. of Joseph and Nabby, Nov. 11, 1798.

**HALL,** Houghton, Mar. 9, 1818. G.R.2.
Joannah F. Ball [———], w. of Houghton, May 20, 1820. G.R.2.
Priscilla McClintock [———], w. of Houghton, June 13, 1835. G.R.2.

**HAMILTON,** Harriet H. [———], w. of William, Aug. 9, 1824. G.R.2.
William, Mar. 6, 1822. G.R.2.

**HAMMOND,** Bridget, d. of Thomas and Abiah, Sept. 11, 1750.
Isaac, s. of Thomas and Abiah, Oct. 25, 1748.
Nathaniel, s. of Thomas and Abiah, Oct. 3, 1746.
Salley, d. of Gideon and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1780.
Thimothy, s. of Capt. Nathaniel and Martha, May 13, 1748.

**HAMMOR,** Elisha, s. of Gideon and Abigail, bp. Sept. 15, 1782. C.R.
Molle Nye, d. of Gideon and Abigail, bp. Sept. 15, 1782. C.R.
Nabba, d. of Gideon and Abigail, bp. Sept. 15, 1782. C.R.
Silvine, d. of Gideon and Abigail, bp. Sept. 15, 1782. C.R.

**HARMER,** Cynthia, d. of John and Martha, July 16, 1765.
Nabbe, d. of John and Martha, Sept. 1, 1761.
Penninah, d. of John and Martha, May 8, 1770.
Salmon, s. of John and Martha, Feb. 15, 1773.
Zenas, s. of John and Martha, Nov. 5, 1767.

**HARMON,** Cealea, d. of Elijah B. and Nancy, Dec. 1, 1793.
Charles, s. of Elijah B. and Nancy, Aug. 26, 1795.
Henry, s. of Elijah B. and Nancy, May 14, 1791.
Ralph, s. of Elijah B. and Nancy, Nov. 3, 1797.
William, s. of Elijah B. and Nancy, July 1, 1802.

**HARRIS,** Harriet Alzina, d. of Stephen and Arethusa, Jan. 4, 1843.
Sarah Abigail, d. of Stephen and Arethusa, in Petersham, Feb. 6, 1841.
William, s. of George and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1764.

**HARROD,** Andrew, s. of John and Mary, bp. Sept. 20, 1743. C.R.

**HARWOOD** (see Herwood), Albert L., s. of Andrew J. and Harriet Parlin, Sept. 10, 1847.
Benjamin, s. of Abel and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1766.
Ebenezer, s. of Benjamin and Bridget, Feb. 2, 1748.
John, s. of John and Mary, June 25, 1736.
Lydia, d. of John and Mary, Jan. 22, 1731–2.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Mar. 3, 1734.
Sarah, d. of John and Mary, Feb. 26, 1729–30.
Sarah, d. of Abel and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1769.
Stephen, s. of Benjamin and Bridget, June 25, 1751.

**HASKEIL** (see Haskel, Haskell, Haskiel, Haskil), John, s. of Zachariah and Kezia, July 17, 1749.

**HASKEL** (see Haskeil, Haskell, Haskiel, Haskil), Andrew, s. of Thomas and Joanna, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Moses and Lydia, July 4, 1753.
Mehetable, d. of Moses and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1760.
Mehetible, d. of Roger and Allis, Jan. 17, 1740–1.
Micah, s. of Ephraim and ———, bp. Oct. 1, 1780. C.R.
Moses, s. of Moses and Lydia, Dec. 20, 1757.
Nathan, s. of Ephraim and ———, bp. Oct. 1, 1780. C.R.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Lydia, July 15, 1762.
Philip, s. of Zachariah and Kezia, bp. July 13, 1755. C.R.
Prince, s. of Nathaniel and Lydia, Apr. 26, 1758.
Rebekah, d. of Roger and Allis, Mar. 29, 1743.
Rebekah, d. of Moses and Lydia, Mar. 8, 1765.
Simeon, s. of Zachariah and Kezia, bp. May 21, 1758. C.R.
Thankful, d. of Moses and Lydia, Aug. 10, 1754.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Joanna, Mar. 14, 1755.

**HASKELL** (see Haskeil, Haskel, Haskiel, Haskil), Abba Ann, inf. d. of Dea. Mark and Charlotte C., bp. Dec. 7, 1831. C.R.
Abigail, d. of George and Comfort, Sept. 8, 1795.
Abraham, s. of George and Comfort, July 3, 1784.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of George and Comfort, Mar. 9, 1801.
Caroline Eliza, inf. d. of Dea. Mark and ———, bp. July 1, 1836. C.R.
Charles Holman, s. of George and Comfort, Jan. 19, 1783.
Charlotte Cordelia, d. of Dea. Mark and Charlotte C., bp. July 2, 1830. C.R.
Comfort, d. of George and Comfort, Apr. 22, 1789.
Deborah, d. of Prince and Leah, Mar. 18, 1784.
Deborah, d. of George and Comfort, Sept. 30, 1802.
Edward Wilder, s. of Prince and Leah, June 5, 1782.

HASKELL, Elazebath, d. of Ephraim and Eunice, July 17, 1789.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Eunice, Mar. 14, 1778.
Eunice, d. of Ephraim and Eunice, July 4, 1781.
Joanna, d. of Ephraim and Eunice, Apr. 27, 1784.
Jonathan R., May 27, 1802. G.R.2.
Luce, d. of Ephraim and Eunice, Aug. 27, 1786.
Lydia, d. of George and Comfort, Mar. 11, 1786.
Mark, s. of George and Comfort, Mar. 6, 1798.
Martha Finney, inf. d. of Ephraim Jr. and Thankful, bp. June 7, 1821. C.R.
Mary Clark, d. of Ephraim Jr. and Thankful, bp. June 16, 1820. C.R.
Matthew Wood, s. of Mark and Charlotte, bp. Jan. 29, 1829. C.R.
Polly, d. of George and Comfort, Dec. 22, 1793.
Rebakar, d. of Roger and Alles, Nov. 20, 1738.
Sally, d. of George and Comfort, Dec. 23, 1791.
Sarah Berry, d. of Ephraim Jr. and Thankful, bp. June 16, 1820. C.R.
Sarah Carter, d. of Mark and his former wife, bp. Jan. 29, 1829. C.R.
Stephen, s. of Ephraim and Eunice, Sept. 23, 1775.
Thankfull, d. of Ephraim Jr. and Thankfull, June 8, 1813.
William Nye, s. of Ephraim Jr. and Thankfull, Mar. 12, 1817.
William Wirt, inf. s. of Dea. Mark and Charlotte C., bp. Sept. 5, 1834. C.R.

**HASKIEL** (see Haskeil, Haskel, Haskell, Haskil), Allis, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1746.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hannah, May 12, 1744.
Hannar, d. of Roger and Allis, May 15, 1750.
Joanna, d. of Thomas and Joanna, Jan. 19, 1750.
Lois, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1747.
Mary, d. of Moses and Lydia, June 22, 1752.
Rhoda, d. of Thomas and Joanna, Dec. 20, 1753.
Roger, s. of Roger and Allis, July 11, 1746.
Roger, s. of Zachariah and Kezia, Apr. 2, 1753.

**HASKIL** (see Haskeil, Haskel, Haskell, Haskiel), Allis, d. of Moses and Lydia, July 13, 1762.
George, s. of Nathaniel and Lydia, Apr. 23, 1761.
Kezia, d. of Zechariah and Kezia, May 19, 1751.
Mary, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Lydia, July 1, 1765.
Mehetable, d. of Moses and Lydia, Mar. 7, 1756.
Sarah, d. of Zachariah and Keziah, Apr. 8, 1747.

**HASKINS,** ———, d. of Thomas A. and Almira Andrews, Mar. 27, 1847.
Aaron, s. of Samuel Jr. and Persis, Aug. 21, 1786.
Abigail Butterfield, d. of ——— and Esther, Nov. 5, 1785.
Almira M. Andrews [———], w. of Thomas A., ——, 1826. G.R.2.
Amos, s. of Shiverick and Anna, Oct. 13, 1797.
Anna, d. of Shiverick and Anna, Oct. 9, 1793.
Anna Lincoln [———], w. of Shiverick, in Nova Scotia, Aug. 7, 1769.
Artimas, s. of Nathan and Esther, June 12, 1795.
Benjamin Clark, s. of Samuel 2d and Hannah, May 2, 1811.
Betsy, d. of Samuel Jr. and Persis, Oct. 31, 1783.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. of Samuel 2d and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1828.
Clarinda, d. of Samuel 2d and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1821. Twin.
Clarissa, d. of Samuel 2d and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1821. Twin.
Daniel, s. of Shiverick and Anna, Mar. 15, 1803.
Daniel, s. of Joel and Maria, Jan. 19, 1829.
David, s. of Samuel Jr. and Persis, July 14, 1788.
David, s. of Samuel 2d and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1823.
Elizabeth Field, d. of John S. and Sarah Field, b. in Dana, Sept. 25, 1848.
Elmon Adams, s. of Thomas and Susanna, Sept. 10, 1825.
Elvira Washburn, d. of Samuel 2d and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1809.
Emily Maria, d. of Joel and Maria, June 30, 1832.
Erskine, s. of Joel and Maria, Feb. 9, 1841.
Frederick, s. of Joel and Maria, July 6, 1827.
George A., s. of Thomas A. and Almira M. Andrews, ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Hannah [———], w. of Samuel 2d, Sept. 30, 1782.
Henry, s. of Samuel 2d and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1815.
Henry Harrison, s. of Thomas and Susanna, Feb. 10, 1840.
Hiram Kinsley, s. of Samuel 2d and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1805.
Hopa, d. of Shiverick and Anna, Nov. 27, 1806.
Horatio Dwight, s. of Thomas and Susanna, Aug. 17, 1827.
Horatio Dwight, s. of Thomas and Susanna, July 3, 1831.
Hosea, s. of Samuel 2d and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1825.
Irene, d. of Joel and Maria, June 21, 1830.
Jason, s. of Shiverick and Anna, May 3, 1801.
Joel, s. of Shiverick and Anna, July 17, 1799.
Joel J., s. of Joel and Maria Williams, May 4, 1846.
John Stone, s. of Thomas and Susanna, Feb. 19, 1822.
Joseph, s. of Samuel Jr. and Persis, Jan. 19, 1797.
Joseph, s. of Samuel 2d and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1824.

HASKINS, Josiah, s. of Nathan and Esther, June 1, 1792.
Julia Ann, d. of Thomas and Susanna, Oct. 19, 1834.
Lemira, d. of Aaron and Nancy, May 9, 1814.
Lucinda Johnson, d. of Samuel 2d and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1807.
Lucy, d. of Nathan and Esther, Nov. 25, 1790.
Marcus Houghton, s. of Thomas and Susanna, Feb. 14, 1824.
Martin, s. of Shiverick and Anna, Oct. 8, 1791.
Mary, d. of Shiverick and Anna, Jan. 14, 1805.
Mary Clark, d. of Samuel 2d and Hannah, May 26, 1804.
Melinda, d. of Shiverick and Anna, Nov. 7, 1809.
Nathaniel, s. of Samuel Jr. and Persis, Feb. 4, 1791.
Persis [———], w. of Samuel Jr., May 2, 1760.
Persis, d. of Samuel Jr. and Persis, June 3, 1793.
Persis Malvina, d. of Thomas and Susanna, July 23, 1829.
Philena Clark, d. of Samuel 2d and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1801.
Rufus, s. of Shiverick and Anna, Oct. 2, 1795.
Rufus Chase, s. of Joel and Maria, June 7, 1834.
Samuel Jr., Feb. 2, 1759.
Samuel, s. of Samuel Jr. and Persis, Jan. 22, 1785.
Samuel, s. of Samuel 2d and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1817.
Sarah Ann, d. of Samuel 2d and Hannah, July 23, 1813.
Sarah Orinda, d. of Thomas and Susanna, Aug. 2, 1836.
Seth, s. of Samuel Jr. and Persis, Apr. 26, 1801.
Seth, s. of Samuel 2d and Hannah, May 15, 1819.
Shiverick, s. of Sam[ue]l and ———, in Rochester, Aug. 18, 1763.
Shiverick, s. of Shiverick and Anna, Mar. 29, 1789.
Sophia Stone, d. of Thomas and Susanna, Apr. 22, 1819.
Susannah Jane, d. of Thomas and Susanna, Feb. 26, 1833.
Thomas, s. of Samuel Jr. and Persis, Sept. 15, 1795.
Thomas Alonzo, s. of Thomas and Susanna, June 23, 1820.
William, s. of Aaron and Nancy, Oct. 16, 1812.

**HASTINGS,** Anson, s. of John and Mehetabel, Aug. 6, 1785.
Barnabas, s. of Jona[than] and Hannah, July 22, 1780.
Clark, s. of John and Mehetabel, July 6, 1794.
Elisabeth, d. of Walter and Mary, Aug. 11, 1748.
Jacob, s. of Daniel and Submit, July 17, 1767.
John, s. of Walter and Mary, Sept. —, 1743.
John, s. of John and Mehetabel, Sept. 24, 1787.
Jonathan, s. of Walter and Mary, Oct. 23, 1752.
Joseph, s. of Walter and Mary, Feb. 27, 1750.
Joseph, s. of Walter and Mary, June 4, 1755.
Joseph, s. of John and Mehetabel, Oct. 16, 1781.

HASTINGS, Lemuel, s. of John and Mehetabel, Dec. 13, 1779.
Lucinda, d. of Daniel and Submit, May 19, 1773.
Lydia, d. of John and Mehetabel, Apr. 22, 1790.
Martha, d. of Walter and Mary, Dec. 9, 1745.
Polly, d. of John and Mehetabel, June 20, 1792.
Sophea, d. of John and Mehetabel, Sept. 29, 1783.
Stephen, s. of Daniel and Submit, Feb. 7, 1771.
Theophilus, s. of Daniel and Submit, Dec. 25, 1764.

**HATCH,** Ira, s. of Noah and Jemima, Mar. 13, 1784.
Isaiah, s. of Noah and Jemima, Oct. 28, 1786.
Luce, d. of Isaiah and ———, May 27, 1774.
Molley, d. of Noah and Jemima, July 3, 1785.
Sarah, d. of Isaiah and ———, bp. Mar. 21, 1779. C.R.

**HATHAWAY,** Alma Ruggles [———], w. of R. L., Oct. 9, 1826. G.R.2.
Alve, s. of Timo[thy] and Rhoda, Sept. 1, 1796.
Ebenezer, s. of Timo[thy] and Rhoda, Aug. 13, 1787.
Fanny Clark, d. of Samuel and Ruth, Oct. 19, 1810.
Henery, s. of Samuel and Ruth, Apr. 21, 1813.
Isabella Hinkley, d. of Samuel and Ruth, May 6, 1815.
Julia Augusta, d. of Alva and Susan Ann, July 7, 1825.
Lucy, d. of Timo[thy] and Rhoda, Aug. 7, 1785.
Rhoda, d. of Timo[thy] and Rhoda, Nov. 9, 1802.
Ruth, d. of Timo[thy] and Rhoda, June 5, 1800.
Suke, d. of Timo[thy] and Rhoda, May 16, 1790.
Timothy, s. of Timo[thy] and Rhoda, Mar. 27, 1794.

**HAWKS,** Fanny, d. of Moses and Betsey, bp. Oct. 25, 1789. C.R.
Moses, s. of Moses and Betsey, bp. June 10, 1792. C.R.

**HAYWARD,** Calista, d. of Nehemiah and Hannah, bp. Dec. 4, 1791. C.R.
Edward Wilder, s. of Neh[emia]h and Hannah, bp. Jan. 19, 1794. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Nehemiah and Hannah, bp. May 21, 1775. C.R.

**HEDGE,** Asa, s. of Elisha Jr. and Deliverance, June 9, 1756.
Daniel, s. of Elisha Jr. and Deliverance, Feb. 7, 1758.
John, s. of Elisha Jr. and Delive[r]ance, Oct. 12, 1751.
Mary, d. of Elisha Jr. and Deliverance, Mar. 4, 1753.
Samuel, s. of Elisha Jr. and Deliverance, Dec. 19, 1760.
Solomon, s. of Elisha and Deliverance, Mar. 3, 1755.

**HELDRETH,** Isaac, s. of Isaac Jr. and Esther, Dec. 5, 1750.

**HENKLEY** (see Hinkley), Judah, s. of Seth and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1761.
Samuel, s. of Seth and Sarah, May 16, 1757.
Seth, s. of Seth and Sarah, June 21, 1759.

**HERINGTON,** Dani[e]l, s. of Stephen and Elizebeth, Dec. 16, 1737.

**HERWOOD** (see Harwood), Jam[e]s, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 3, 1739.

**HIGGENS** (see Higgins), Anna, d. of Joseph and Anna, July 5, 1764.
Charles, s. of Joseph and Anna, Aug. 29, 1762.
Hannery, s. of Jonathan and Rachel, Dec. 27, 1740.
Hannery, s. of Jonathan and Rachel, July 24, 1743.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Rachel, Apr. 20, 1736.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Anna, Sept. 6, 1760.
Luraine, d. of Jonathan and Rachel, June 9, 1738.
Pelatine, s. of Joseph and Anna, May 18, 1766.
Urriah, s. of Elisha and Hannah, May 24, 1742.

**HIGGINS** (see Higgens), Abigail, d. of Uriah and Esther, Dec. 21, 1765.
Alpheus, s. of Uriah and Esther, Sept. 14, 1776.
Anna, d. of Edward and Thankful, May 1, 1779.
Bethiah, d. of Jonathan and Rachel, Mar. 26, 1746.
Caleb, s. of Uriah and Esther, June 2, 1770.
David, s. of Uriah and Esther, Sept. 24, 1767.
Elan Gallusha, s. of Henry Jr. and Olla, May 11, 1825.
Frederick, s. of Uriah and Esther, July 31, 1774.
Hadassah, s. of Uriah and Esther, Nov. 6, 1778.
Henry Jr., July 27, 1779.
Henry Melville, s. of Henry Jr. and Olla, Oct. 22, 1814.
Joshua, s. of Jonathan and ———, bp. Sept. 18, 1748. C.R.
Luraney Maria, d. of Henry Jr. and Olla, Dec. 12, 1822.
Marcy, d. of Edward and Thankful, June 26, 1781.
Mary, d. of Alvah W. and Sarah J. Paine, Aug. 25, 1845.
Medad, s. of Samuel and Martha, bp. Sept. 14, 1746. C.R.
Olla [———], w. of Henry Jr., June 9, 1789.
Olla Metcalf, d. of Henry Jr. and Olla, Apr. 8, 1816.
Philip, s. of Jonathan and ———, bp. Jan. 13, 1754. C.R.
Rachel, d. of Jonathan and ———, bp. May 19, 1751. C.R.
Sarah Lutheria, d. of Henry Jr. and Olla, Jan. 11, 1818.

HIGGINS, Shadrich, s. of Uriah and Esther, bp. Sept. 15, 1782. C.R.
Shady, s. of Uriah and Esther, Feb. 17, 1783.
Sibbel, d. of Uriah and Esther, Dec. 30, 1763.
Solomon, s. of Edward and Thankful, Mar. 1, 1765.
Uriah, s. of Uriah and Esther, Apr. 10, 1772.
Whitman Fisk, s. of Henry Jr. and Olla, Feb. 26, 1821.
Zenas, s. of Uriah and Esther, Sept. 9, 1780.

**HILL,** Maria Louisa, d. of Alban and Sarah Phelps, Nov. 27, 1843. Twin.
Mary Sophia, d. of Alban and Sarah Phelps, Nov. 27, 1843. Twin.

**HILLMAN,** Alma Maria Newcomb [———], w. of Stephen P., ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Chloe Barnes [———], w. of Stephen, ——, 1799. G.R.2.
Stephen, ——, 1797. G.R.2.
Stephen P., ——, 1828. G.R.2.

**HINDS,** ———, d. of Enoch and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. —, 1742. C.R.
Abigail, d. of Nehemiah and Sarah, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 1, 1756. C.R.
Abner, s. of Enoch and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. —, 1742. C.R.
Enoch, s. of Enoch and Elizabeth, bp. June 5, 1743. C.R.
Jason, s. of Joseph and Priscilla, bp. in Greenwich, Nov. 27, 1757. C.R.
John, s. of John and ———, bp. Nov. 8, 1747. C.R.
Moses, s. of Nehemiah and ———, bp. Mar. 27, 1757. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Nehemiah and Sarah, bp. July 25, 1747. C.R.
Solomon, s. of Enoch and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. —, 1742. C.R.

**HINKLEY** (see Henkley), Arathusa, d. of Seth Jr. and Lydia, Nov. 5, 1786.
Barnabas, s. of Seth and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1773.
Daniel Billing, s. of Barnabas and Mary, Sept. 13, 1800.
Herrington, s. of Seth and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1804.
Hiram, s. of Seth and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1798.
Isabella, d. of Seth Jr. and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1784.
Lydia, d. of Seth and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1788.
Mark, s. of Seth and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1766.
Mary, d. of Barnabas and Mary, Jan. 24, 1803.
Rebekah, d. of Seth and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1764.
Rosetta Adeline, d. of Samuel A. of Mittington and Cordelia Woodward, May 15, 1843.

HINKLEY, Ruth, d. of Seth and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1768.
Ruth, d. of Seth and Lydia, July 16, 1790.
Samuel Allen, s. of Samuel and Ann, Sept. 4, 1820.
Scottoway, s. of Seth and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1771.
Seth, s. of Barnabas and Mary, June 24, 1798.
Zenas, s. of Seth Jr. and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1783.

**HITCHCOCK,** George Augustus, s. of Pelatiah and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1792.

**HODGERS,** Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Katharine, June 5, 1780.

**HOLT,** Anna Tyler, d. of Rev. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1801.
Daniel Leander, s. of Rev. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1802.
Fidelia Morse, d. of Rev. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1804.
John Jay, s. of Rev. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1805.
Mary Chaplin, d. of Rev. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1797. Twin.
Sarah Chaplin, d. of Rev. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1797. Twin.
Thomas Russell, s. of Rev. Thomas and Sarah, June 30, 1799.

**HOPKINS,** Abiathar, s. of Samuel and Betsa, July 14, 1781.
Moses, s. of Samuel and Betsa, Sept. 4, 1779.

**HOW** (see Howe), Benjamin, s. of Samuel and Hannah, bp. Aug. 29, 1742. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Hannah, bp. June 1, 1746. C.R.
Estus, s. of Samuel and Hannah, bp. Sept. 27, 1747. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1745.
Joseph, s. of Thomas and Sarah, July 22, 1739.
Martha, d. of Thomas and Sarah, June 9, 1748.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1743.
Silvanus, s. of Samuel and Hannah, bp. Mar. —, 1743. C.R.

**HOWARD,** Calista, d. of Nehemiah and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1791.
Catharine (Caroline dup.), d. of Cary and Fanny, bp. Nov. 30, 1819. C.R.
Celia, d. of Nehemiah and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1778.
Deborah, d. of Jonas and Deborah, bp. in Western [now Warren], Apr. 4, 1744. C.R.
Edward Wildes, s. of Nehemiah and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1793.
Eluthera Feild, d. of Cary and Fanny, Nov. 11, 1814.
Emma, d. of Nehemiah and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1785.
George Carey (s. of Fanny, wid. of ———, C.R.), Oct. 3, 1821. G.R.2.

HOWARD, Hannah, d. of Nehemiah and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1775.
Nancy, d. of Nehemiah and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1781.
Nehemiah, s. of Nehemiah and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1788.
Prudence Whipple, d. of Cary and Fanny, bp. Nov. 30, 1819. C.R.
Pyam, s. of Nehemiah and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1784.
Rowena, d. of Nehemiah and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1796.
Roxana, d. of Nehemiah and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1790.
Ruth, d. of Nehemiah and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1777.
Tamzin, d. of Nehemiah and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1782.

**HOWE** (see How), Lucy Ruggles, d. of Lewis and Sarah, May 28, 1813.

**HOYT,** Isaac Harvey, s. of Isaac Hill and Melita Bonney, in West Brookfield, Aug. 23, 1848.

**HUBBARD,** Joseph Reuben, s. of Chester and Mary R. Danforth, Nov. 23, 1846.
Julia A. Kendall [———], w. of Charles, June 2, 1832. G.R.2.
Sarah, d. of Timothy and Mary, bp. Dec. 6, 1767. C.R.

**HUNT,** Aaron, s. of John and Mary, Mar. 18, 1744.
Aaron, s. of Aaron and Sarah, —— 3, 1771.
Abel Herod, s. of Moses Jr. and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 16, 1814. C.R.
Abigal, d. of Moses and Easter, Sept. 23, 1786.
Anna, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1761.
Betsey, d. of Aaron and Sarah, July 28, 1781.
David, s. of Aaron and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1766.
Dorothy, d. of Ephraim and Lydia, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.
Easter, d. of Moses and Easter, Feb. 10, 1792.
Ederson, s. of Orsamus and Laura, June 20, 1822.
Edwin Winslow, inf. s. of Winslow, bp. Dec. 11, 1842. C.R.
Elishah W. (Elisha Winslow, C.R.), s. of Moses (Jr., C.R.) and Rebeccah, July 9, 1810.
Eliza, d. of Moses (Jr., C.R.) and Rebeccah, Mar. 9, 1808.
Esther Jenney, d. of Capt. Moses and Esther, bp. Oct. 1, 1809. C.R.
Hannah, d. of John and Mary, Apr. 22, 1741.
Harman, s. of Moses and Easter, July 8, 1802.
Harmon, s. of Moses (Jr., C.R.) and Rebeccah, Apr. 15, 1812.
Henry, s. of Moses (Jr., C.R.) and Rebeccah, Jan. 14, 1816.
Hiram, s. of Moses and Easter, Feb. 23, 1799.

HUNT, Horace, s. of (Capt., C.R.) Moses and Easter, Apr. 15, 1795.
John, s. of John and Mary, Jan. 31, 1749.
John, s. of Aaron and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1779.
John, s. of Moses and Easter, June 26, 1788.
John W. (John Winslow, C.R.), s. of Moses (Jr., C.R.) and Rebeccah, Nov. 30, 1818.
Joseph, s. of Lieut. John and Mary, Dec. 8, 1759.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 13, 1746.
Mary Parmer, d. of Capt. Moses and Esther, bp. Oct. 1, 1809. C.R.
Moses, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 18, 1738.
Moses, s. of Lieut. John and Mary, Oct. 28, 1756. (Moses Willard, s. of John and Mary, bp. Nov. 7, 1756. C.R.)
Moses, s. of Moses and Easter, Aug. 27, 1781.
Moses, inf. s. of Moses Jr. and Rebecah, bp. Nov. 11, 1821. C.R.
Moses, s. of Moses and Rebeccah, Aug. 12, 1823.
Orsamus, s. of (Capt., C.R.) Moses and Easter, Feb. 16, 1797.
Polly, d. of Moses and Easter, Apr. 19, 1790.
Polly Parmer, d. of Aaron and Sarah, July —, 1770.
Salle, d. of Aaron and Sarah, bp. June 19, 1774. C.R.
Salley, d. of Aaron and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1777.
Samuel, s. of John and Mary, Sept. 27, 1736.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1763.
Sophya, d. of Moses and Easter, Oct. 2, 1779.
William, s. of (Capt., C.R.) Moses and Easter, June 27, 1800.
William, s. of Moses and Easter, Sept. 6, 1804.
William Sprague, s. of Elisha W. and Louisa Veneca, Feb. 28, 1846.
Zepheniah, s. of (Capt., C.R.) Moses and Easter, Aug. 4, 1793.

**JACKSON,** Otis, Nov. 8, 1807. G.R.2.

**JAMERSON,** Clark, s. of Seth and Lydia, Dec. 20, 1819.
Rebecah, d. of Seth and Lydia, June —, 1818.
Ruth, d. of Seth and Lydia, Dec. 26, 1821. (w. of Otis Jackson. G.R.2.)

**JENKINS,** Albert, s. of Benj[amin] and Hannah or Sarah, bp. Apr. 25, 1813. C.R.
Benjamin Atwood, s. of Hannah, bp. Apr. 8, 1814. C.R.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Aug. 11, 1811. C.R.
Jason, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Aug. 11, 1811. C.R.
Josiah Whipple, s. of James W. and Betsey, Oct. 6, 1805.

**JENNEY** (see Jenny), Abigal Spooner, d. of (Lieut., C.R.) John and Hannah, July 27, 1808.
Algernon Sidney, s. of Chiron and Sophronia, Sept. 6, 182—.
Calvin, s. of John and Hannah, July 3, 1796.
Charles Osten (Charles Austin, C.R.), s. of Justus and Lucy, Nov. 20, 1813.
Chiron, s. of John and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1794.
Clarrissa Paige, d. of Chiron and Sophronia, Oct. 25, 1818.
Esther Gates, d. of John and Hannah, May 6, 1790.
Hannah Perry, d. of John and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1800.
Hiram, s. of John and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1803.
Jane Persons (Jane Parson, C.R.), d. of Justus and Lucy, Sept. 25, 1811.
John, s. of John and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1792.
John, s. of Justus and Lucy, Aug. 18, 1818.
Justus, s. of John and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1788.
Lucretia Perry, d. of John and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1805.
Saphronia, d. of Justus and Lucy, Dec. 8, 1815.
Seth, s. of John and Hannah, July 21, 1798.
Susan, inf. d. of Justus and Lucy, bp. Aug. 19, 1821. C.R.

**JENNY** (see Jenney), Clarissa, d. of Capt. Calvin and Mary, Aug. 11, 1831.
Fidelia, d. of Capt. Calvin and Mary, Aug. 9, 1829.
Louisa, d. of Capt. Calvin and Mary, July 2, 1827.
Mary E., d. of Capt. Calvin and Mary, June 19, 1825.

**JEWETT,** Addie [———], w. of Joseph C., Jan. 24, 1844. G.R.2.

**JOHNSON,** Aaron, s. of Aaron and Susannah, May 22, 1788.
Abigail, d. of Stephen and Abigail, Apr. 19, 1776.
Alanson, s. of Silas Jr. and Celia, Nov. 9, 1800.
Alice, d. of Aaron and Celey, Mar. 21, 1801.
Belarak, d. of Marshall and Lattice, Oct. 19, 1811.
Catharine, d. of Seth and Keziah, Aug. 3, 1762.
Chilles, s. of Isreal and Abiel, Oct. 1, 1762.
Constant, s. of Zebediah and Allis, Jan. 9, 1762.
Elisabeth, d. of Stephen and Elisabeth, June 17, 1780.
Ezra, s. of Daniel and Lucy, Oct. 22, 1799.
Gardner, s. of Silas Jr. and Celia, Oct. 25, 1804.
George, s. of Chester and Rebecca Crosby, Jan. 11, 1847.
George Franklin, s. of Justus and Sylvia S., Jan. 3, 1845.
Harriet E. Covell [———], w. of J. Jairus, ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Helsea Holbert, s. of William and Ellen Whipple, Oct. 20, 1843.
Henry A., s. of Alanson and Amanda, Apr. 7, 182—.

JOHNSON, Hiram, s. of Silas Jr. and Celia, Sept. 3, 1802.
J. Jairus, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
J. Willis, s. of Chester and Rebecca, Mar. 29, 1832. G.R.2.
Joab, s. of Zebadiah and Alis, Mar. 9, 1765.
John, s. of Zebadiah and Alis, June 4, 1769.
Jonah, s. of Seth and Kezia, Mar. 19, 1761.
Justus, s. of Marshall and Lattice, Aug. 31, 1816.
Karylure, s. of Silas Jr. and Celia, July 15, 1809.
Lamuel, s. of Zebediah and Allis, May 23, 1758.
Lecta, d. of Seth and Kezia, Jan. 31, 1767.
Lucy, d. of Daniel and Lucy, July 6, 1804.
Mary, d. of Zebediah and Allis, Mar. 10, 1760.
Mary, d. of Marshall and Lattice, Dec. 9, 1812.
Nehemiah Hayward, s. of Silas Jr. and Celia, May 26, 1807.
Otis, s. of Nath[anie]l Jr. and Mary, May 5, 1784.
Phebe, d. of Seth and Keziah, Sept. 29, 1764.
Philip, s. of Daniel and Lucy, May 3, 1802.
Rebacah Bridges, d. of Aaron Jr. and Rebek[ah], Aug. 29, 1807.
Rebecca [———], w. of Chester, Nov. 3, 1805. G.R.2.
Samuel, s. of Daniel and Lucy, Jan. 29, 1798.
Sarah, d. of Marshall and Lattice, Dec. 25, 1814.
Silas, s. of Silas and Patience, Nov. 27, 1767.
Silas Nye, s. of Silas Jr. and Celia, Sept. 3, 1799.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Elisabeth, Dec. 14, 1781.
Susannah, d. of Silas and Patience, Apr. 15, 1770.
Thomas, s. of Experience and Mercy, Nov. 13, 1733.
Tryphena, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1764.
William, s. of Experience and Mercy, Aug. 26, 1729.
William, s. of Aaron and Celey, Nov. 1, 1803.
William W., s. of Alanson and Amanda, Nov. 4, 1835.
William W., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
William Warren, s. of Phelander and Susan Stacy, Aug. 7, 1848.
Zebediah, s. of Zebadiah and Alis, June 16, 1767.

**JORDAN** (see Jorden), Dudley, s. of John and Submit, bp. in Nitchewague [Petersham], July 30, 1738. C.R.
Phillip, s. of Dudl[e]y and Mary, Mar. 17, 1742–3.
Susanah, d. of Dudl[e]y and Mary, Mar. 20, 1740–1.

**JORDEN** (see Jordan), Bathsheba, d. of Dudley and Bathshebah, Jan. 11, 1779.
Cynthia, d. of William P. and Mary, Nov. 3, 1821.
Dudley, s. of Dudley and Mary, Mar. 8, 1749.
Elezear, s. of Edmon and Temperance, Mar. 2, 1750.
Elizebeth, d. of Edmon and Temperance, Apr. 27, 1735.

JORDEN, Hannah, d. of Dudley and Bathshebah, Apr. 29, 1777.
Marcy, d. of Dudley and Mary, June 10, 1745.
Marcy, d. of Dudley and Bathshebah, Jan. 6, 1785.
Mary, d. of Edmon and Temperance, Dec. 23, 1743.
Mary Nye, d. of William P. and Mary, Jan. 9, 1823.
Miets, s. of Edmon and Temperance, July 1, 1752.
Polly, d. of Dudley and Bathshebah, Jan. 19, 1781.
Prudence, d. of Dudley and Bathshebah, Nov. 11, 1782.
Sarah, d. of Edmon and Temperance, Aug. 13, 1746.
Sarah, d. of Dudley and Mary, July 22, 1747.
Sarah, d. of Edmon and Temperance, July 24, 1748.
Submitt, d. of Edmon and Temperance, Apr. 19, 1740.
William, s. of Edmon and Temp[e]rence, Dec. 13, 1737.

**JOSLYN,** Daniel Webster, s. of Peter A. and Hannah T., May 26, 1834.
Henry Clay, s. of Peter A. and Hannah T., Jan. 5, 1837.
William A., s. of Peter A. and Hannah T., July 28, 1831.

**JOURDIN,** Suprien, June 2, 1832. G.R.5.

**KEELEY,** Mary [———], w. of Patrick, ——, 1846. G.R.5.

**KEITH,** Benjamin, s. of John and Zeruiah, Jan. 17, 1785.
John, s. of John and ———, bp. July 9, 1775. C.R.
Joseph, s. of John and Zeruiah, Oct. 5, 1783.
Seth, s. of John and Zeruiah, Feb. 27, 1788.

**KELLEY,** James Harvey, s. of William and Anna, Sept. 20, 1824.
Merrick Thayr, s. of William and Anna, Feb. 14, 1822.

**KENDALL,** Charles T., Aug. 12, 1834. G.R.2.
Emily P. Hutchins [———], w. of Charles T., Apr. 23, 1833. G.R.2.
Lucinda Davis [———], w. of Samuel, Aug. 24, 1806. G.R.2.
Samuel, July 6, 1791. G.R.2.

**KIDDER,** John, s. of John and Mary, bp. in Quobbin [now Greenwich], Dec. 7, 1737. C.R.

**KILLMER,** Mary D. [———], w. of John S., Dec. 8, 1844. G.R.2.

**KING,** ———, s. of John, b. in Dana, and Mary Richardson, Nov. 13, 1849.
Alfred C., Dec. 7, 1846. G.R.2.
Charles Walter, s. of Jesse W., b. in Dana, and Huldah Maria Barns, b. in Warren, Nov. 12, 1849.

KING, Elias F., Jan. 23, 1847. G.R.2.
Irena B. [———], w. of Joseph, ——, 1826. G.R.2.
John, s. of Samuel and Sybil Raymond, Mar. 1, 1847.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and ———, bp. in Coldspring [Belchertown], Oct. 21, 1738. C.R.
Joseph, ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Samuel, July 12, 1818. G.R.2.
Samuel Sumner, s. of Samuel and Sybil Raymond, Mar. 6, 1845.

**KINSLEY,** Polly Hubbard, d. of Martin and Polly, May 26, 1787.

**KNAPP,** Amasa Mason, s. of Charles and Hannah, bp. Sept. 17, 1816. C.R.
Caroline Wiswell, d. of Charles and ———, bp. June 6, 1811. C.R.
Catherine Wiswell, d. of Charles and Han[na]h, bp. Dec. 25, 1818. C.R.
Charles William (Charles Wiswell, C.R.), s. of Charles and Hannah Brown, Oct. 9, 1811.
Daniel Feild, s. of Charles and Hannah Brown, Sept. 7, 1813.
Mary Jane, d. of Charles and Hannah Brown, June 21, 1809.

**KNIGHT,** Aaron B., s. of Theophilus and Theodotia Bliss, in Warren, June 15, 1826.
Albert E., s. of Theophilus and Theodotia Bliss, in Western [Warren], Nov. 2, 1816.
Elizabeth Henry, d. of Albert E. and E. Augusta, May 29, 1846.
Franklin S., s. of Theophilus and Theodotia Bliss, in Warren, May 9, 1835.
Jane Eliza, d. of Albert E. and E. Augusta, Dec. 21, 1842.
Lucy P., d. of Theophilus and Theodotia Bliss, in Western [Warren], Dec. 1, 1818.
Mary Ann, d. of Theophilus and Theodotia Bliss, in Warren, Nov. 10, 1829.
Mary E., d. of Theophilus and Theodotia Bliss, in Western, [Warren], Apr. 20, 1814.
Royal, s. of Theophilus and Theodotia Bliss, in Warren, Mar. 7, 1824.
Samuel H., s. of Theophilus and Theodotia Bliss, in Warren, Dec. 3, 1831.
Theophilus, b. in Plainfield, Conn., June 2, 1788.
Wealthy S., d. of Theophilus and Theodotia Bliss (and w. of Frazier Paige, G.R.2), in Western [Warren], Jan. 1, 1821.

**KNOLTON** (see Knowlton), Joseph, s. of Jacob and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1760.
Sarah, d. of Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1763.

**KNOWLES,** Francis Bangs, s. of Simeon and Lucetta, Nov. 29, 1823.
Harriet Everline, d. of Simeon and Lucetta, July 24, 1821.
Laura Loraine, d. of Simeon and Lucetta, in Phillipston, Oct. 10, 1816.
Lucius James, s. of Simeon and Lucetta, July 2, 1819.

**KNOWLTON** (see Knolton), Abigail, d. of Jacob and Sarah, June 26, 1771.
Abraham, s. of Abraham and Susanna, May 6, 1774.
Abraham, s. of Israel and Abigal, Jan. 12, 1807.
Anna, d. of Jacob and Sarah, July 17, 1769.
Calvin, s. of Israel and Abigal, Sept. 2, 1797.
Elijah, s. of Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1767.
Elizabeth, d. of Jacob and Sarah, bp. June 23, 1765. C.R.
Israel, s. of Abraham and Susanna, Jan. 11, 1767.
Israel, s. of Israel and Abigal, Dec. 22, 1799.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Sarah, June 16, 1774.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1776.
Lucey, d. of Abraham and Susanna, Dec. 21, 1770.
Lucy, d. of Israel and Abigal, July 28, 1816.
Maria, d. of Israel and Abigal, June 8, 1804.
Philip, s. of Abraham and Susanna, July 30, 1776.
Sarah, d. of Abraham and Susanna, June 13, 1765.
Thomas, s. of Abraham and Susanna, Jan. 23, 1769.
Thomas, s. of Abraham and Susanna, Feb. 9, 1782.
Timo[thy] Carter, s. of Israel and Abigal, Aug. 14, 1810.

**KNOX,** Charles Mixter, s. of Joseph Esq. and Susan, Jan. 19, 1835.

**LAMB,** Armilla, d. of Jonathan and Rebekah, Aug. 16, 1769.
Eunice, d. of Jonathan and Rebekah, June 4, 1771.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Rebekah, Nov. 26, 1767.
Martha, d. of Jonathan and Rebekah, Aug. 3, 1765.

**LANE,** Calvin, s. of Elijah and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1818.
Charles Foster, s. of Elijah and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1821.
Clarissa T., d. of Dan W. and Alma, Aug. 24, 1825.
Dan Wilmarth, s. of Elijah and Hannah, May 7, 1800.
Elbridge, s. of Elijah and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1813.
Elijah, s. of Elijah and Hannah, in Norton, July 29, 1798.

LANE, Elizebeth Copeland, d. of Elijah and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1815.
Hannah Brown, d. of Elijah and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1804.
Isanah Maria, d. of Dan W. and Alma, Nov. 1, 1826.
Justus, s. of Elijah and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1802.
Nancy, d. of Elijah and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1807.
Orin Trow, s. of Dan W. and Alma, Apr. 12, 1828.
Rebekah Snow, d. of Elijah and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1809.

**LAUGHTON** (see Lawton), Polley, d. of Israel and Katharine, Apr. 13, 1782.

**LAWRENCE** (see Lorence), Aaron, s. of Moses and Abigail, Dec. —, 179— [bet. 1790 and 1796].
Aaron, s. of Moses Jr. and Maria, Feb. 14, 1820.
Abiather, s. of Moses and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1804.
Abigail, d. of Moses and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1799.
Anna, d. of Moses and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1802.
Bethiah, d. of Joshua and ———, bp. May 14, 1758. C.R.
Charles Elnathan, s. of Hiram and Almira L., Oct. 15, 1830.
Charles Emery, s. of Moses Jr. and Maria, July 13, 1824.
Elizabeth, d. of Ebenezer and Lydia, Apr. 1, 1773.
Elnathan, s. of Moses and Abigail, Oct. —, 1783.
Elvira Lucretia, d. of Hiram and Almira L., May 28, 1837.
George Howe, s. of Aaron and Mary Perry, Dec. 24, 1844.
Hannah Maria, d. of Moses Jr. and Maria, Apr. 11, 1827.
Harlow, s. of Moses and Abigail, Sept. —, 1788.
Hennery Hastings (Henry I. H. dup.), s. of Moses and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1817 (s. of Moses and Sophia dup.).
Hiram, s. of Moses and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1801.
Hiram Henry, s. of Hiram and Almira L., Sept. 24, 1834.
Ira, s. of Moses and Abigail, May 9, 178— [bet. 1785 and 1788].
Joshua, s. of Ebenezer and Lydia, June 27, 1777.
Lusinda, d. of Moses and Abigail, June 6, 1785.
Lydia, d. of Ebenezer and Lydia, June 26, 1771.
Mary, d. of Moses and Sophia, Apr. 17, 1816 (d. of Moses and Abigail dup.).
Moses, s. of Joshua and ———, bp. Nov. 16, 1760. C.R.
Moses, s. of Moses and Abigail, May 1, 179— [bet. 1790 and 1796].
Moses Johnson, s. of Hiram and Almira L. Hale, Nov. 8, 1844.
Noah, s. of Ebenezer and Lydia, Jan. 22, 1765.
Perley Hale, s. of Hiram and Almira L., July 12, 1832.
Rachel, d. of Ebenezer and Lydia, May 18, 1769.

LAWRENCE, Ruel, s. of Moses and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1790.
Sally, d. of Ebenezer and Lydia, Oct. 31, 1783.
Sally, d. of Moses and Abigail, May 30, 1797.
Samuel Edmands, s. of Hiram and Almira L., July 15, 1829.
Susannah, d. of Ebenezer and Lydia, Dec. 6, 1766.
Wilder, s. of Ebenezer and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1779.
William, s. of Moses and Abigail, Apr. 8, 1782.

**LAWTON** (see Laughton), Almira, d. of James and Mary, bp. June 28, 1789. C.R.
Christepher Jacob, s. of Jacob and Susanna, Oct. 2, 1778.
Dwight Foster, s. of James and Mary, bp. June 16, 1793. C.R.
Eliza Jane, d. of Capt. John and Mary, Nov. 14, 1832.
Elizabeth C., June 13, 1839. G.R.2.
Ellen Frances, d. of Capt. John, bp. Dec. 28, 1838. C.R.
Elutheria F. (Elutheria Field, C.R.), d. of Pliny and Polly, July 10, 1802.
Emily T. (Emily Theodosia, C.R.), d. of Capt. John and Mary, Aug. 12, 1829.
Franklin, s. of James and Mary, bp. Aug. 22, 1790. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Clark and ———, bp. Mar. 27, 1782. C.R.
Israel, s. of James and ———, bp. Feb. 12, 1758. C.R.
James, s. of James Jr. and Mary, Apr. 24, 1773.
James, s. of James Jr. and Mary, Aug. 18, 1781.
James, s. of Pliny and Polly, Oct. 1, 1807.
James Clark, s. of James and Patty, Sept. 20, 1805.
Joanna, d. of James Jr. and Mary, Feb. 7, 1775.
John, s. of James and ———, bp. July 28, 1754. C.R.
John, s. of Jacob and Susanna, Aug. 14, 1780.
Joseph, s. of Jacob and Susanna, Feb. 5, 1784.
Laura Loraine, d. of Pliny and Polly, July 10, 1816.
Lucius, s. of Pliny and Polly, Jan. 2, 1812.
Lucius Frederick, inf. s. of Lucius and Susan, bp. Oct. 25, 1835. C.R.
Martha M. (Martha Maria, C.R.), d. of Capt. John and Mary, Aug. 25, 1825.
Martin, s. of Clark and Joanna, Jan. 19, 1776.
Mary Ann, d. of Capt. John and Mary, Sept. 1, 1823.
Pliny, s. of James Jr. and Mary, July 29, 1771.
Pliny, s. of Pliny and Polly, Dec. 29, 1804.
Polly, d. of James Jr. and Mary, Oct. 18, 1783.
Releaf, d. of James Jr. and Mary, June 30, 1777.
Synes, s. of Jacob and Susanna, Apr. 10, 1786.
William B., s. of Capt. John and Mary, Apr. 29, 1821.

**LEACH,** ———, d. of Lemuel and Rebeckah Washburn, Apr. 5, 1772.
Lemuel, s. of Lemuel and Rebeckah Washburn, July 2, 1775.
Matilda, d. of Lemuel and Rebeckah Washburn, Mar. 2, 1770.
Oliver, s. of Lemuel and Rebeckah Washburn, June 3, 1768.
Rebekah, d. of Lemuel and Rebeckah Washburn, Mar. 25, 1773.
Stephen, s. of Lemuel and Rebeckah Washburn, Nov. 13, 1777.

**LEE,** Adeliza Eugenia, d. of Henry and Lucinda L. Joscelyn, May 31, 1847.

**LEGATE,** Edwin Orlanda, s. of Charles, b. in Charlemont, and Maria J. Dean, b. in Raynham, July 10, 1849.
George Emory, s. of Charles and Mariah Dean, Feb. 15, 1844.
Jane Augusta, d. of Charles and Maria J. Dean, Apr. 3, 1847.

**LENARD** (see Lenord, Leonard), Benjamin, s. of Ezra and Olive, Aug. 5, 1741.
Sarah, d. of Ezra and Olive, Mar. 7, 1739.

**LENORD** (see Lenard, Leonard), David, s. of Ezra and Olive, July 30, 1747.
Ezra, s. of Ensign Ezra and Olive, Nov. 2, 1757.
Levi, s. of Ezra and Olive, Oct. 10, 1749.
Marcy, d. of Ezra and Olive, Feb. 3, 1746.
Marcy, d. of Ensign Ezra and Olive, Sept. 18, 1751. Twin.
Nathan, s. of Ezra and Olive, Sept. 25, 1744.
Olive, d. of Ensign Ezra and Olive, Nov. 1, 1753.
Sarah, d. of Ensign Ezra and Olive, Sept. 18, 1751. Twin.

**LEONARD** (see Lenard, Lenord), Benjamin, s. of Nathan and Ammittai, Oct. 23, 1774.
Joanna, d. of Ezra Jr. and Abia, Aug. 9, 1783.
Joseph, s. of Nathan and Ammittai, Oct. 24, 1767.
Luther, s. of Nathan and Ammittai, Apr. 20, 1777.
Molley, d. of Nathan and Ammittai, Feb. 7, 1770.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Ammittai, July 17, 1772.
William Henry, s. of Hiram W. and Huldah Billings, Jan. 29, 1844.

**LINCOLN,** Emason, s. of Samuel and Mehetabal, Nov. 2, 1789.
Fanny Warner, d. of Sam[uel] and Mehet[able], bp. Feb. 4, 1798. C.R.
George Burt, s. of Burt and Mary, Aug. 25, 1817.
Joseph Nye, Apr. 15, 1834. G.R.2.

LINCOLN, Maryeta, d. of Burt and Mary, Sept. 17, 1820.
Obed, s. of Samuel and Mehetabal, Apr. 15, 1792.
Rockiena, d. of Samuel and Mehetabal, Feb. 27, 1788.

**LOCK,** Fanney, d. of Josiah and Persis, Sept. 4, 1775.
Hannah, d. of Josiah and Persis, Aug. 26, 1770.
Hephzibah, d. of Josiah and Persis, Aug. 16, 1772.
Ira, s. of Josiah and Persis, Nov. 14, 1777.
John, s. of Josiah and Persis, bp. Sept. 11, 1774. C.R.
Josiah, s. of Josiah and Persis, bp. Sept. 11, 1774. C.R.
Katherine, d. of Josiah and Persis, bp. Sept. 11, 1774. C.R.
Persis, d. of Josiah and Persis, bp. Sept. 11, 1774. C.R.

**LORENCE** (see Lawrence), Deliverance, d. of Joshua and Jane, Mar. 28, 1753.

**LUCE,** Anna, d. of Ephraim and Anna, bp. Aug. 20, 1794. C.R.
Anna, d. of Mayhew and Joanna of Barre, bp. June 22, 1806. C.R.
Anson, s. of Mayhew and Joanna of Barre, bp. Jan. 25, 1803. C.R.
Apollos, s. of Ephraim and Anna, bp. Aug. 20, 1794. C.R.
Artimas, s. of Mayhew and Joanna of Barre, bp. Jan. 25, 1803. C.R.
Calvin, s. of Mayhew and Joanna of Barre, bp. Jan. 25, 1803. C.R.
Drucilla, d. of Ephraim and Anna, bp. Aug. 20, 1794. C.R.
Drucilla, d. of Mayhew and Joanna of Barre, bp. Sept. 4, 1803. C.R.
Elnathan Gorham, s. of Mahew and Johanna of Barre, bp. Oct. 10, 1811. C.R.
Emera, d. of Mahew and ——— of Barre, bp. June 11, 1815. C.R.
Gamaliel, s. of Mayhew and Joanna of Barre, bp. Jan. 25, 1803. C.R.
Horace, s. of Mayhew and Joanna of Barre, bp. Jan. 25, 1803. C.R.
Lynden, s. of Mahew and Johanna of Barre, bp. Oct. 10, 1811. C.R.
Patty or Polley, d. of Ephraim and Anna, bp. Aug. 20, 1794. C.R.

**LYNCH,** Johanna Kennedy [———], w. of Patrick B., Sept. 28, 1845. G.R.5.
Patrick B., Sept. 20, 1845. G.R.5.

**LYON,** Eleazer, s. of Eleazer and Mary, bp. May 11, 1783. C.R.

**LYSCOM** (see Lyscomb), Samuel, s. of Eben[eze]r and Mary, Nov. 30, 1765.

**LYSCOMB** (see Lyscom), Persis, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 19, 1772.

**MACCLUER,** Eunice, d. of James and Mary, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.
Lydia, d. of James and Mary, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.
Samuel, s. of James and Mary, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.

**MACCOYE,** Beulah, d. of William and Mary, bp. May 24, 1741. C.R.
Hannah, d. of William and Mary, bp. June 4, 1738. C.R.

**MAHAN,** Ellen M. Carney [———], w. of Michael, Mar. 25, 1840. G.R.5.

**MAHONEY,** Margaret [———], w. of William, ——, 1814. G.R.5.

**MAKEPEACE,** Henry A., ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Julia I. [———], w. of Henry A., ——, 1846. G.R.2.

**MANDEL** (see Mandell), Susanna, d. of Paul and Susanna, Nov. 16, 1749.

**MANDELL** (see Mandel), Abigail, d. of Major Moses and Abigail, Mar. 13, 1792.
Barnabas, s. of Capt. Paul and Susanna, Dec. 1, 1755.
Charles, s. of Capt. Martin and Phila, Jan. 7, 1816.
Clara, d. of Maj. Moses and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1799.
Daniel, s. of Moses and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1783.
Daniel Webster, s. of Walter and Julia A. A., bp. Apr. 22, 1832. C.R.
Delpha Maria, d. of Daniel and Eliza, Feb. 23, 1810.
Delphia, d. of Capt. Martin and Phila, Dec. 25, 1810.
Dwight Dean, s. of Joel D. and Mary Elisabeth Dean, Apr. 8, 1847.
Elbridge, s. of Capt. Martin and Phila, Apr. 8, 1812.
Hannah, d. of Paul and Susanna, in Dartmouth, Wednesday, Jan. 10, 1747.
Harriet, d. of Capt. Martin and Phila, Oct. 24, 1818.

MANDELL, Henry, s. of Capt. Martin and Phila, Jan. 12, 1814.
Joel D., s. of Capt. Martin and Phila, Nov. 6, 1820.
Joseph Stone, s. of Charles and Martha Stone, Aug. 25, 1847.
Lucy R. [———], w. of Elbridge, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Martha Eliza, d. of Daniel and Eliza, June 10, 1808.
Martha S. [———], w. of Cha[rle]s, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Martin, s. of Maj. Moses and Abigail, July 20, 1785.
Martin Elbridge, s. of Elbridge and Lucy Rebecca Paige, Feb. 16, 1849.
Mary, d. of Paul and Susanna, Oct. 30, 1759.
Mary, d. of Maj. Moses and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1786.
Mary Ann, d. of Daniel and Eliza, Mar. 29, 1816.
Mason, s. of Maj. Moses and Abigail, Mar. 4, 1790.
Moses, s. of Paul and Susanna, Dec. 16, 1751.
Moses, s. of Maj. Moses and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1793.
Moses Johnson, s. of Daniel and Eliza, Apr. 14, 1813.
Nathaniel, s. of Maj. Moses and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1783.
Paul, s. of Paul and Susanna, Oct. 31, 1753.
Phila, d. of Capt. Martin and Phila, Apr. 5, 1824.
Sidney, s. of Maj. Moses and Abigail, July 4, 1788.
Thaddeus Sobiska, s. of Daniel and Eliza, Feb. 15, 1820.
Walter, s. of Maj. Moses and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1796.
Walter Grenville, s. of Walter and Almira Moulton, b. in New Salem, Oct. 1, 1848.
William Andrew, s. of Daniel and Eliza, July 13, 1811.

**MANLEY** (see Manly), Adeline, d. of Lilley S. and Susanna, Mar. 19, 1827.
Benjamin Paige, s. of Josiah and Elisabeth, Aug. 10, 1803.
Carlena, d. of Lilley S. and Susanna, Jan. 29, 1833.
Dwight, s. of Lilley S. and Susanna, Nov. 11, 1828.
Eleutheria, d. of Lilley S. and Susanna, Feb. 13, 1835.
Fanny, d. of Lilley S. and Susanna, Nov. 5, 1836.
George, s. of Lilley S. and Susanna, Oct. 17, 1830.
Ira, s. of Ichabod and ———, Dec. 22, 1822.
Lilley Stafford, s. of Josiah and Elisabeth, Sept. 16, 1796.
Seth Bryant, s. of Josiah and Elisabeth, June 14, 1798.

**MANLY** (see Manley), Benjamin, ——, 1843. G.R.2.
Charles, s. of Lilly S. and Susannah Horr, b. in Ware, Dec. 25, 1849. Twin.
Dwight, ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Elizabeth Bryant [———], w. of Josiah, in Bridgewater, ——, 1766. G.R.2.

MANLY, Ellen, d. of Lilly S. and Susannah Horr, b. in Ware, Dec. 25, 1849. Twin.
Experience Phillips [———], w. of Ichabod, ——, 1723. G.R.2.
Ichabod, in Easton, ——, 1709. G.R.2.
Jane, d. of Lilly S. and Susannah Horr, Sept. 16, 1845.
Josiah, in Easton, ——, 1761. G.R.2.
Susanna Horr [———], w. of Lilly Stafford, in Ware, Jan. 20, 1806. G.R.2.

**MANN,** Abigail, d. of Southworth J. C. and Isabella, Aug. 22, 1828.
Calvin Whiting, s. of Southworth J. C. and Isabella, Apr. 2, 1831.
Ella Louisa, d. of Rev. Asa, b. in Randolph, and Mercy W. Bruce, June 11, 1849.
Joseph, s. of Sarah, wid. of ———, bp. Sept. 24, 1820. C.R.
Mary Morton, d. of Southworth J. C. and Isabella, Oct. 31, 1837.
Sarah, d. of Sarah, wid. of ———, bp. Sept. 24, 1820. C.R.
Sarah Jenkins, d. of Southworth J. C. and Isabella, June 15, 1834.

**MARBEL** (see Marble), Noah, s. of ——— and Lydia Forbush, Thursday, Nov. 17, 1785.

**MARBLE** (see Marbel), David, s. of Jona[than] and Sarah, bp. in Nitchewague [Petersham], July 30, 1738. C.R.

**MARKS,** Joseph, adopted s. of John and Mary, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.

**MARSH,** Abby Maria, d. of Joel S. and Abigail D. Gleason, Dec. 5, 1843.
Addison Jefferson, s. of Marcus J. and Perlina Legg, July 28, 1843.
Amos, s. of Samuel and Zeruiah, Nov. 15, 1733.
Charles Smith, inf. s. of Joel, bp. Aug. 21, 1842. C.R.
Delphia, d. of Annar, wid. of ———, bp. May 20, 1804. C.R.
Dorothy, d. of Judah and Hannah, bp. at Ware River, Apr. 28, 1751. C.R.
Dwight, s. of Annar, wid. of ———, bp. May 20, 1804. C.R.
Ebenezer, s. of Joseph and ———, bp. June 6, 1756. C.R.
Elijah, s. of Judah and Hannah, bp. Jan. 1, 1738. C.R.
Erastus, ——, 1823. G.R.2.
Eunis, d. of Samuel and Zeruiah, Jan. 15, 1733.
Eunis, d. of Samuel and Zeruiah, Nov. 20, 1737.

MARSH, George P., s. of Joel S. and Hannah Gleason, Jan. 16, 1848.
Henry Mandell, s. of Joel S., bp. ——, 1846. C.R.
Hulda, d. of Ephraim and Sarah, bp. Sept. 14, 1746. C.R.
Joel, s. of Judah and ———, bp. Apr. 8, 1739. C.R.
Joel Dwight, s. of Joel, bp. July 27, 1838. C.R.
Joel Smith, s. of Joel and Annis, Oct. 21, 1803.
Jonathan, s. of Judah and ———, bp. May 31, 1752. C.R.
Josiah Gleason, inf. s. of J., bp. Sept. 1, 1839. C.R.
Marcy, d. of Amos and Beaulah, Aug. 6, 1760.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Zeruiah, June 13, 1735.
Mary, d. of Judah and ———, bp. July 7, 1754. C.R.
Mary, d. of Ephraim and ———, bp. Oct. 5, 1755. C.R.
Mary Ann, d. of Dwight and Mary (Mary C., C.R.), Mar. 1, 1819.
Merriam, d. of Samuel and Zeruiah, Jan. 18, 1743.
Noah, s. of Ephraim and Sarah, bp. Apr. 17, 1743. C.R.
Patience, d. of Samuel and Zeruiah, July 11, 1740.
Phila, d. of Annar, wid. of ———, bp. May 20, 1804. C.R.
Rachel, d. of Judah and Hannah, bp. Aug. 28, 1743. C.R.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Zeruiah, Feb. 18, 1744–5.
Samuel, s. of Joseph and Abigail, bp. at Ware River, Apr. 28, 1751. C.R.
Samuel, s. of Amos and Beaulah, July 18, 1758.
Samuel Clifford, s. of Zenus and Fanny, Nov. 26, 1816.
Sarah, d. of Ephraim and Sarah, bp. at Ware River, Apr. 28, 1751. C.R.
Sarah J. [———], w. of Erastus, ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Submit, d. of Samuel and Zeruiah, Feb. 1, 1741–2. Twin.
Thankfull, d. of Samuel and Zeruiah, Feb. 1, 1741–2. Twin.
Zenus, s. of Zenus and Fanny, Dec. 10, 1819.

**MARTIN,** Dwight Manly, s. of Daniel and Fanny, bp. Sept. 10, 1820. C.R.
Fanny, d. of Daniel and Fanny, bp. Sept. 10, 1820. C.R.
James Freeman, s. of Daniel and Fanny, bp. Sept. 10, 1820. C.R.
Loiza Maria, d. of Daniel and Fanny, bp. Sept. 10, 1820. C.R.
Lorenzo, s. of Daniel and Fanny, bp. Sept. 10, 1820. C.R.
Mary Ann, d. of Daniel and Fanny, bp. Sept. 10, 1820. C.R.
Rachel, d. of Daniel and Fanny, bp. Sept. 10, 1820. C.R.
Sarah Wilde, inf. d. of Daniel and Fanny, bp. June 17, 1821. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Daniel and Fanny, bp. Sept. 10, 1820. C.R.

**MASON,** Lydia, d. of ——— and ———, bp. Sept. 17, 1738.

**MAY,** Clinton, s. of Samuel B. and Maria, in Dudley, Dec. 6, 1827.
Franklin, s. of Samuel B. and Maria, Jan. 15, 1831.

**MAYO,** George, s. of Capt. Edmond and ———, Oct. 24, 1801.
Patty, d. of Capt. Edmond and ———, Jan. 9, 1807.

**McCARTHY,** John, ——, 1842. G.R.5.

**McINTYER,** Fanney, d. of Robert and Rhoda, July 13, 1773.
William Little, s. of Robert and Rhoda, July 3, 1775.

**MEAD,** Abner Alden H., s. of Tilly and Caroline, Feb. 14, 1823.
Caroline Hathaway, d. of Tilly and Caroline, Sept. 15, 1825.
Rebeckah Jane, d. of Tilly and Caroline, Jan. 8, 1832.

**MELLEN,** Elizabeth S. Mayo [———], w. of Leonard, ——, 1810. G.R.2.
Hannah M., d. of Leonard and Elisabeth (Elizabeth S. Mayo, G.R.2), Feb. 4, 1840. (1841. G.R.2.)
James Franklin, s. of Leonard and Elisabeth Mayo, Jan. 31, 1845.
Leonard, ——, 1806. G.R.2.
Mary W., d. of Leonard and Elizabeth S. Mayo, ——, 1836. G.R.2.

**MERICK** (see Mirick, Mirrick), Lois, d. of Nathaniel and ———, bp. May 1, 1771. C.R.

**MILES,** Frederick Brooks, s. of Elmer B. and Elisabeth A. Bacon, Dec. 11, 1845.

**MIRICK** (see Merick, Mirrick), Barna, s. of Content and Sally, Jan. 2, 1783.
Betty, d. of Nathaniel and Susanah, Jan. 13, 1756.
Constant, s. of Nathaniel and Susanah, Jan. 7, 1760.
Gidion, s. of William and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1750.
Nathan, s. of Nathaniel and Louis, Mar. 12, 1768.
Nathan, s. of Content and Sally, July 13, 1789.
Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and ———, bp. July 4, 1762. C.R.
Phebe, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Lois, Aug. 20, 1768.
Polly, d. of Content and Sally, May 3, 1787.
Prince, s. of Content and Sally, Dec. 14, 1781.
Sarah, d. of William and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1754.
Sarah, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Lois, Dec. 19, 1769.
Susanna, d. of Nathaniel and Louis, Sept. 24, 1766.
Susannah, d. of Nathaniel and Susanah, Feb. 16, 1758.
William, s. of William and Sarah, July 7, 1752.

**MIRRICK** (see Merick, Mirick), Ales, d. of Constant and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1737.
Constant, s. of Constant and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1740.
Nathan[i]el, s. of Constant and Sarah, May 22, 1730.
Sarah, d. of Constant and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1732.
William, s. of Constant and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1728.

**MIXTER,** Charles, s. of Jason and Susan (Susannah, C.R.), Mar. 18, 1811.
George, s. of Jason and Susan, Apr. 28, 1815.
George, s. of William and Mary R., Sept. 10, 1842.
Jason, b. in Brookfield, July 27, 1772. G.R.2.
Mary Ann, d. of Jason and Susan, May 19, 1819. (1818. G.R.2.)
Mary Ann, d. of William and Mary Ruggles, Jan. 24, 1845.
Mary Ruggles [———], w. of William, Mar. 4, 1818. G.R.2.
Susan [———], w. of Jason, Apr. 9, 1777. G.R.2.
Susan, d. of Jason and Susan, Sept. 7, 1813.
William, s. of Jason and Susan (Susannah, C.R.), Apr. 5, 1809.

**MONROE** (see Munroe), Ellen Maria, d. of Harrison G. O. and Roxana Barlow, Apr. 1, 1844.
Mary Elizabeth, d. of H. G. O. and Roxana Barlow, Mar. 24, 1846.

**MORES,** Jonathan, s. of Timothy and Lois, bp. Dec. 29, 1769. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Timothy and Mary, bp. Sept. 17, 1769. C.R.

**MORSE,** Levi, s. of William and Philadipha, Oct. 1, 1820.

**MORTON,** Abigail, d. of Stephen and Abigal, Feb. 19, 1814.
Elenor, d. of Stephen and Abigal, Oct. 14, 1807.
George Lyman, s. of Phineas and Sarah E. Brimhall, b. in Pownal, Vt., July 18, 1849.
Lucia, d. of Stephen and Abigal, Mar. 16, 1811 (1812 dup.).
Mary, d. of Stephen and Abigal, Oct. 8, 1809.
Phinehas, s. of Stephen and Abigal, Oct. 12, 1805.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and Abigal, Dec. 22, 1816.

**MULLET,** Emerson, s. of Abraham and ———, July 6, 1845.

**MUNROE** (see Monroe), Louisa Roxana, d. of H. G. Otis, b. in Oakham, and Roxana Barlow, May 2, 1848.

**NEWCOMB,** Abigail, d. of Amas and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1787.
Amas, s. of Amas and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1784.
Anna, d. of Amas and Abigail, Jan. 13, 1804.

NEWCOMB, John J., June 27, 1832. G.R.2.
Joseph, s. of Amas and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1800.
Julia A. E. Dennis [———], w. of Williams, Aug. 6, 1839. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of Amas and Abigail, Mar. 14, 1798.
Nathan Babbit, s. of Amas and Abigail, May 18, 1806.
Ruth, d. of Amas and Abigail, Feb. 2, 1796.
Sarah, d. of Amas and Abigail, May 14, 1792.
Williams, Oct. 9, 1836. G.R.2.

**NEWLAND,** Arba D., ——, 1806. G.R.4.
Elvira, d. of Lorenzo and Polyxena, Apr. 4, 1802.
Franklin Bassett, s. of Arba D. and Mary, Feb. 28, 1830.
George Massa, s. of Arba D. and Mary, Aug. 13, 1837.
Maria Louisa, d. of Lorenzo and Polyxena Sturtevant, Aug. 2, 1844.
Mary, d. of Lorenzo and Polyxena, Sept. 26, 1800.
Mary Ann, d. of Arba D. and Mary, May 31, 1836.
Mary B., ——, 1808. G.R.4.
Nancy Ardelia, d. of Arba D. and Mary Borden, Sept. 2 (Aug. 11 dup.), 1845.
Phebe Caroline Augusta, d. of Arba D. and Mary Barden, Dec. 19, 1843.

**NEWTON,** Caroline, d. of Silas and Naomi, Oct. 23, 1803.
Charles, s. of Gardner and Charity, Mar. 28, 1837.
Clarinda, d. of Silas and Naomi, Sept. 11, 1794.
Clóe, d. of Timothy and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1771.
Electa, d. of Oliver and Elizabeth, bp. in Ware, Nov. 12, 1775. C.R.
Elijah C., Oct. 7, 1814. G.R.2.
Elisabeth, d. of Timothy and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1757.
Elvira, inf. d. of Silas and B. C., bp. May 12, 1822. C.R.
Elvira Augusta, d. of Silas 2d and Bersheba C., bp. Oct. 27, 1811. C.R.
Franklin, s. of Josiah and Fylena, Oct. 19, 1796.
Fylena, d. of Josiah and Fylena, Jan. —— [born. Prob. after 1799].
Gardiner, s. of Silas and Naomi, Oct. 9, 1789.
Gideon, s. of Timothy and Sarah, June 6, 1760.
Harriet S. [———], w. of Elijah C., June 14, 1825. G.R.2.
John, s. of Timothy and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1753.
John, s. of Gardner and Charity (Charity W., C.R.), Mar. 28, 1833.
John Calvin, s. of Silas and Naomi, Aug. 19, 1810.

NEWTON, Josiah, s. of Timothy and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1768.
Lamuel, s. of Silas and Marcy, Feb. 16, 1750.
Leucetta, d. of Silas and Naomi, Jan. 2, 1792.
Lorra, d. of Silas and Naomi, Feb. 3, 1796.
Luke, s. of Gardner and Charity, Sept. 12, 1829.
Lurenza, d. of Josiah and Fylena, Feb. 20, 1799.
Myrick, s. of Silas and Naomi, May 21, 1801.
Rufus Washburn, s. of Silas and Naomi, Mar. 27, 1798.
Sarah, d. of Timothy and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1763.
Silas, s. of Timo[thy] and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1766.
Silas Wesson, s. of Silas and Naomi, Dec. 29, 1805.
Stephen, s. of Silas and Marcy, June 28, 1754.
Stephen Dexter, s. of Silas and Bathsheba, bp. Apr. 14, 1814. C.R.
Susanna, d. of Silas and Marcy, Aug. 7, 1761.
Susannah Freeman, d. of Silas and B. C., bp. Oct. 29, 1819. C.R.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1755.
Warren, s. of Josiah and Fylena, Oct. —— [torn. Prob. after 1799].

**NEYLON,** Joanna E. Carney [———], w. of Michael J., ——, 1842. G.R.5.

**NICHOLS** (see Nickels), ———, ch. of Jacob and ———, bp. Nov. —, 1742. C.R.
Benjamin, s. of Jacob and ———, bp. Dec. 20, 1741. C.R.
Elijah, s. of Jacob and ———, bp. Mar. 5, 1749. C.R.

**NICKELS** (see Nichols), Jesse, s. of Jacob and Elisabeth, Dec. 16, 1743.
Joseph, s. of Jacob and Elisabeth, Feb. 1, 1740–1.

**NORCUTT,** Emily I. E., d. of Alanson and Eliza Haven, Dec. 2, 1846.
Frances Ophelia, d. of Alanson and Eliza Haven, Feb. 25, 1844.

**NYE,** Abby, d. of Hosea W. and Emily Bartlett, Apr. 23, 1846.
Alice, d. of Simeon and Allice, Oct. 11, 1771.
Ann, d. of Samuel and Lydia, bp. Sept. 16, 1750. C.R.
Ann Makepiece, d. of Marshall and Polly, May 22, 1820.
Bathshebah, d. of Simeon and Allice, Dec. 10, 1769.
Caleb, s. of Joseph and Thankful, Sept. 27, 1758.
Charles Bartlett, s. of Hosea W. and Emily Bartlett, Aug. 3, 1844.
Deborah, d. of Samuel and Lydia, bp. Sept. 16, 1750. C.R.
Ebenezer, s. of Samuel and Lydia, bp. Sept. 16, 1750. C.R.

NYE, Elmira Mary Blackmore, d. of Stephen and Lois, Dec. 4, 1805.
Emily A. [———], w. of Marshall P., ——, 1829. G.R.2.
Emily Bartlett [———], w. of Hosea W., Feb. 2, 1808. G.R.2.
Hannah, d. of Jonathan and ———, bp. Oct. 12, 1766. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Silas and Patience, Nov. 22, 1769.
Hannah, d. of Simeon and Allice, July 10, 1779.
Henry Hosea, s. of Hosea W. and Emily Bartlett, Apr. 1, 1848.
Ichabod, s. of Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 28, 1753.
Jabus, s. of Samuel and Lydia, June 13, 1749.
Jemima, d. of Joseph and Thankful, Sept. 28, 1759.
John Ruggles, s. of Simeon and Allice, June 27, 1776.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Rebecah, Feb. 12, 1773.
Joseph, s. of Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 28, 1755.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Thankful, Feb. 5, 1768.
Joshua, s. of Joshua and ———, bp. Jan. 26, 1770. C.R.
Keziah, d. of Simeon and Allice, May 27, 1784.
Lydia, d. of Samuel and Lydia, bp. Sept. 16, 1750. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Joshua and ———, bp. May 18, 1766. C.R.
Marshall, ——, 1787. G.R.2.
Marshall Prince, s. of Marshall and Polly, Nov. 6, 1822.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Mary or Rebecca, bp. Aug. 5, 1764. C.R.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Thankful, Jan. 18, 1766.
Merab (Meribah, C.R.), s. of Joseph and Than[k]ful, Oct. 27, 1761.
Oliver, s. of Jonathan and ———, bp. Apr. 4, 1762. C.R.
Percis Mario, d. of Marshall and Polly, Nov. 10, 1816.
Polly W. [———], w. of Marshall, ——, 1792. G.R.2.
Rebekah, d. of Jonathan and Rebekah, bp. Jan. 28, 1770. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Silas and Patience, Jan. 13, 1768.
Sarah, d. of Joshua and ———, bp. Apr. 17, 1768. C.R.
Sarah Ellis Howe, d. of Stephen and Lois, Jan. 13, 1803.
Sewall, s. of Marshall and Polly, Jan. 5, 1832.
Spencer T., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Susan, d. of Marshall and Polly, Mar. 1, 1818.
Susanna, d. of Samuel and Lydia, bp. Sept. 16, 1750. C.R.
Thankful, d. of Joseph and Thankful, Feb. 10, 1764.
Thomas, s. of Jonathan and Rebecah, Aug. 13, 1776.

**OAKS,** Susanna, d. of John and Experience, bp. in Nitchewague [Petersham], July 30, 1738. C.R.

**OLDS,** Samuel, s. of Comfort and Abigail, bp. in Brookfield, Feb. 19, 1749. C.R.

**OLMSTEAD** (see Omsted), Israel, s. of Israel and Annah, bp. June 4, 1758. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Isaac and Sarah, bp. at Ware River, Apr. 28, 1751. C.R.

**OMSTED** (see Olmstead), Jabes, s. of Moses and Abigail, June 1, 1760.
Moses, s. of Moses and Abigail, June 25, 1762.

**ORCUTT,** Almon M., Dr., Oct. 18, 1824. G.R.2.
Mary A. Knight [———], w. of Dr. Almon M., Nov. 10, 1829. G.R.2.

**PACKARD,** Daniel, s. of Eleazer and ———, bp. July 28, 1765. C.R.
Mercy, d. of Eleazer and ———, bp. Oct. 31, 1768. C.R.

**PADDLEFORD,** Elisha, s. of Dr. John and Bethshua, Dec. 19, 1772.
Harriot, d. of Dr. John and Bethshua, Oct. 13, 1774.
John, s. of Dr. John and Bethshua, Aug. 6, 1771.
Sophy, d. of Dr. John and Bethshua, Feb. 22, 1770.
William Tobey, s. of Dr. John and Bethshua, May 28, 1776.

**PAGE** (see Paig, Paige), Bela B., ——, 1807. G.R.2.
Rhoda Ann Clark [———], w. of Bela B., ——, 1825. G.R.2.

**PAIG** (see Page, Paige), Asa, s. of George and Rosila, Jan. 25, 1756.
Nathaniel, s. of George and Rosila, Jan. 11, 1754.
Paul, s. of George and Rosilah, Feb. 12, 1765.
Rhoda, d. of George and Rosila, Oct. 5, 1760.

**PAIGE** (see Page, Paig), ———, s. of Moses and Lucy, May 1, 1790. Twin. G.R.1.
———, s. of Moses and Lucy, May 1, 1790. Twin. G.R.1.
———, ch. of Charles and Lydia, Oct. 1, 1808.
Abigail, d. of Cutler and Hope, June 1, 1819.
Abigail Bigelow, d. of Christopher and Judith, bp. Aug. 6, 1820. C.R.
Adelaide, d. of Charles and Eliza, Jan. 27, 1811.
Adeline, d. of Stephen W. and Lucy, Mar. 20, 1811.
Agnes, d. of Jesse and Mary, Mar. 31, 1789.
Amittai, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 25, 1763.
Anna, d. of George and Rozilla, July 23, 1771.
Anna, d. of James and Anna, Apr. 1, 1775.
Anna, d. of James and Anna, Oct. 18, 1778.

PAIGE, Anna, d. of Paul and Peninney, bp. May 15, 1803. C.R.
Arminda, d. of Paul and Peninney, bp. May 15, 1803. C.R.
Asa, s. of Moses and Mary, Dec. 9, 1801.
Averana Justina, d. of Jesse and Charlotte, Aug. 25, 1831.
Benjamin, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 6, 1774. Twin.
Benjamin, s. of James 2d and Thankful, July 24, 1778.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Capt. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 24, 1820.
Betty, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 26, 1777.
Calvin, s. of James and Anna, May 8, 1784. Twin.
Calvin, s. of Clark and Lydia, Oct. 25, 1827.
Caroline, d. of Paul and Peninney, bp. July 24, 1803. C.R.
Car[o]line Augusta, d. of Jesse and Charlotte, July 23, 1824.
Charles, s. of James 2d and Thankful, Oct. 16, 1771.
Charles, s. of Charles and Lydia, Dec. 8, 1799.
Charles Ralph, s. of Ira and Maria Ann Brigham, Apr. 17, 1844.
Christepher, s. of Jesse and Mary, Sept. 11, 1785.
Christopher, Dea., Feb. 6, 1691. G.R.I.
Christopher, s. of Christopher and Elisabeth, June 11, 1721.
Christopher, s. of Capt. William and Marcy, June 12, 1762.
Christopher Wesson, s. of Christopher and Judith, bp. May 26, 1821. C.R.
Claricy, d. of Moses and Mary, Dec. 24, 1808.
Cutler, s. of David and Marthar, Oct. 5, 1792.
Cyrus, s. of (Capt., C.R.) Timo[thy] Jr. and Mary, Apr. 7, 1794.
Cyrus, s. of (Capt., C.R.) Timo[thy] Jr. and Mary, Sept. 16, 1799.
Daniel Ruggles, s. of Stephen W. and Lucy, July 14, 1829.
David, s. of John and Mary, May 15, 1771.
David, s. of Clark and Lydia, Dec. 21, 1820.
David Cutler, s. of Cutler and Hope, June 25, 1815.
Delphia Mandell, d. of Erastus W. and Lucinda, Feb. 19, 1834.
Dwight, s. of Paul and Peninnah, bp. June 10, 1810. C.R.
Edward H., Jan. 4, 1849. G.R.2.
Edwin Jesse, s. of Jesse and Charlotte, Feb. 25, 1826.
Elbridge, s. of Charles and Eliza, Apr. 5, 1813.
Elisabeth, d. of Christopher and Elisabeth, Oct. 3, 1731.
Elisabeth, d. of Christopher and Elisabeth, June 7, 1743.
Elizabath, d. of Dea. Nath[anie]l and Martha, Apr. 27, 1788.
Elizabeth [———], w. of Dea. Christopher, June 14, 1700. G.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Erastus W. and Lucinda, June 25, 1838.
Ellen L., d. of Erastus W. and Lucinda Lawrence, June 10, 1845.
Fanney, d. of James and Anna, May 8, 1784. Twin.
Fanny, d. of Frazier and Wealthy Knight, Nov. 26, 1847.

PAIGE, Ferdinand Benjamin, s. of Jesse and Charlotte, Apr. 10, 1828.
Foster, s. of Timothy and Mary, Aug. 29, 1761.
Francis, s. of Jesse and Mary, Aug. 12, 1780.
Francis Breckenridge, s. of Christopher and Judith, bp. Aug. 6, 1820. C.R.
Frazier, s. of Clark and Lydia, July 16, 1822.
Freeman, s. of Dea. Nath[anie]l and Martha, May 21, 1786.
Gardener, s. of Forster and Amitai, Oct. 16, 1785.
George, s. of Christopher and Elisabeth, June 17, 1725.
George, s. of George and Rosila, Mar. 9, 1758.
George Hanmore, s. of Paul and Peninnah, bp. June —, 1805. C.R.
George Rawson, s. of Cutler and Hope, July 29, 1826.
George Washington, s. of Timothy and Mary, Aug. 24, 1775.
Hadassah, d. of Jesse and Mary, bp. May 2, 1802. C.R.
Hannah, d. of John and Mary, Sept. —, 1782.
Hannah, d. of Moses and Mary, May 11, 1804.
Harriet Stone [———], w. of John, ——, 1817. G.R.2.
Huldah, d. of David and Marthar, Sept. 16, 1796.
Ira, s. of (Capt., C.R.) James 2d and Thankful, June 17, 1789.
Ira, s. of Charles and Eliza, Jan. 2, 1815.
James (Dea. dup.), s. of William and Marcy, Sept. 19, 1747.
James, s. of James 2d and Thankful, Oct. 14, 1773.
James, s. of James and Anna, Jan. 13, 1777.
James, s. of James and Anna, Jan. 2, 1781.
James, s. of Charles and Lydia, May 27, 1804.
Jason, s. of Dea. Nath[anie]l and Martha, Dec. 18, 1792.
Jesse, s. of William and Mercy, Mar. 4, 1752.
Jesse, s. of Jesse and Mary, bp. May 19, 1799. C.R.
Joanna, d. of Christopher and Joanna, Aug. 10, 1717.
Joel, s. of Moses and Lucy, Jan. 25, 1793.
John, s. of Christopher and Elizabeth, July 6, 1738.
John, s. of John and Mary, Oct. 19, 1766.
John, s. of David and Marthar, Mar. 5, 1794.
John, s. of Clark and Lydia, May 11, 1814.
John (J. W., G.R.2), s. of Capt. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1825.
John Foster, s. of Christopher and Judith, Oct. 20, 1811.
Jonas, s. of Christopher and Elisabeth, Sept. 19, 1729.
Joseph, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 6, 1774. Twin.
Joseph, s. of John and Mary, Mar. 19, 1780.
Joseph Cutler, s. of Clark and Lydia, Dec. 19 (Dec. 21, G.R.2), 1818.

PAIGE, Joshua Lawrence, s. of Erastus W. and Lucinda, Feb. 21, 1836.
Judson, s. of Paul and Peninney, bp. May 15, 1803. C.R.
Laurinda, d. of Paul and Peninney, bp. May 15, 1803. C.R.
Leonara, d. of William Jr. and Mercy, Feb. 2, 1777.
Leonora, d. of William Jr. and Mercy, Apr. 5, 1771.
Lucinda, d. of James 2d and Thankful, July 28, 1780.
Lucinda, d. of Charles and Lydia, Apr. 1, 1803.
Lucinda, d. of Paul and Peninney, bp. May 15, 1803. C.R.
Lucius, s. of Charles and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1798.
Lucius Robinson, s. of (Capt., C.R.) Timo[thy] Jr. and Mary, Mar. 8, 1802.
Lucy, d. of Christopher and Elisabeth, Feb. 22, 1733–4.
Lucy, d. of Capt. William and Marcy, Mar. 19, 1757.
Lucy, d. of Moses and Lucy, Apr. 13, 1796.
Lucy, d. of Stephen W. and Lucy, July 30, 1815.
Lucy M. Ruggles [———], w. of Edward H., Oct. 18, 1845. G.R.2.
Lucy Rebecca, d. of (Capt., C.R.) Stephen W. and Lucy, Jan. 19, 1822.
Luther, s. of James and Anna, Nov. 5, 1772.
Lydia, d. of Timothy and Mary, Sept. 15, 1755.
Lydia, d. of Charles and Lydia, May 17, 1806.
Lydia C., d. of Clark and Lydia, Apr. 8, 1816.
Marcy, d. of Lieut. William and Marcy, May 18, 1754.
Martha Ann, d. of David and Marthar, July 23, 1808.
Martin, s. of (Capt., C.R.) Timo[thy] Jr. and Mary, Sept. 27, 1791.
Mary [———], w. of Col. Timothy, Apr. 11, 1732. G.R.I.
Mary, d. of Timothy and Mary, Oct. 18, 1759.
Mary, d. of Jesse and Mary, Apr. 13, 1783.
Mary (Marcy dup.), d. of James 2d and Thankful, Nov. 12, 1786.
Mary, d. of David and Marthar, Dec. 13, 1799.
Mary (Mary S., G.R.2), d. of John and Harriett Stone, Jan. 13, 1847.
Mary Ann, d. of Jesse and Charlotte, June 27, 1820.
Mary Breckenridge, d. of Christopher and Judith, bp. Aug. 6, 1820. C.R.
Mercy [———], w. of William, Jan. 3, 1721.
Mercy, d. of William and Mercy, bp. May 19, 1754. C.R.
Mercy, d. of William Jr. and Mercy, Oct. 7, 1769.
Molle, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 10, 1760.
Moses, s. of Timothy and Mary, Dec. 12, 1765.

PAIGE, Moses, s. of Timothy and Mary, Feb. 9, 1767.
Moses, s. of Moses and Lucy, Feb. 6, 1800.
Nancy Bigelow, d. of Christopher and Judith, bp. Aug. 6, 1820. C.R.
Nancy Maria, ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Nathan, s. of George and Rosila, Aug. 7, 1762.
Nathaniel, s. of Christopher and Elizabeth, May 18, 1736.
Nathaniel, s. of James 2d and Thankful, Apr. 14, 1776.
Nathaniel Fish, s. of Dea. Nath[aniel]l and Martha, Aug. 11, 1790.
Paul Whitcomb, s. of Paul and Penniniah, bp. June 21, 1807. C.R.
Perse, s. of George and Rosila, July 16, 1768.
Plethinnai, d. of William Jr. and Mercy, Mar. 5, 1773.
Polley, d. of Timo[thy] Jr. and Mary, Oct. 28, 1780.
Polly, d. of James and Mary, Aug. 8, 1766.
Polly, d. of Moses and Lucy, Mar. 8, 1798.
Polly Forster, d. of Forster and Amitai, July 18, 1792.
Ralph, s. of James 2d and Thankful, Aug. 21, 1769.
Rebecca, d. of John and Mary, Nov. 18, 1757.
Rebecca, d. of Timothy and Mary, Nov. 28, 1768.
Rebecca, d. of (Capt., C.R.) Timo[thy] Jr. and Mary, Aug. 27, 1796.
Rebecca Maria, d. of Jesse and Charlotte, Aug. 28, 1822.
Rebecker, d. of William and Marcy, Oct. 8, 1749.
Reed, s. of Timothy and Mary, Aug. 30, 1764.
Reed, s. of Forster and Amitai, Mar. 29, 1790.
Rhoda, d. of Paul and Peninney, bp. May 15, 1803. C.R.
Sally, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 9, 1768.
Sally, d. of Jesse and Mary, bp. Mar. 23, 1794. C.R.
Sarah Ann, d. of Luther and w. of John Raymond, Mar. 16, 1813. G.R.2.
Sarah D. Williams [———], w. of J. W., in Hubbardston, July 26, 1827. G.R.2.
Seneca, s. of Forster and Amitai, Feb. 15, 1788.
Sophia, d. of Timo[thy] Jr. and Mary, Oct. 31, 1782.
Sophronia, d. of Charles and Lydia, Mar. 31, 1796.
Stephen West, s. of Timo[thy] Jr. and Mary, May 3, 1785.
Thankful [———], w. of Dea. James, ——, 1748.
Thankful, d. of James 2d and Thankful, Aug. 13, 1782.
Thankful, d. of Charles and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1801.
Theodore, s. of (Capt., C.R.) Stephen W. and Lucy, Oct. 29, 1813.
Thomas, s. of Timothy and Mary, Nov. 7, 1770.

PAIGE, Thomas, s. of Timothy and Mary, Apr. 12, 1772.
Timothy, s. of Christopher and Elisabeth, May 24, 1727.
Timothy, s. of Timothy and Mary, Feb. 16, 1757.
Timothy, s. of Timo[thy] Jr. and Mary, Mar. 6, 1788.
Timothy, s. of Clark and Lydia, Mar. 27, 1824.
West, s. of Stephen W. (West, C.R.) and Lucy, Aug. 23, 1817.
Willard, s. of Paul and Peninniah, bp. May 5, 1811. C.R.
William (Dea. dup.), s. of Christopher and Elisabeth, May 2, 1723.
William, s. of William and Marcy, May 1, 1745.
William, s. of William Jr. and Mercy, Dec. 11, 1774.
William, s. of James 2d and Thankful, Nov. 15, 1784.
William, s. of Paul and Peninniah, bp. May 5, 1811. C.R.
William, s. of Stephen W. and Lucy, Dec. 18, 1819.

**PARKER,** Charles, s. of Samuel D. and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1816.
Electa, d. of Samuel and Hannah, July 1, 1809.
Electy, d. of Samuel and Hannah, June 18, 1806.
James, s. of Samuel D. and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1818.
Joseph, s. of Samuel and Hannah, June 10, 1803.
Mary H., d. of Samuel D. and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1823.
Orrilla, d. of Samuel D. and Sarah, May 25, 1827.
Roswell, s. of Samuel D. and Sarah, June 10, 1821.
Sarah, d. of Samuel D. and Sarah, May 21, 1825.
Susannah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1801.

**PATRILL,** David H., s. of James B. and Lovina, ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Harriet Julia, d. of James Brekinbridge, b. in Ware, and Lavinia Bosworth, b. in Warren, Feb. 20, 1849.
James B., ——, 1814. G.R.2.
Lovina [———], w. of James B., ——, 1815. G.R.2.

**PATTERSON,** Alex[ande]r, nephew of James, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.

**PEACOCK,** Rebeckah, d. of John and ———, bp. Dec. 10, 1752. C.R.
Sarah, d. of John and ———, bp. Nov. 25, 1750. C.R.

**PEASE,** Olivia, d. of B. F., b. in New York City, and Mary Robbins, b. in Belchertown, Dec. 13, 1849.

**PECK,** S. E. Willard, Aug. 5, 1832. G.R.2.
Susan Ann, d. of Milton and Mary Dexter, Nov. 3, 1847.

**PECKHAM,** Lewis M., Sept. 8, 1843. G.R.2.

**PENNIMAN,** Anson Whipple, s. of Olive of Monson, bp. Oct. 22, 1815. C.R.
Elias, s. of Olive of Monson, bp. Oct. 22, 1815. C.R.
John Ritto, s. of Olive of Monson, bp. Oct. 22, 1815. C.R.

**PEPPER,** Joseph, s. of Joseph and ———, bp. June 24, 1753. C.R.
Sarah, d. of Joseph and ———, bp. May 1, 1748. C.R.

**PERKINS,** Harriet Elmina, d. of William and Martha A., May 18, 1835.

**PERRY,** Abigail, d. of Ebenezer and Marcy, Aug. 24, 1810.
Adeliza T., d. of Ebenezer and Marcy, Jan. 27, 1822.
Anson Luce, s. of Ebenezer and Marcy, May 1, 1817.
Arther Clark, s. of Nathan Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1811.
Benjamin Freeman, s. of Ebenezer and Marcy, Sept. 4, 1808.
Charles, s. of Nathan Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1818.
Jerusha, d. of Ebenezer and Marcy, Aug. 23, 1812.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Martha, bp. July 23, 1738. C.R.
Mary, d. of Ebenezer and Marcy, Nov. 8, 1819.
Nathan, s. of Nathan Jr. and Sarah, July 20, 1816.
Stephen, s. of Nathan Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1812.
William Hutson, s. of Nathan Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1808.

**PHELPS,** William Henry, s. of Andrew and Sarah of Belchertown, Feb. 28, 1844.

**PHINNY,** David, s. of Isaac and Elisabeth, Mar. 28, 1756.
Heman, s. of Isaac and Elisabeth, Aug. 2, 1754.
Isaac, s. of Isaac and Elisabeth, May 1, 1764.
Mercy, d. of Isaac and Elisabeth, Nov. 18, 1758.
Nathan, s. of Isaac and Elisabeth, Aug. 14, 1766.
Sarah, d. of Isaac and Elisabeth, Aug. 8, 1760.
Temperance, d. of Isaac and Elisabeth, Mar. 31, 1762.

**PIERCE,** ———, s. of William and Sarah Wetherell, b. in Ware, May 28, 1848.
Abigail Cordelia, d. of Chester and Abigail, bp. Nov. 23, 1849. C.R.
Chester Waldo, s. of Chester and Abigail, bp. Nov. 23, 1849. C.R.
Mary Ann, d. of Samuel A. and Ruamar Harwood, in Ware, July 26, 1848.

**PIKE,** Elisha, s. of Elisha and Annah, Apr. 13, 1747.
Samuel, s. of Elisha and Annah, July 3, 1745.
Sarah, d. of Timothy and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1756.
Simeon, s. of Timothy and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1759.

**PORTER,** Hannah, d. of Edward and Hannah, bp. in Ware, Nov. 12, 1775. C.R.

**POWERS** (see Powrs), Aaron, s. of Jeremiah and Hannah, June —, 1739.
Abigail, d. of Joseph and Abigail, bp. Sept. 12, 1756. C.R.
Abram, s. of Phinous and Marther, May 4, 1738.
Amisa, s. of Phineas and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 7, 1760. C.R.
Anna K. [———], w. of A. Frank, Aug. 22, 1843. G.R.2.
Asenath, d. of Joseph and Abigail, bp. Sept. 24, 1758. C.R.
Dolle, s. of Jeremiah and Eliz[abet]h, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah and Hannah, bp. June 5, 1743. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 3, 1758. C.R.
Esther, d. of Jeremiah and Hannah, May 29, 1741.
Eunice, d. of Jeremiah and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1734–5.
Frank, s. of Lysander and Hannah Dexter, Sept. 19, 1846.
Hannah [———], w. of Lysander, Mar. 26, 1823. G.R.2.
Harriet Fay [———], w. of Joseph W., ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Isaac, s. of Jeremiah and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1736–7.
Jennie E. [———], w. of Joel L., Dec. 21, 1842. G.R.2.
Joanna, d. of William and Eliz[abet]h, bp. Nov. 24, 1771. C.R.
Joel Lysander, s. of Lysander and Hannah Dexter, Nov. 17, 1843.
John Wheeler, s. of Abijah and Mary, bp. in Greenwich, Jan. 14, 1759. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Abigail, June 26, 1763. C.R.
Joseph W., ——, 1820. G.R.2.
Lydia, d. of Phineas and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 7, 1760. C.R.
Lysander, Nov. 28, 1816. G.R.2.
Marcy, d. of Phenihas and Martha, Aug. 17, 1749.
Mary, d. of Phinehas and Martha, Mar. 24, 1740.
Mary, d. of Phenehas Jr. and Elesabeth, Mar. 31, 1754.
Mary, d. of Abijah and Mary, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 1, 1756. C.R.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Abigail, July 23, 1760.
Sarah, d. of Phenehas and Martha, Aug. 9, 1744.
Sarah, d. of William and Eliz[abet]h, bp. Nov. 24, 1771. C.R.
Stephen, s. of Aaron and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1768.
Susannah, d. of Joseph and Abigail, bp. Sept. 12, 1756. C.R.

POWERS, Thomas, s. of Phinheas and Martha, Mar. 18, 1746.
Unice, d. of Phineas and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 7, 1760. C.R.
William, s. of Phinehas and Martha, July 15, 1734.
William, s. of William and Eliz[abet]h, bp. Nov. 24, 1771. C.R.

**POWRS** (see Powers), Stephen, s. of Phineos and Marther, Mar. 15, 1736.

**PRAT** (see Pratt), Bathsheba, d. of Isaiah and Zeruiah, Jan. 30, 1747.
Elizebeth, d. of Silus and Elizebeth, Apr. 2, 1748.

**PRATT** (see Prat), Ebenezer, s. of Silas and Elisabeth, Nov. 1, 1751.
Esther, d. of Silus and Elisabeth, Jan. 24, 1749.
John, s. of Ezek[i]el and Mary, Oct. 28, 1743.
John, s. of Ezekiel and Mary, Sept. 25, 1748.
Joshua, s. of Silas and Elisabeth, Jan. 4, 1758.
Mary, d. of Ezekiel and Mary, Apr. 24, 1754.
Moses, s. of Silas and Elisabeth, Sept. 21, 1754.
Sarah, d. of Ezek[i]el and Mary, Mar. 30, 1746.
Stephen, s. of Ezekiel and Mary, Sept. 11, 1751.
Temperence, d. of Isaiah and Zeruiah, Aug. 7, 1750.

**PRESHO,** Clarissa B. [———], w. of John V., Sept. 26, 1829. G.R.2.
Eliza A. [———], w. of John V., Apr. 26, 1832. G.R.2.
Harriet Vokes [———], w. of Laban, Mar. 26, 1833. G.R.3.
John V., July 5, 1825. G.R.2.
Laban, July —, 1823. G.R.2.

**PROUTY,** Henry M., ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Ruth L. Barrett [———], w. of Henry M., ——, 1843. G.R.2.

**PUTNAM,** Nabby, d. of Benajah and Elisabeth, Sept. 30, 1773.

**QUEEN,** Electa, d. of Hugh and ———, bp. Aug. 22, 1779. C.R.

**RAMSDEL** (see Ramsdell), Catherine, d. of Timo[thy] and Elizabeth, bp. in Greenwich, Jan. 14, 1759. C.R.
Luce, d. of Jacob and Hannah, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.
Mary, d. of Jacob and Hannah, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.
Zuba, s. of Jacob and Hannah, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.

**RAMSDELL** (see Ramsdel), Abigail, d. of Timothy and Elizabeth, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Timothy and Elizabeth, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.
John, s. of Timothy and Elizabeth, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Timothy and Elizabeth, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.
Mary, d. of Timothy and Elizabeth, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.
Ruth Louisa, d. of Oren and Sally Terry, June 16, 1845.

**RAND,** William Dorrill, s. of Jacob D. and Selinda, June 14, 1820.

**RANDALL,** Eunice, d. of Lydia, wid. of ———, bp. Nov. 23, 1829. C.R.
Ruth, d. of Lydia, wid. of ———, bp. Nov. 23, 1829. C.R.
Sophronia, d. of Lydia, wid. of ———, bp. Nov. 23, 1829. C.R.

**RANNEY,** Ambrose Loomis, s. of Dr. LaFayette, b. in Wardsboro, Vt., and Adaline E. Loomis, b. in Bennington, Vt., June 11, 1849.
Julia Eliza, d. of Dr. Lafayette and Adeline E. Loomis, Aug. 24, 1847.

**RAWSON,** Arthar, s. of Dr. Arthar and Abigal, July 30, 1787. Twin.
Bela, s. of Edmund and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1774.
Edward, s. of Dr. Arthar and Abigal, July 30, 1787. Twin.
George, s. of Dr. Arthar and Abigal, in Barre, Dec. 18, 1785.
Hope, d. of Dr. Arthar and Abigal, May 17, 1789.

**RAYMOND,** Adah Bullard, d. of Asa and Sybil, July 20, 1806.
Asa, s. of John and Mercy, Nov. 16, 1776.
Benjamin, s. of John and Mercy, Nov. 7, 1771.
John, s. of Asa and Sybil, Sept. 3, 1804.
Polly Sumner, d. of Asa and Sybil, Nov. 25, 1809.
Sybil, d. of Asa and Sybil, Oct. 17, 1816.

**RECORD,** Andrew, Feb. 15, 1817. G.R.2.
Susan C. [———], w. of Andrew, June 26, 1834. G.R.2.

**REED,** Abner, s. of Jonathan and ———, bp. June 10, 1739. C.R.
Amanda Fidelia, d. of James and Fidelia Chapel, Aug. 11, 1847.

REED, Eunice, d. of Micah and Elizebeth, Jan. 13, 1787.
Moses, s. of Ebenezer and Anna, bp. Oct. 22, 1738. C.R.
Samuel, s. of Micah and Elizebeth, June 11, 1783.

**RICE** (see Rise), ———, ch. of Oliver and Hannah, ——, 1753.
———, ch. of Oliver and Hannah, ——, 1756.
———, ch. of Oliver and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1757.
———, d. of Oliver and Hannah, —— 27, 1759.
Aaron, s. of Solomon and Annah, Oct. 23, 1749. Twin.
Abigail, d. of Phinehas and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1755.
Albert Fanning, s. of Ashbel and Alvina, bp. June 17, 1810. C.R.
Anna, d. of Dr. Jedidiah and Mehetable, Jan. 27, 1756.
Ashbel, s. of Stephen and Dorothy, May 27, 1765.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Sarah, bp. in Brookfield, Nov. 20, 1757. C.R.
Betsey Ruggles, d. of John of Somerset, Vt., bp. Dec. 3, 1809. C.R.
Bette, d. of Solomon and Hannah, bp. Nov. 3, 1751. C.R.
Caroline M. [———], w. of Albert F., Oct. 5, 1811. G.R.2.
Charles, s. of Isaac and Mehitable, Aug. 14, 1774.
Clark, s. of Isaac and Mehitable, Apr. 4, 1772.
Elisabath, d. of Solomon and Annah, Sept. 12, 1751.
Elisabath, d. of Phinehas and Hannah, July 6, 1753.
Elizaan, d. of Stephen (Jr., C.R.) and Fanny, Jan. 13, 1814.
Frank M., Feb. 9, 1843. G.R.2.
Hannah, d. of Phinehas and Hannah, July 26, 1747.
Hepsibah, d. of Stephen and Dorothy, Feb. 12, 1771.
James, s. of Jedediah and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 7, 1748. C.R.
Jedidiah, s. of Dr. Jedidiah and Mehetable, Feb. 20, 1754.
Joel, s. of Solomon and Annah, Apr. 13, 1760.
John, s. of Isaac and Mehetable, Mar. 29, 1770.
Levina, d. of Oliver and Hannah, —— 5, 1751.
Luce, d. of Solomon and Annah, Oct. 31, 1753.
Lucinda, d. of Isaac and Mehitable, Sept. 7, 1776.
Lucy, d. of Stephen and Dorothy, Mar. 12, 1773.
Lydia, d. of Stephen and Dorothy, Jan. 25, 1775.
Mary, d. of Phenihas and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1751.
Mary, d. of Solomon and Annah, Sept. 24, 1755.
Mary, d. of Stephen and Dorothy, May 18, 1767.
Mehitable, d. of Dr. Jedidiah and Mehetable, May 27, 1750.
Moses, s. of Solomon and Annah, Oct. 23, 1749. Twin.
Nathaniel, s. of Phinehas and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1745.
Perez, s. of John and ———, bp. Oct. 29, 1799. C.R.
Ruth, d. of Solomon and Annah, Feb. 2, 1757.

RICE, Sarah, d. of Oliver and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1746.
Seth, s. of Antipass and Thankful, Feb. 24, 1776.
Stephen, s. of Stephen and ———, bp. June 8, 1777. C.R.
Susanna, d. of John and ———, bp. Oct. 29, 1799. C.R.
Suse, d. of Oliver and Hannah, June 24, 17— [prob. after 1759].
Sylvina Wait, d. of Ashbel and Sylvina, bp. Nov. 17, 1811. C.R.
Tabitha, d. of Dr. Jedidiah and Mehetable, Feb. 16, 1752.
Thomas, s. of Stephen and ———, bp. June 9, 1782. C.R.
Willard, s. of John and ——— of Dana, bp. July 29, 1802. C.R.
Zeruiah, d. of Oliver and Hanah, [Jan. or Feb.] 16, 1748.

**RICH,** ———, d. of Apollos, bp. May —, 1837. C.R.
Alphia, d. of Apollos and ———, bp. June 30, 1782. C.R.
Ann Deen, d. of Timothy and Fanny, Nov. 8, 1813.
Bethiah, d. of Capt. John and Marcey, Apr. 13, 1778.
Caroline Abigail, d. of Apollos and Bethiah, bp. June 25, 1831. C.R.
Charles, s. of Apollos and Bethiah, bp. June 14, 1829. C.R.
Edward Ruggles, s. of Timothy and Fanny, in Medford, July 14, 1810.
Henry Alexander, s. of Apollos and Bethiah, bp. Nov. 3, 1833. C.R.
John, s. of Capt. John and Marcey, Mar. 16, 1780.
Martha, d. of Capt. John and Marcey, May 26, 1776.
Nabbe, d. of Apollos and ———, bp. June 25, 1780. C.R.
Sabery, d. of Capt. John and Marcey, Mar. 18, 1782.
Samuel, s. of Capt. John and Marcey, Apr. 5, 1786.
Silvia, d. of John and ———, bp. July 21, 1782. C.R.
Timothy Smith, s. of Timothy and Fanny, in Boston, Feb. 15, 1812.
William, s. of Capt. John and Marcey, June 13, 1792.

**RICHARDS,** Charles E., ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Clarissa, d. of David and Chloe, Oct. 24, 1799.
David, s. of David and Chloe, Feb. 3, 1784.
Ebenezer, s. of David and Chloe, June 12, 1786.
Leonard, s. of David and Cloe, bp. Sept. 16, 1795. C.R.
Limon Willard, s. of David and Chloe, Feb. 23, 1797.
Mary Fuller, d. of David and Chloe, Jan. 15, 1805.
Rebecca, d. of David and Chloe, Jan. 15, 1789.
Sarah J. [———], w. of Charles E., ——, 1842. G.R.2.
Tho[ma]s, s. of David and Chloe, Mar. 16, 1782.
Whiting, s. of David and Chloe, May 11, 1793.
William, s. of David and Chloe, May 4, 1791.
Wyatt, s. of David and Chloe, Mar. 8, 1802.

**RICHARDSON,** Almira, d. of Wiat and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1806.
Alonzo, ——, 1840. G.R.2.
Anna F., d. of Silas and Nabby, Dec. 6, 1813.
Emily S. [———], w. of Rev. Gilbert B., ——, 1825. G.R.2.
Eunice, d. of Silas and Nabby, Jan. 10, 1801.
Fanny, d. of Silas and Nabby, May 19, 1791.
George W., Jan. 18, 1833. G.R.2.
Gilbert B., Rev., in Woburn, July 21, 1827. G.R.2.
Harriet R., d. of Silas P. and Fannie J., Jan. 14, 1837. G.R.2.
Martha Marsh [———], w. of Alonzo, ——, 1830. G.R.2.
Mary A. [———], w. of George W., ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Nabby, d. of Silas and Nabby, Dec. 22, 1792.
Nancy, d. of Wiat and [Abigail], Oct. —, 1802.
Sarah F., d. of Silas and Nabby, June 20, 1805.
Seth, s. of Silas and Nabby, Sept. 17, 1799.
Silas Peck, s. of Silas and Nabby, Jan. 2, 1807.
Wiat, s. of Wiat and Abigal, Aug. 29, 1799.

**RICHMOND,** Benjamin Franklin, s. of Joseph and Hannah, bp. June —, 1820. C.R.
Elizabeth (d. of Joseph and Hannah, C.R.), Sept. 27, 1808. G.R.2.
Maria, d. of Joseph and Hannah, bp. June —, 1820. C.R.
Waldron, s. of Joseph and Hannah, bp. June —, 1820. C.R.

**RIDDLE,** Helen M. Goodman, d. of James M., ——, 1833. G.R.2.
James M., ——, 1807. G.R.2.
Tryphosa F. [———], w. of James M., ——, 1818. G.R.2.

**RIPLEY,** Adaline Maria, d. of Jepthah Jr. and Lucinda, Dec. 1, 1826.
Lorenzo, s. of Jepthah Jr. and Lucinda, Dec. 27, 1825.

**RISE** (see Rice), Isaac, s. of Olover and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1742.
Stephen, s. of Olover and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1744–5.

**ROBART,** Elisabath, d. of John and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1753.
Hannah, d. of John and Elisabath, July 28, 1749.
John, s. of John and Elizebath, Oct. 27, 1747.
Josiah, s. of John and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1754.
Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1756.

**ROBINS,** Asa, s. of George and Thankful, bp. in Nitchewague [Petersham], Feb. 26, 1738. C.R.

**ROBINSON,** Adeline, d. of Samuel L. and Keziah, Nov. 6, 1803.
Alfred, s. of Jonathan and Huldah, Dec. 26, 1824.
Allis, d. of Dennison and Millescent, July 1, 1771.
Almeda, d. of Jonathan and Huldah, Oct. 6, 1810. Twin.
Alven, s. of Daniel and Anna, Oct. 20, 178—.
Anne, d. of Capt. Samuel and Marcy, Oct. 4, 1759.
Arithusa, d. of Daniel and Anna, Aug. 13, 1794. Twin.
Arminda, d. of Joseph and Sarah, bp. Mar. 31, 1793. C.R.
Benjamin, s. of James and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 13, 1747. C.R.
Betsey, d. of Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Abigail, July 25, 1766.
Betsy Feild, d. of Nathan and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1807.
Caroline C. Banister [———], w. of Col. Joseph Jr., ——, 1806. G.R.2.
Catherine Maria, d. of Col. Joseph and Ann M. Walton, Nov. 18, 1822.
Charles, s. of Jonathan and Huldah, July 21, 1818.
Clarissa, d. of Samuel L. and Keziah, Aug. 27, 1795.
Cloe, d. of Samuel L. and Keziah, Oct. 11, 1797.
Cyrus A. (Cyrus Anson, C.R.), s. of Jonathan and Huldah, Sept. 10, 1816.
Daniel Lewis, inf. s. of Daniel and Rhoda, bp. Oct. —, 1842. C.R.
David, s. of Dea. Samuel and Marcy, Nov. 4, 1754.
David Franklin, s. of Daniel and Rhoda Goddard, Feb. 26, 1846.
Denison, s. of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 18, 1746.
Elijah Warner, s. of Joseph 2d and Rachel, Jan. 31, 1821.
Elisabeth, d. of James and Elisabeth, Jan. 14, 1742–3.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Mercy, Dec. 24, 1733.
Elizabeth Smith [———], w. of James Jr., ——, 1716. G.R.2.
Hannah, d. of James and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 2, 1752. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Dennison and Mellesent, June 10, 1773.
Harriet Jane, d. of Joseph 2d and Rachel, Apr. 6, 1831.
Isaac, s. of Samuel Jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 20, 1746.
Isaac, s. of Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Abigail, July 14, 1769.
James, ——, 1689. G.R.2.
James, Mar. 15, 1690. G.R.1.
James Jr., ——, 1711. G.R.2.
James, s. of James and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1740.
James, s. of Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Abigail, Apr. 1, 1764.
Jason Mixter, s. of Joseph 2d and Rachel, Oct. 6, 1822.
John Jay, s. of Jonathan and Huldah, Feb. 13, 1809.
Jonathan, s. of Capt. Samuel and Marcy, Aug. 24, 1756.

ROBINSON, Jonathan E. (Jonathan Edwards, C.R.), s. of Jonathan and Huldah, Aug. 3, 1820.
Joseph, s. of James and Elisabeth, Feb. 12, 1744–5.
Joseph, s. of Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 29, 1752.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, June 21, 1782.
Joseph Jr., Col., ——, 1796. G.R.2.
Joseph (Joseph R., G.R.2), s. of Col. Joseph and Caroline, Jan. 16, 1827.
Joseph Warner, s. of Joseph 2d and Rachel, in Weston, Sept. 1, 1814.
Joseph Williams, s. of Nathan and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1809.
Josiah Quincy, s. of Dennison and Millesent, July 31, 1775.
Julia A. Powers [———], w. of Alfred, Nov. 20, 1832. G.R.2.
Leonard, s. of Samuel and Mercy, July 16, 1736.
Lewis Howe, s. of Col. Joseph and Caroline C., Oct. 19, 1829.
Lucinda, d. of Nathan and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1811.
Lucy Ruggles [———], w. of Joseph, ——, 1757. G.R.2.
Marcus, s. of Samuel L. and Keziah, Oct. 3, 1799.
Martha, d. of Jonathan and Huldah, Nov. 25, 1814.
Mary [———], w. of Thomas, Apr. 21, 1724. G.R.1.
Mary, d. of James and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 20, 1755. C.R.
Mary, d. of Samuel and Hannah, bp. Sept. 3, 1758. C.R.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 3, 1758.
Mary, d. of Dennison and Melisent, Oct. 18, 1769.
Mary Jane, d. of Ebenezer W. and Susan, Nov. 26, 1847.
Mercy, d. of Samuel and Mercy, Oct. 8, 1748.
Minervy, d. of Daniel and Anna, Aug. 13, 1794. Twin.
Molley, d. of Tho[ma]s Jr. and Rebekah, Oct. 6, 1780.
Moses, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Marcy, Mar. 15, 1741–2 (Mar. 15, 1741 dup.).
Nathan Warren, s. of Nathan and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1816.
Patience (Patience Ruggles, G.R.2.) [———], w. of James, Nov. 9, 1689. G.R.1.
Patience, d. of James and Elizabeth, bp. July 29, 1750. C.R.
Paul, s. of Samuel and Mercy, Dec. 17, 1743.
Persis, d. of Samuel and Hannah, bp. Jan. 27, 1760. C.R.
Phebe Williams, d. of Jonathan and Huldah, Mar. 12, 1813.
Philip Rozen Grant, s. of Nathan and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1813.
Prudence, d. of Tho[ma]s Jr. and Rebekah, Oct. 4, 1778.
Samantha, d. of Jonathan and Huldah, Oct. 6, 1810. Twin.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mercy, Aug. 9, 1738.
Samuel, s. of Samuel Jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 22, 1742.
Samuel, s. of Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1771.
Sarah, d. of Samuel Jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 31, 1744.

ROBINSON, Sarah, d. of Dea. Samuel and Marcy, Nov. 13, 1751.
Sarah, d. of James and Eliz[abet]h, bp. May 7, 1758. C.R.
Sarah M. [———], w. of Joseph R., ——, 1833. G.R.2.
Seth Bannister, s. of Col. Joseph and Caroline C., Mar. 11, 1828.
Silas, s. of Samuel and Marcy, Mar. 17, 1745–6.
Sophia, d. of Dennison and Millesent, Aug. 19, 1778.
Susanna, d. of Samuel L. and Keziah, Dec. 27, 1793.
Suse, d. of James and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 20, 1760. C.R.
Syndirillia, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1780.
Thomas, Apr. 20, 1718. G.R.1.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 10, 1753.
Thomas Holt, s. of Joseph and Sarah, bp. Nov. 6, 1791. C.R.
William D., ——, 1844. G.R.2.
William W., s. of Jonathan and Huldah, Mar. 26, 1822.

**ROGERS,** Arminda Spooner, d. of Martin and Elisabeth, Nov. 25, 1815.
Benjamin, s. of Benja[min] and Temperance, Dec. 26, 1766.
Charles, ——, 1812. G.R.2.
Charles, s. of Medad and Cynthia, Aug. 17, 1814.
Convers Cutler, s. of Martin and Elisabeth, Jan. 24, 1811.
Doris Dwight, s. of Martin and Elisabeth, June 9, 1806.
Eunice Ann, d. of Martin and Elisabeth, Aug. 23, 1820.
Gershom, s. of Benja[min] and Temperance, May 6, 1764.
James Finney, s. of Martin and Elisabeth, July 16, 1799.
John, s. of Benja[min] and Mehetable, Dec. 6, 1761.
Marcy Taylor, d. of Martin and Elisabeth, Aug. 29, 1808.
Martha, d. of William of Greenwich, Mar. 7, 1747 o. s. Supposed to have been born in Willington, Conn.
Martin, s. of James and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1770.
Medad, s. of James and Hannah, May 25, 1786.
Olive S. Holman [———], w. of Charles, ——, 1824. G.R.2.
Pamela, d. of Medad and Cynthia, Mar. 1, 1816.
Phydelia Fay, d. of Martin and Elisabeth, Mar. 6, 1818.
Rebeckah, d. of William and ———, bp. in Greenwich, Jan. 14, 1759. C.R.
Rebeckah, d. of Benjamin and ———, bp. Oct. 14, 1770. C.R.
Rhoda Taylor, d. of Martin and Elisabeth, June 15, 1813.
Roxana, d. of Medad and Cynthia, June 20, 1811.
Sarah Augusta, d. of Seth and Sarah, b. in Shutesbury. [No date; entered in births of 1849.]
Seth Taylor, s. of Martin and Elisabeth, Aug. 29, 1804.
Syene, d. of Martin and Elisabeth, Jan. 12, 1802.

**ROOT,** Ann H. [———], w. of Joseph, ——, 1812. G.R.2.

**RUDDER,** Mary Brady [———], w. of Patrick, ——, 1847. G.R.5.
Patrick, ——, 1845. G.R.5.

**RUGGLES,** ———, d. of Anson and Lucy, July 11, 1814. G.R.1.
———, s. of Reed S. and Sarah A. Sargent, Mar. 14, 1848.
Abel, s. of Edward Jr. and Anner, Mar. 26, 1776.
Adin, s. of Constant and Sarah, in Oakham, Aug. 8, 1793.
Albert Henry, s. of Brigham and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1814.
Alice, d. of Benjamin 3d and Elisabeth, Dec. 16, 1777.
Allis, d. of Capt. Benjamin and Alice, Nov. 23, 1754.
Alma, d. of Daniel and Lucy (and w. of Benj[amin] Smith, G.R.2), July 22, 1795.
Almira, d. of Parks and Lucy, Nov. 27, 1813.
Alucius Crain, s. of Brigham and Abigail, Dec. 31, 1815.
Ann, d. of Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1755.
Ann J., d. of Franklin and Sally, Nov. 7, 1813.
Anna, d. of Timothy Jr. and Sarah, June 8, 1769.
Anson, s. of Daniel and Lucy, Dec. 17, 1783.
Asa, s. of Edward Jr. and Anner, June 28, 1774.
Azubah, d. of Constant and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1797.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Allis, Dec. 11, 1741.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1753.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin 3d and Elisabeth, Mar. 11, 1773.
Benjamin, s. of Ephraim and Olive, Apr. 20, 1797.
Benjamin Whiting, s. of Solomon Whiting and Tryphena, Mar. 25, 1828.
Bethshewa, d. of Richard and Welthe, Sept. 22, 1772.
Betsey, d. of Timothy Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1772.
Betsey, d. of Benjamin 3d and Elisabeth, Aug. 9, 1780.
Betsy, d. of Ephraim and Olive, July 16, 1786.
Betty, d. of Benja[min] 4th (Benjamin 3d, C.R.) and Bettey, June 4, 1790.
Brigham, s. of Lemuel and ———, bp. Mar. 10, 1793. C.R.
Charl[e]s, s. of Franklin and Sally, Feb. 10, 1819.
Charlotte, d. of Tho[ma]s and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1782.
Clarissa, d. of Lieut. Timothy and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1784.
Clarisy, d. of Ephraim and Olive, Mar. 18, 1801.
Constant, s. of Edward and Lucy, Nov. 28, 1767.
Creighton, s. of Chriton and Rhoda, Mar. 9, 1827.
Crighton, s. of Daniel and Lucy, June 10, 1793.
Cynthia, d. of Ephraim and Olive, Sept. 26, 1794.
Cyrus W., s. of Chriton and Rhoda, Sept. 10, 1831.

RUGGLES, Daniel, s. of Anson and Lucy, Aug. 9, 1823.
David, s. of Capt. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 30, 1783.
Denison, s. of Benjamin 3d and Elisabeth, July 9, 1767.
Dwight, s. of Anson and Lucy, Mar. 31, 1816.
Edward, s. of Edward and Luce, bp. Aug. 26, 1750. C.R.
Edward, s. of Capt. Edward and Anner, Apr. 11, 1793.
Elbridge, s. of Lemuel and Hannah, June 3, 1819.
Eleanor, d. of Benja[min] 4th and Bettey, Mar. 3, 1788.
Elisabath, d. of Capt. Benjamin and Allis, Jan. 31, 1748.
Eliza, d. of Constant and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1800.
Eliza Jane Rogers [———], w. of Frederick D., ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Elizabeth, d. of Capt. Benjamin and Allis, Apr. 16, 1746.
Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Lucy, bp. Oct. 29, 1752. C.R.
Emory, s. of Lemuel and Hannah, June 5, 1823.
Ephraim, s. of Benjamin Jr. and Sarah. [no date.] (bp. Mar. 20, 1757. C.R.)
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Olive, July 10, 1803.
Estes Sargeant, s. of Reed S. and Sarah Ann Sargeant, Feb. 20, 1844.
Ezra, s. of Edward Jr. and Anner, Jan. 25, 1780.
Faney, d. of Capt. Edward and Anner, Jan. 7, 1782.
Fordice, s. of Constant and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1795.
Franklin, s. of Daniel and Lucy, Mar. 21, 1786.
Fred[e]ric (Frederick D., G.R.2), s. of Anson and Lucy, June 21, 1835.
Gardner, s. of Daniel and Lucy, Feb. 16, 1782.
George, s. of Anson and Lucy, Sept. 3, 1821.
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1743.
Hannah, d. of Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1791.
Hannah, d. of Seth and Susannah, Sept. 5, 1797.
Harriet, d. of Lieut. Timothy and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1782.
Harriet, d. of Solomon and Polly, Nov. 28, 1815.
Henry, s. of Franklin and Sally, Apr. 5, 1817.
Henry Jenks, s. of Seth and Susannah, Oct. 31, 1795.
Ira, s. of Capt. Edward and Anner, Oct. 29, 1785.
James, s. of Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1746.
James, s. of Edward and Lucy, Oct. 30, 1770.
James L., s. of Franklin and Sally, June 12, 1815.
Jane, d. of Lemuel and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1828.
John, s. of Benjamin 3d and Elisabeth, Nov. 1, 1775.
John Dexter, s. of Paul and Mercy, Dec. 2, 1797.
John Edwin, s. of Martin and Abigail, June 4, 1826.
John Willis, s. of Solomon Whiting and Tryphena, July 17, 1829.

RUGGLES, Joseph, s. of Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1748.
Joseph, s. of Capt. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 21, 1781.
Joshua, s. of Ephraim and Olive, Oct. 9, 1784.
Julia, d. of Chriton and Rhoda, June 17, 1829.
Kezia, d. of Samuel and Allice, bp. Oct. 5, 1755. C.R.
Lauretta, d. of Parks and Lucy, Oct. 25, 1811.
Lemuel, s. of Benjamin Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1755.
Lemuel, s. of Lemuel and ———, bp. Mar. 10, 1793. C.R.
Levi, s. of Capt. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 25, 1779.
Levina, d. of Solomon and Polly, Apr. 25, 1807.
Luce, d. of Samuel and Allis, bp. Dec. 4, 1757. C.R.
Lucy, d. of Edward and Lucy, July 26, 1765.
Lucy, d. of Benja[min] 4th and Bettey, June 23, 1784.
Lucy, d. of Daniel and Lucy, Apr. 5, 1791.
Lucy, d. of Capt. Edward and Anner, Apr. 20, 1791.
Lucy [———], w. of Anson, Apr. 13, 1796. G.R.2.
Lucy, d. of Parks and Lucy, July 25, 1817.
Lucy S., youngest d. and 7th ch. of Gardner and Lydia Phinney, Mar. 26, 1816. G.R.2.
Luthera, d. of Daniel and Lucy, Jan. 4, 1798.
Luthera, d. of Chriton and Rhoda, July 3, 1824.
Lydia, d. of Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1753.
Lydia, d. of Lemuel and ———, bp. Mar. 10, 1793. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Parks and Lucy, Mar. 31, 1800.
Maria [———], w. of Moses, Dec. 5, 1818. G.R.2.
Maria, d. of Lemuel and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1825.
Martha Jeanette, d. of William P. and Martha (Maria, C.R.) M. Lawton, Oct. 8, 1847.
Martin, s. of Ephraim and Olive, Dec. 13, 1790.
Martin Dexter, s. of Martin and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1820.
Mary, d. of Benjamin and Allis, May 7, 1738.
Mary, d. of Parks and Lucy, Sept. 7, 1807.
Mary, d. of Anson and Lucy, Mar. 4, 1818.
Mary, d. of Franklin and Sally, Mar. 16, 1822.
Mary Aiken [———], w. of Elbridge, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Mary W., ——, 1842. G.R.2.
Mercy, d. of Daniel and Lucy, Apr. 26, 1788.
Mercy, d. of Constant and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1802.
Merriam, d. of Tho[ma]s and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1778.
Mira, d. of Capt. Edward and Anner, Dec. 11, 1787.
Molley, d. of Edward Jr. and Anner, Jan. 18, 1778.
Moses, s. of Benjamin 3d and Elisabeth, Feb. 20, 1771.
Moses, s. of Anson and Lucy, Nov. 3, 1819.
Nathan, s. of Edward and Lucy, May 13, 1774.

RUGGLES, Nathaniel, s. of Joseph and Hannah, June 14, 1750.
Olive, d. of Ephraim and Olive, Dec. 24, 1792.
Olive, d. of Ephraim and Olive, June 14, 1799.
Parks, s. of Benja[min] 4th and Bettey, Oct. 13, 1781.
Paul, s. of Edward Jr. and Anner, Dec. 4, 1772.
Polly, d. of Benjamin 3d and Elisabeth, Feb. 17, 1783.
Polly, d. of Ephraim and Olive, July 28, 1788.
Polly Bassett, d. of Solomon and Polly, Apr. 26, 1805.
Read Smith, s. of Parks and Lucy, Sept. 4, 18[0]9.
Rebekah, d. of Benja[min] Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1763.
Rhoda M., d. of Chriton and Rhoda, Apr. 9, 1835.
Salah, d. of Timo[thy] Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1768.
Sally, d. of Lemuel and ———, bp. Mar. 10, 1793. C.R.
Sally, d. of Franklin and Sally, July 19, 1820.
Sally, d. of Lemuel and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1821.
Sally Penniman [———], w. of Franklin, Sept. 3, 1792. G.R.2.
Samuel, s. of Benjamin Jr. and Sarah, May 9, 1751.
Samuel, s. of Seth and Susannah, Mar. 3, 1802.
Samuel F., s. of Franklin and Sally, July 18, 1825. (1824. G.R.2.)
Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Allis, Feb. 6, 1743–4.
Sarah, d. of Benjamin Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 29, 1760.
Seth, s. of Capt. Benjamin and Allis, Jan. 7, 1757.
Seth Ammidown, s. of Seth and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1791.
Simeon Dwight, s. of Lieut. Timothy and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1780
Solomon, s. of Whiting and Wealthy, bp. May 25, 1783. C.R.
Solomon Whiting, s. of Solomon and Polly, Jan. 9, 1804.
Sophia, d. of Timothy Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1771.
Sophia, d. of Lieut. Timothy and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1777.
Susannah, d. of Benjamin and Allis, Apr. 17, 1740.
Theolotia, d. of Chriton and Rhoda, Apr. 26, 1821.
Thomas, s. of Benjamin and Allis, bp. June 24, 1750. C.R.
Timothy, s. of Col. Timothy and Bershaba, Jan. 7, 1739.
Timothy, s. of Edward and Luce, bp. Sept. 25, 1748. C.R.
Timothy 3d, s. of Lieut. Timothy and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1773.
Timothy, s. of Lieut. Timothy and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1776.
Willard, s. of Tho[ma]s and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1780.
William Leonard, s. of Solomon and Polly, Jan. 10, 1810.
William Powers, s. of Martin and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1822.
William Winthrop, s. of Seth and Susannah, Jan. 1, 1800.

**RUSSEL** (see Russell), Isaac, s. of David and ———, bp. in Greenwich, Nov. 27, 1757. C.R.

**RUSSELL** (see Russel), Robert, in Scotland, ——, 1842. G.R.2.

**SABIN,** Cloa, d. of David and Mary, June 27, 1743.
Davied, s. of Davied and Mary, Oct. 17, 1740.
Luce, d. of David and Mary, bp. Sept. 14, 1746. C.R.
Lydia, d. of David and Sarah. [no date.]
Lydia, d. of David and Mary, bp. Sept. 24, 1738. C.R.

**SAFFORD,** Anna, d. of Dr. Challis and Rebekah, Aug. 27, 1757.
Anna, d. of Dr. Challis and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1761.
Challis, s. of Joseph and Martha, Feb. 6, 1765.
Challis, s. of Dr. Challis and Lydia, Apr. 15, 1771.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Bial, Dec. 9, 1759.
Eleanor, d. of Joseph and Martha, Oct. 23, 1757.
Elisabeth, d. of Dr. Chillis and Rebeckah, Dec. 7, 1755.
Jesse, s. of Joseph and Martha, Feb. 9, 1755.
Jonas, s. of Dr. Chillis and Lydia, July 23, 1763.
Jonathan, s. of Dr. Challis and Lydia, Feb. 27, 1766.
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Martha, June 22, 1760.
Judah, s. of ——— and Anna, bp. Oct. 28, 1753. C.R.
Lucinda (Lucrania, C.R.), d. of Joseph and Martha, Jan. 8, 1771.
Martha, d. of Joseph and Martha, June 11, 1759.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Martha, Apr. 4, 1763.
Robert, s. of Dr. Challis and Lydia, July 7, 1768.

**SANGER,** Abner, s. of Elizer and Mary, Mar. 12, 1739. Twin.
Eliezear, s. of Elizer and Mary, Mar. 12, 1739. Twin.
Elisabeth, d. of Eleazar and Mary, Sept. 6, 1743.
George J., Rev., Aug. 27, 1826. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of Elezer and Mary, May 2, 1741.
William M., Sept. 6, 1848. G.R.2.

**SCOTTO,** Tamar, d. of Moses and Elizabeth, bp. in Falltown [now Bernardston], Feb. 28, 1751. C.R.

**SEARS,** Andrew Haskel, s. of Freeman and Mehetabel, Mar. 29, 1765.
Annah, d. of Roleon and ———, bp. Apr. 14, 1754. C.R.
Barnabas, s. of Barnabas and Rachel, May 18, 1773.
Barnabus, s. of Rowlon and Mary, Nov. 20, 1743.
Barnabus, s. of Silas and Deborah, Mar. 21, 1763.
Charles Doolittle, s. of Freeman and Mehetabel, Oct. 7, 1775.
Elisha, s. of Rolon and Mary, June 6, 1748.
Freeman, s. of Rowlon and Mary, July 25, 1740.
Freeman, s. of Lieut. Barnabas and Rachel, June 4, 1774.
Hannah, d. of Rowlon and Mary, Feb. 20, 1754.
Hannah, d. of Barnabas and Rachel, Mar. 4, 1767.
Joel, s. of Paul and Elizabeth, bp. May 10, 1778. C.R.

SEARS, John, s. of Barnabas and Rachel, Aug. 2, 1765.
Joseph, s. of Barnabas and Rachel, Apr. 12, 1769.
Lucy, d. of Paul and Elizabeth, bp. May 10, 1778. C.R.
Marcy, d. of Freeman and Mehetabel, Jan. 23, 1774.
Mary, d. of Barnabus and Thankful, Apr. 29, 1738.
Mary, d. of Roleon and Mary, bp. June 4, 1758. C.R.
Mary, d. of Freeman and Mehetabel, Feb. 17, 1771.
Mary, d. of Lieut. Barnabas and Rachel, June 10, 1775.
Mercy, d. of Rolon and Mary, Apr. 11, 1751.
Millisent, d. of Freeman and Mehetabel, Sept. 20, 1767.
Moses, s. of Barnabas and Rachel, Apr. 22, 1771.
Rowland, s. of Freeman and Mehetabel, Dec. 24, 1762.
Thankful, d. of Roland and Mary, July 15, 1745.

**SEVERANCE,** Elvira Anderson [———], w. of John, July 15, 1818. G.R.2.

**SHAW,** Jesse, s. of Andrew and Anna, bp. Sept. 9, 1750. C.R.
William, s. of Andrew and Anna, bp. Sept. 2, 1753. C.R.

**SHERMAN,** Anna, d. of Benjamin W., b. in Grafton, and Lydia Hutchins, b. in Kennebunkport, Jan. 28, 1849.
Avery, s. of Benjamin W. and Lydia Hutchins, Nov. 15, 1847.
Benj[amin] W., ——, 1813. G.R.2.
Clara Dustin, d. of Horace R., b. in Belchertown, and Frances Godridge, b. in Claremont, N. H., Apr. 1, 1849.
Elizabeth, d. of Benj[amin] W. and Lydia, ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Lucy, d. of Wilson (Benj[amin] W., G.R.2) and Lydia Hawkins, May 17, 1843.
Lydia [———], w. of Benj[amin] W., ——, 1817. G.R.2.

**SHUMWAY,** Relief, d. of Perez and Sarah of Petersham, bp. Aug. 2, 1812. C.R.

**SHURTLIFF,** Beriah Haws, s. of Jonas and Dolly, Jan. 19, 1795.
Clarisa, d. of Jedediah and Lucy, Oct. 10, 1798.
Fairman Newhal (Fairman Newell, C.R.), s. of Jedediah and Lucy, Apr. 28, 1799.
Otis, s. of Jedediah and Lucy, Sept. 15, 1787.
Thomas Newhal (Thomas Newell, C.R.), s. of Jedediah and Lucy, Apr. 2, 1796.

**SIBLEY,** ———, d. of Sumner and Anna G. Butterfield, Sept. 15, 1849.
Augusta M. [———], w. of Sardius J., May 20, 1835. G.R.2.
Charlotte Ellen, d. of Sardius and Mary S., Aug. 3, 1840.

SIBLEY, Delphia Jane, d. of Waterville and Hannah Danforth, Nov. 15, 1846.
Ella Frances, d. of Waterville and Hannah Danforth, Feb. 4, 1848.
Emily Louisa, d. of Sardius and Mary S., Aug. 25 (Aug. 22 dup.), 1844.
Frances Jane, d. of Sumner and Annah Butterfield, July 16, 1843.
John Braman, s. of Sumner and Anna G. Butterfield, Nov. 8, 1847.
Julia Maria, d. of Sardius and Mary S., July 6, 1842.
Leander, s. of Sardius and Mary S., July 10, 1838.
Martha Maria, d. of Waterville and Hannah Danforth, Jan. 8, 1845.
Mary Jane, d. of Sardius and Mary S., June 25, 1836.
Oscar, ——, 1845. G.R.2.
Sardius J., Oct. 15, 1829. G.R.2.

**SIMONDS,** Luce, d. of Joseph and Sarah, bp. at Ware River, Apr. 28, 1751. C.R.

**SIMPSON,** Dulcena [———], 1st w. of Nath[anie]l, ——, 1794. G.R.2.
Harriet N. Denio [———], w. of Nath[anie]l, Mar. 3, 1813. G.R.2.
Maria Dulcena, d. of ———, bp. Sept. 2, 1836. C.R.
Nath[anie]l, Jan. 11, 1792. G.R.2.
Sarah [———], 2d w. of Nath[anie]l, ——, 1800. G.R.2.

**SLANEY,** Annie Sanders [———], w. of William, ——, 1827. G.R.2.
Godfrey, ——, 1806. G.R.2.
Mary Leonard [———], w. of Godfrey, ——, 1808. G.R.2.
William, ——, 1833. G.R.2.

**SLEEPER,** Clarissa Ann, d. of Samuel and Lucy E. Andrews, Nov. 28, 1843.
George Washington P., s. of Samuel and Lucy Ellen, Apr. 1, 1846.

**SLOAN,** Daniel P., s. of Willard and Alma, May 1, 1832.
Dwight, s. of Willard and Alma, Apr. 10, 1830.
Elisabeth Paige, d. of Willard and Alma Clark, Jan. 7, 1844.
Elnora, d. of Willard, b. in Dana, and Alma W. Clark, b. in Danvers, Vt., June 10, 1848.
Ezra C., s. of Willard and Alma, July 1, 1827.

SLOAN, Julia Ann, d. of Willard and Alma, Dec. 6, 1825.
Marian Louisa, d. of Willard and Alma Clark, Jan. 28, 1846.
Melissa, d. of Willard and Alma, Feb. 27, 1822.

**SMITH,** ———, d. of Benjamin and Sophronia Marsh, b. in Warren, Oct. 26, 1849.
Abby Sears [———], w. of Charles S., Apr. 2, 1821. G.R.2.
Adelaide [———], w. of Moses, Jan. 27, 1811.
Caroline, d. of Capt. Warren and Pamela, Sept. 14, 1830.
Charles Frederick, s. of Andrew and Margaretta Bosworth, Aug. 4, 1848.
Charles S., s. of Oliver B. and Mary, in New Salem, Sept. 22, 1817.
Dorcas, d. of Edward and Dorcas, bp. Dec. 9, 1759. C.R.
Eleanor Augusta, d. of Ruggles and Hannah D., Mar. 6, 1839.
Elias, s. of Thomas R. and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1796.
Elisebeth, d. of William and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1778.
Eliza Ann, d. of Oliver B. and Mary, Apr. 5, 1833.
Ellen Elvira, d. of Charles S. and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1842.
Ellen L., d. of Charles S. and Abigail Sears of Barre, Aug. 23, 1844.
Fanny R., d. of Oliver B. and Mary, in Waitsfield, Vt., May 26, 1823.
Francis B., s. of Oliver B. and Mary, in Waitsfield, Vt., Nov. 13, 1819.
Horace S., s. of Oliver B. and Mary, in Waitsfield, Vt., Apr. 12, 1825.
Jane E., d. of Oliver B. and Mary, May 9, 1831.
John, s. of Edward and Dorcas, bp. May 7, 1769. C.R.
John R. (John Robbins, G.R.2), s. of Moses and Adelaide (Adelaide P., G.R.2), Oct. 16, 1835.
John R. 2d, s. of Moses and Adelaide, Mar. 17, 1839.
Lucy, d. of William and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1780.
Lucy H., d. of Oliver B. and Mary, Oct. 7, 1827.
Lydia, d. of William and Sarah, June 20, 1783.
Mary, d. of Moses and Mary, bp. Jan. 1, 1738. C.R.
Mary, d. of Daniel and Rebecca, bp. in Western [now Warren], Apr. 4, 1744. C.R.
Mary, d. of William and Sarah, May 8, 1785.
Mary A., d. of Oliver B. and Mary, in Waitsfield, Vt., Aug. 28, 1821.
Moses, s. of wid. Mary, bp. at Ware River, Apr. 28, 1751. C.R.
Moses, Feb. 24, 1802.
Ruggles, s. of William and Lucy, Mar. —, 1806.

SMITH, Samuel, s. of Edward and Dorcas, bp. June 16, 1771. C.R.
Sarah M., d. of Oliver B. and Mary, Oct. 30, 1829.
Sarah Reed, d. of William and Lucy, Aug. — [after 1812].
Susanna, d. of Edward and Dorcas, bp. Nov. 17, 1765. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Thomas R. and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1792.
Warren, s. of Thomas R. and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1799.
William Benton, s. of Rev. Benton and Maria L. Sprague, July 22, 1846.
William Harison (Hanson dup.), s. of William and Lucy, June 16, 1812.

**SNOW,** Anna, d. of George and Rosilla, bp. July 28, 1771. C.R.
Barnabas, s. of Reuben and Marcy, Aug. 22, 1774.
Barnabas, s. of Reuben and Marcy, May 11, 1778.
Jesse, s. of Jesse and Mary, Sept. 29, 1771.
Mary, d. of Jesse and Mary, Mar. 7, 1775.
Mary, d. of Reubin and ———, bp. Aug. 22, 1779. C.R.
Rebekah, d. of Jonathan and ———, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C.R.
Samuel, s. of Reuben and Marcy, May 28, 1770.
Stephen, s. of Reuben and Marcy, May 16, 1772.

**SOUTHGATE,** Elisabeth, d. of Steward and Deborah, June 21, 1775.
Robert Scott, s. of Steward and Deborah, Jan. 31, 1774.

**SOUTHWORTH,** Alvah Fitzroy, s. of Constant and Sarah Sibley, Aug. 11, 1843.
Constant Eugene, s. of Constant and Sarah C., Dec. 8, 1839.
Cordelia S. Johnson [———], w. of Constant Eugene, ——, 1840. G.R.2.
Lucretia L. Johnson [———], w. of Constant Eugene, ——, 1841. G.R.2.
Oscar Sibley, s. of Constant and Sarah Sibley, Dec. 10, 1845.

**SPOONER,** ———, a ch. of Bradford, bp. Nov. —, 1840. C.R.
———, a ch. of Bradford, bp. Nov. —, 1840. C.R.
Alden Bradford, s. of Bradford and Arathusa, Nov. 12, 1824.
Alfred, s. of Eliakim and Barsheba, Nov. 27, 1780.
Allice, d. of Eben[eze]r and Sarah, bp. Dec. 15, 1754. C.R.
Anna M., Sept. 18, 1808. G.R.2.
Banabas, s. of Zephaniah and Sally, July 9, 1793.
Barnabas B., Jan. 30, 1833. G.R.2.
Bradford, s. of Zephaniah and Sally, Apr. 5, 1791.
Charles, s. of Amiziah and Lydia, Oct. 10, 1764.
Charles Chamberlin, s. of Zephaniah and Sally, Dec. 13, 1804.

SPOONER, Charles Grover, s. of Charles C. and Anna Maria, Apr. 5, 1833. (1834. G.R.2.)
Dorothy, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. Feb. 26, 1749. C.R.
Ebenezer, s. of Eben[eze]r and Sarah, bp. May 5, 1751. C.R.
Elisabeth, d. of Amiziah and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1758.
Eunice Caroline, d. of Bradford and Arathusa, bp. Feb. 18, 1834. C.R.
Francis A., Mar. 11, 1828. G.R.2.
Grover, s. of Zephaniah and Sally, May 19, 1798.
Hannah, d. of Eben[eze]r and Sarah, bp. Jan. 21, 1753. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Amiziah and Lydia, Mar. 11, 1771.
Hannah, d. of Jeduthan and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1792.
Hannah, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1804.
Hannah Robinson, d. of Charles C. and Anna Maria, Dec. 30, 1830.
Harmon Chamberlain, s. of Bradford and Arathusa, bp. May 11, 1829. C.R.
Harriet, d. of Jeduthan and Hannah, July 20, 1782.
Harrison, s. of Charles C. and Anna Maria, June 25, 1840.
Henry, s. of Bradford and Arathusa, bp. Feb. 18, 1834. C.R.
Jeduthun, s. of Jeduthan and Hannah, July 5, 1799.
Loring, s. of Jeduthan and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1797.
Luce, d. of Amiziah and Lydia, Oct. 9, 1755.
Lydia, d. of Amiziah and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1760.
Lydia Maria, d. of Samuel and Hannah, July 24, 1810.
Maria, inf. d. of ———, bp. May 20, 1836. C.R.
Oren, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1802.
Paulina, d. of Jeduthan and Hannah, July 14, 1790.
Rebecca, d. of Jeduthan and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1786.
Rebekah, d. of Amiziah and Lydia, Nov. 7, 1767.
Sally, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1800.
Samuel, s. of Amiziah and Lydia, Jan. 20, 1763.
Samuel Brigham (Bridgham, C.R.), s. of Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1806.
Sarah, Mar. 2, 1767. G.R.2.
Sarah Church, d. of Bradford and Arathusa, Nov. 18, 1822.
Seth, s. of Amiziah and Lydia, June 21, 1773.
Thomas, s. of Amiziah and Lydia, Mar. 15, 1750.
Thomas, s. of Jeduthan and Hannah, June 23, 1788.
Unice, d. of Jeduthun and Hannah, bp. Oct. 23, 1796. C.R.
Uriel, s. of Jeduthan and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1784.
Webster, s. of Charles C. and Maria Trow, Feb. 17, 1845.
Wyman, s. of Jeduthan and Hannah, July 2, 1795.
Zephaniah, s. of Amiziah and Lydia, Oct. 1, 1753.
Zepheniah, s. of Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1812.

**SPROUT,** Amariah, d. of Na[than] and Lucinda, Feb. 23, 1800.
Clarrinda, d. of Na[than] and Lucinda, J—— 28, 1798.
James, s. of Nathaniel and ———, Jan. 23, 1749.
Joseph, s. of Na[than] and Lucinda, Aug. 18, —— [bet. 1800 and 1807].
Lucinda, d. of Na[than] and Lucinda, Dec. 29, 1795.
Malinda, d. of Na[than] and Lucinda, Feb. —, 1807.

**STEAL** (see Steel), Aaron, s. of Samuel and ———, bp. in New Braintree, Feb. 6, 1753. C.R.

**STEARNS,** Ellen Maria, inf. d. of Re[u]ben, bp. Oct. 17, 1841. C.R.

**STEEL** (see Steal), David, s. of Samuel and ———, bp. Nov. 13, 1745. C.R.
Thomas, s. of Samuel and ———, bp. Nov. 13, 1745. C.R.
William, s. of Samuel and Margaret, bp. Oct. 7, 1750. C.R.

**STEPHEINS** (see Stephens, Stevens), Mary, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth, Oct. 3, 1749.

**STEPHENS** (see Stepheins, Stevens), Almond Giffin, s. of Daniel and Rebeckah, July 28, 1824.
Cyrus Washburn, s. of Daniel and Rebeckah, Oct. 15, 1815.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Abigail, bp. May 12, 1751. C.R.
Joseph Whipple, s. of Daniel and Rebeckah, Oct. 18, 1817.
Lewis, s. of Daniel and Rebeckah, May 11, 1813.
Luce, d. of Jacob and ———, bp. Aug. 21, 1748. C.R.
Nehemiah, s. of [Thomas] and Elisabeth, Mar. 5, 1752.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth, Mar. 27, 1754.

**STETSON** (see Stutson), Betsy, d. of Robert and ———, Dec. 29, 1776.
Clarice, d. of ——— and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1786.
Elijah, s. of Robert and ———, June 15, 1781.
Henery, s. of Robert and ———, Feb. 3, 1779.
Lydia Rich, d. of Elijah and Dusena, Dec. 22, 1812.
Rheuben, s. of Robert and ———, Mar. 23, 1775.
Robert, s. of Robert and ———, June 29, 1772.
Sally Smith, d. of Robert and ———, Feb. 17, 1784.
Susanna, d. of Robert and ———, Dec. 19, 1774.

**STEVENS** (see Stepheins, Stephens), ———, s. of Joseph and Elisabeth Richardson, Nov. 12, 1843.
Christopher, s. of Jacob and Abagail, Feb. 15, 1745–6.

STEVENS, Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth, Nov. 20, 1756.
Sarah, d. of Jacob and Abagail, Apr. 23, 1741.
Tabothy, d. of Jacob and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1743.

**STEVENSON,** B. V., Rev., Dec. 25, 1815. G.R.2.
Huldah H., Nov. 28, 1828. G.R.2.
Margaret Hamilton [———], w. of George C., ——, 1849. G.R.2.

**STEWARD** (see Stewart), Hannah, d. of Daniel and Prudence, June 20, 1747.
Samuel, s. of David and Prudence, Oct. 12, 1739.

**STEWART** (see Steward), Elkanah, s. of Daniel and Prudence, Aug. 12, 1737.
John, s. of Elkanah and Lydia, July 19, 1769.
Lydia, d. of Elkanah and Lydia, Sept. 19, 1767.
Moses, s. of Elkanah and Lydia, Apr. 19, 1771.
Priscilla, d. of Elkanah and Lydia, May 3, 1762.
Prudence, d. of Elkanah and Lydia, Apr. 11, 1765.
Samuel, s. of Daniel and Mercy, bp. Apr. 13, 1740. C.R.
Samuel, s. of Elkanah and Lydia, Dec. 2, 1763.

**STOCKWELL,** A. Sophia Gage [———], w. of Simon, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Simon, ——, 1811. G.R.2.
Sumner, s. of Simon and Sophia Gage, Dec. 30, 1847.

**STONE,** ———, s. of Charles and Mary Sears, Mar. 6, 1844.
———, s. of Samuel and Elisabeth Smith, Apr. 20, 1844.
Artemas, s. of Joseph and ———, bp. in Brookfield, Sept. 11, 1748. C.R.
Harriet, d. of Dr. Joseph and Patty, Jan. 22, 1817.
Harriet Ellen, d. of Adeline, May 12, 1843.
Henry H., Apr. 24, 1842. G.R.2.
Huldah B. Tucker [———], w. of Henry H., July 4, 1841. G.R.2.
James, s. of Samuel and ———, bp. Sept. 25, 1748. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Dr. Joseph and Patty, Sept. 29, 1821.
Louisa, 5th d. of Dr. Joseph and Patty, Apr. 16, 1827.
Lucretia, 4th d. of Dr. Joseph and Patty, Mar. 15, 1825.
Martha, 3d d. of Dr. Joseph and Patty, June 29, 1823.
Mary Field, 2d d. of Dr. Joseph and Patty, Sept. 24, 1819.
Sophronia Elisabeth, d. of Ezra B. and Harriet Glazier, in Barre, Jan. 27, 1844.
Thankful, d. of Simon and ———, bp. in Greenwich, Nov. 27, 1757. C.R.

**STOWEL,** Jotham Ellis, s. of Isaac and Nabbe, May 15, 1785.
Nabbe, d. of Isaac and Nabbe, Feb. 7, 1788.
Salle, d. of Isaac and Nabbe, Jan. 9, 1783.

**STRATTEN** (see Stratton), Asa, s. of Ichabod Jr. and Abagail, July 15, 1744.
Elihu, s. of Ichabod and Abagail, Feb. 25, 1745–6.
Eunis, d. of Francis and Eunis, Aug. 18, 1744.
Sarah, d. of Frances and Eunis, Feb. 4, 1741–2.

**STRATTON** (see Stratten), Abigail, d. of Ichabod Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1757.
David, s. of Ichabod and Abigail, bp. July 22, 1744. C.R.
Joel, s. of Ichabod Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1758.
John, s. of Ichabod Jr. and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1748.
Jonathan, s. of Ichabod Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1756.
Judah, s. of ——— and Elisabeth, July 18, 1749.
Martha, d. of Francis and Eunice, bp. June 19, 1743. C.R.
Mary, d. of Ichabod Jr. and Abigal, Feb. 2, 1749.

**STRESEMAN,** Caroline Newman [———], w. of Edward C., ——, 1842. G.R.2.
Edward C., ——, 1839. G.R.2.

**STURTEVANT,** Albert S., Aug. 14, 1843. G.R.2.
Charles Henry, s. of Seneca, b. in Mayfield, N. Y., and Mary Cyrena Whipple, b. in Greenwich, July 9, 1848.
Delphia Mary, d. of Seneca and Mary Cyrena, in Greenwich, Dec. 9, 1844.
James William, s. of Seneca P. and Sarah Griffen (Sarah Shorey, G.R.2), b. in Waterville, Me., July 4, 1848.
Sarah Huldah, d. of Seneca and Mary C. Whipple, Sept. 15, 1846.
Thaddeus, s. of Howland and Mehitabel Taylor, July 31, 1843.

**STUTSON** (see Stetson), Luce, d. of Daniel and ———, bp. May 7, 1775. C.R.

**SULLIVAN,** John L., ——, 1844. G.R.5.

**SUMNER,** Benjamin Clark, s. of Isaiah Clark and Louisa Turner, in Enfield, Jan. 30, 1849.
George William, s. of George and Melina Thayer, Nov. 9, 1846.
Martha Lucinda, d. of James and Martha Ann Converse, Jan. 3, 1844.
Virgil Maro, s. of George and Malina Thayer, b. in Amherst, June 7, 1849.

**TAYLOR,** Adaline M. [———], w. of Lyman, Aug. —, 1807. G.R.2.
David, s. of Jonathan and ———, bp. July 26, 1767. C.R.
Finny, s. of Susannah, wid. of ———, bp. May 18, 1820. C.R.
Fred L. (Frederick Lyman, s. of S., C.R.), ——, 1842. G.R.2.
George Howland, s. of Lyman and Adaline M. Howland, b. in Waltham, Aug. 5, 1849.
Henry A. (Henry Albert, s. of S., C.R.), ——, 1840. G.R.2.
Hiram Sylvanus, inf. s. of Lyman, bp. Aug. —, 1847. C.R.
John Gorham, s. of Susannah, wid. of ———, bp. May 18, 1820. C.R.
Lavina, d. of Susannah, wid. of ———, bp. May 18, 1820. C.R.
Lyman, s. of Sylvanus and Unice, Nov. 1, 1808.
Mahitabel, d. of Susannah, wid. of ———, bp. May 18, 1820. C.R.
Mary A. G., d. of Lyman and Adeline M. Howland, Nov. 29, 1844.
Mary Mixter, d. of Sylvanus and Unice, June 8, 1804.
Nathan, s. of Susannah, wid. of ———, bp. May 18, 1820. C.R.
Rebekah, d. of Jonathan and ———, bp. Sept. 23, 1764. C.R.
Stephen, s. of Jonathan and ———, bp. Apr. 25, 1762. C.R.
Sylvanus, s. of Lyman and Adeline Howland, Mar. 25, 1847.

**TERRY,** Alanson, s. of John and Ruth, July 24, 1814.
Alva, s. of John and Ruth, Apr. 11, 1805.
Eunice R., d. of Horrace and Eunice Rogers, Jan. 4, 1846.
Horrace, s. of John and Ruth, July 6, 1811.
John, s. of Horace and Eunice A. Rogers, Mar. 11, 1844.
Otis Lysander, s. of Otis and Cyntha, bp. May 24, 1818. C.R.
Phebe, d. of John and Esther, Mar. 1, 1824.
Ruth, d. of John and Ruth, Mar. 25, 1809.
Sarah, d. of John and Ruth, Dec. 20, 1806.
Sylvia, d. of John and Ruth, Aug. 25, 1819.
William A., s. of John and Esther, Mar. 12, 1830.

**THAYER,** Ann B. [———], w. of Scott L., ——, 1837. G.R.2.
Augusta, d. of Uel and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1800.
Elbridge Gerry, s. of Uel and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1805.
Nathan Wood, s. of Uel and Lydia, Nov. 7, 1808.
Samuel E., ——, 1839. G.R.2.
Sarah, d. of Erastus and Ruby Whipple, Dec. 7, 1844.
Scott L., ——, 1847. G.R.2.
Thomas Wisswall, s. of Uel and Lydia, Dec. 9, 1803.
Zachary Taylor, s. of Ezra and Julia Moulton, b. in New Salem, July 8, 1848.

**THOMAS,** Abagail, d. of Amos and Abagail, Mar. 3, 1741.
Amos, s. of Amos and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1746.
Amos, s. of Amos and Eunice, Oct. 24, 1774.
Asa R., s. of Daniel and Polly, in Penobscot, July 8, 1799.
Bettey, d. of Daniel and Mercy, Sept. 9, 1772.
Clarrissa Egery, d. of Beals and Dolley W., July 21, 1828.
Daniel, s. of Amos and Abigail, May 5, 1750.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Mercy, Jan. 28, 1776.
Edwin Egery, s. of Beals and Dolley W., Jan. 24, 1831.
Elihue Hotchkiss, s. of Daniel and Polly, Oct. 30, 1802.
Elizebeth, d. of Amos and Abag[a]il, July 4, 1738.
Hiram, s. of Daniel and Polly, Nov. 24, 1800.
Isaac, s. of Amos and Abigail, July 13, 1754.
Isaac, s. of Joseph and Mary, Dec. 20 [prob. bet. 1765 and 1782].
Isaac, s. of Joseph and Mary, July 2 [prob. bet. 1765 and 1782].
Isaac, s. of Amos and Eunice, July 13, 1771.
Isreal, s. of William and Patience, Aug. 7, 1735.
Jason Bigelow, s. of Beals and Nancy, Aug. 6, 1817.
Joseph, s. of Amos and Abigail, May 24, 1748.
Marcy, d. of Amos and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1752.
Mary, d. of William and Patience, Mar. 3, 1732.
Mary, d. of Nathan and Hipsibah, Jan. 11, 1743–4.
Nancy Bigelow, d. of Beals and Dolley W., Dec. 15, 1825.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Hipsibar, Nov. 12, 1745.
Nathaniel, s. of Amos and Eunice, Feb. 21, 1773.
Ollive, d. of Amos and Abagail, Dec. 1, 1742.
Paicence, d. of Nathan and Hapsibeth, Jan. 31, 1747.
Perthinna, d. of Daniel and Mercy, May 31, 1774.
Polly, d. of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 9 [prob. bet. 1765 and 1782].
Sabra, d. of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 29 [prob. bet. 1765 and 1782].
Samuel Bealls, s. of Daniel and Mercy, Feb. 27, 1771.
Sarah Jane, d. of Beals, bp. Mar. —, 1841. C.R.
William, s. of Amos and Abag[a]il, Sept. 18, 1739.
William, s. of Amos and Abagail, Aug. 6, 1744.

**THOMPSON,** Charles Henry, s. of Thomas E. and Susan Oliver, Apr. 4, 1844.
Florina Virginia, d. of Caleb and Josephine Pierce, July 31, 1848.
Frances Julia, d. of Aidin A. and Marcia, Aug. 4, 1837.
James Barfield, s. of Aidin A. and Marcia, Mar. 21, 1831.
Lydia Jane, d. of Aidin A. and Marcia, Nov. 20, 1829.
Marcia Augusta, d. of Aidin A. and Marcia, Nov. —, 1832.
Samuel Adin, s. of Aidin A. and Marcia, May 4, 1834.
Tryphosa Elisabeth, d. of Aidin A. and Marcia, Dec. 13, 1830.

**THRASHER** (see Thresher), Angeline, d. of Harlow Jr. and Irene Smith, Feb. 24, 1847.
Oramel T., s. of Harvey and ——— Bolster, Sept. 18, 1845.

**THRESHER** (see Thrasher), ———, s. of Harlow Jr., b. in New Braintree, and Irene Smith, b. in Barre, Feb. 20, 1849.

**THURSTON,** Increase, s. of Daniel and Miriam, bp. at Ware River, May 14, 1745. C.R.
Paul, s. of Samuel and Sibbel, Aug. 6, 1781.
Samuel, s. of ——— and ———, bp. Sept. 11, 1743. C.R.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sibbel, Jan. 11, 1784.

**TISDELL,** Abijah, s. of Abijah and Meriam, July 24, 1792.

**TITUS,** Seth, s. of Ephraim and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1774.
William, s. of Ephraim and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1771.

**TOWN,** Hariot Malvina, d. of Elijah and Louisa, Dec. 11, 1821.
Paul Allen, s. of Elijah and Louisa, Dec. 8, 1823.
Rosina Maria, d. of Elijah and Louisa, June 4, 1825.

**TOWNSEND,** Alithea, d. of John and Hannah, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.
Benjamin, s. of ——— and Rachel, bp. Apr. 19, 1747. C.R.
Boadicie, s. of John and Hannah, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.

**TRAIN,** John, s. of John and Mary, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.
Orange, ch. of John and Mary, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.

**TRASK,** Alden F., s. of Michael and Milly Rawson, Feb. 25, 1847.
Charles Edwin, s. of Danforth and Clarrissa, Sept. 26, 1836.
George Danforth, s. of Danforth and Clarrissa, Nov. 15, 1834.
Sylvanus Michael, s. of Michael, b. in Cheshire, and Martha Rawson, b. in Orange, Mar. 23, 1849.
Walter Scott, s. of Danforth and Clarrissa, Aug. 11, 1838.
William Augustus, s. of Danforth and Clarrissa, Feb. 24, 1840.

**TROW,** Alme, d. of Orin and Hannah, July 2, 1804.
Charles Lincoln, s. of Oren and Eunice G., Sept. 11, 1833.
Clarissa, d. of Orin and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1799.

TROW, Eunice Grout Robinson [———], w. of Capt. Orin, Jan. 25, 1807. G.R.2.
Gardner, s. of Orin and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1801.
Hannah Robinson [———], w. of Orin, ——, 1776. G.R.2.
Israel, Capt., ——, 1737. G.R.2.
Lucien D., s. of Oren and Eunice G., Jan. 12, 1839.
Mary Clapp [———], w. of Capt. Israel, ——, 1738. G.R.2.
Oren Clapp, s. of Oren and Eunice G., Nov. 17, 1830.
Orin, ——, 1769. G.R.2.
Orin, Capt., Jan. 2, 1808. G.R.2.
Rhoda Griffin [———], w. of Lucian Dwight, Apr. 21, 1841. G.R.2.

**TUCKER,** ———, d. of Avery Jr. and Elisabeth W. Gault, Apr. 11, 1848.
Addison Frederick, s. of Alfred and Mary Hill, Oct. 11, 1845.
Benjamin, s. of Ephraim and Abigal, May 6, 1780.
Bradford, s. of Seth and Meriam, May 26, 1811.
Cyntha, d. of Laban and ———, Jan. 12, 1807.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Abigal, Apr. 25, 1784.
Estus, s. of Laban and ———, Sept. 7, 1811.
Freeman Sylvester, s. of Avery and Elisabeth Gault, July 5, 1843.
George Edward, s. of Hiram and Mary Eliza Bond, Nov. 2, 1843.
John Marvin, s. of Seth and Meriam, June 26, 1817.
Laban, s. of Laban and ———, Aug. 30, 1808.
Maria Louisa, d. of Laban and ———, June 8, 1818.
Mary, d. of Hiram, b. in New Salem, and Mary E. Bond, b. in Greenfield, June 19, 1849.
Mary Eliza, d. of Hiram and Mary E. Bond, Apr. 7, 1847.
Mary H. [———], w. of Alfred, ——, 1813. G.R.2.
Robert, s. of Seth and Meriam, Sept. 22, 1808.
Ruth Alvina, d. of Seth and Meriam, Mar. 26, 1820.
Sarah E., d. of Seth and Meriam, July 23, 1826.
Senaca, s. of Laban and ———, Sept. 13, 1805.
Seth Porter, s. of Seth and Meriam, May 5, 1822.

**TUPPER,** Augusta Lamira, d. of Rev. Martyn and Pamela Louisa (Persis L., C.R.), Feb. 4, 1832.
Elizabeth, d. of Rev. Martyn and Persis L., in Longmeadow, Oct. 22, 1844. G.R.2.
Emily Peck, d. of Rev. Martyn and Pamela Louisa (Persis L., C.R.) (and w. of Dr. J. C. Norris, G.R.2), Oct. 2, 1834.
Henry Martyn, s. of Rev. Martyn and Pamela Louisa (Persis L., C.R.), June 10, 1830.

TUPPER, Martyn, Rev., in Stafford, Conn., Jan. 6, 1800. G.R.2.
Persis L. [———], w. of Rev. Martyn, in Stafford, Conn., Apr. 22, 1804. G.R.2.

**TUTLE,** James, s. of James and (Kezia, T.C.), Dec. 21, 1738.
John, s. of James and (Kezia, T.C.), July 6, 1732.
Sarah, d. of James and (Kezia, T.C.), Mar. 5, 1740.

**TYLER,** ———, d. of Reuben and Elisabeth Billings, Nov. 1, 1847.
Charles Newell, s. of Keyes and Persis, bp. Oct. 3, 1830. C.R.
Elizabeth R. [———], w. of Dea. R., ——, 1813. G.R.2.
Elmira Elisabeth, d. of Reuben and Elisabeth R., Aug. 15, 1838.
Isaac Cutler, s. of Keyes and Persis, bp. Oct. 3, 1830. C.R.
Joseph Keyes, inf. s. of Keyes and Persis, bp. July 6, 1833. C.R.
Myra, ——, 1833. G.R.2.
R., Dea., ——, 1808. G.R.2.
Reuben Cutler, s. of Reuben and Elisabeth R., Dec. 4, 1832.
Ruth Gleason, d. of Keyes and Persis, bp. Oct. 3, 1830. C.R.
Sarah Clementina, d. of Reuben and Elisabeth R., July 4, 1835.
Sophia Fairbank, d. of Keyes and Persis, bp. Oct. 3, 1830. C.R.
Susan M., ——, 1839. G.R.2.

**UPHAM,** Thomas, s. of Jabez and Katherine, bp. in Brookfield, Nov. 20, 1757. C.R.

**UTLEY,** Amasa Sessions, s. of James and Mary, Mar. 3, 1800. Twin.
Geo[rge] Dexter, Mar. 27, 1824. G.R.2.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. of Oren and Susan, bp. May 3, 1835. C.R.
Henry Adams, inf. s. of Orin and ———, bp. Oct. 9, 1836. C.R.
James P., ——, 1838. G.R.2.
Jane Emerson [———], w. of Geo[rge] Dexter, Aug. 26, 1827. G.R.2.
Mary Miller, d. of James and Mary, Mar. 3, 1800. Twin.

**WADKINS,** Bethia, d. of Darius and Rebecka, Aug. 15, 1762.
Darius, s. of Darius and Rebecka, Sept. 10, 1767.
David, s. of Darius and Rebecka, June 2, 1769.
Rhoda, d. of Darius and Rebecka, Nov. 5, 1761.
Stephen, s. of Darius and Rebecka, July 18, 1765.

**WAITE,** Thomas, s. of Richard and Submit, Apr. 10, 1772.

**WALKER,** Bershe, d. of Elias and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1783.
David Higgins, s. of Elias and Sarah, bp. Oct. 27, 1782. C.R.
Elias, s. of Elias and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1773.

WALKER, Elias, s. of Elias and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1787.
Fanny, d. of Elias and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1790.
Hannah, d. of Elias and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1780.
Hepsibah, d. of ——— and Lucy, Aug. 6, 1789. C.R.
Jerusha, d. of Elias and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1785.
Leonard Robinson, s. of Elias and Sarah, bp. Oct. 27, 1782. C.R.
Lowis, d. of William and Unice, July 9, 1805.
Ruby, d. of Elias and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1792.
Sally, d. of Elias and Sarah, May 19, 1775.
Samuel, s. of Elias and Sarah, bp. Oct. 27, 1782. C.R.
Sarah Josephine, d. of Arad and Avalina C. Powers, Mar. 9, 1845.
Susanna, d. of Elias and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1778.
Thomas, s. of William and Unice, Jan. 7, 1807.

**WALLIS,** John, s. of John and ———, bp. Aug. 11, 1751. C.R.

**WARD,** Mary Goddard [———], w. of Nathan, Apr. 25, 1793. G.R.2.
Nathan, May 5, 1788. G.R.2.
Sarah, d. of Isaac and Sybillah, bp. in Nitchewague [Petersham] Oct. 1, 1738. C.R.

**WARDWELL,** Elvira Catharine, d. of Dr. Stephen K. and B[illara]h, Nov. 26, 1814.
Lucia, d. of Dr. Stephen K. and B[illara]h, July 24, 1818. Twin.
Mary, d. of Dr. Stephen K. and B[illara]h, Apr. 4, 182—.
Mercia, d. of Dr. Stephen K. and B[illara]h, July 24, 1818. Twin.

**WARES,** Jesse, s. of Samuel and ———, bp. Sept. 9, 1750. C.R.
Mary, d. of William and ———, bp. Mar. 15, 1752. C.R.

**WARNER**, Abel, s. of Elijah and Submit, Apr. 29, 1763.
Alma, d. of Jona[than] and Hannah, May 15, 1785.
Alpha, s. of Daniel and Mary, Dec. 1, 1770.
Alpheus, s. of Phineas and Martha, bp. Mar. 18, 1753. C.R.
Anna, d. of Joseph and Mary, May 2, 1750.
Bathsheba, d. of Jonathan and Bathsheba, Nov. 7, 1738.
Bathsheba, d. of Jona[than] and Hannah, Friday, Mar. 25, 1769.
Beersheba (Bathsheba dup.), d. of Jonathan and Beershebe (Bathsheba dup.), July 24, 1746.
Betsee, d. of Daniel and Mary, bp. Apr. 23, 1780. C.R.
Betsey, d. of Jona[than] and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1773.

WARNER, Caroline Maria, d. of Levi Whipple and Luthera, Oct. 12, 1835.
Charles, s. of Elijah and Submit, bp. Feb. 5, 1780. C.R.
Charles Lee, s. of Daniel and Mary, Nov. 30, 1776.
Charles L. (Charles Loring, s. of Lewis and Veronia, C.R.), ——, 1831. G.R.2.
Daniel, s. of Jonathan and Bathsheba, Dec. 22, 1734.
Daniel, s. of Daniel and Mary, July 28, 1761.
David, s. of Elijah and Submit, Mar. 10, 1765.
Eleazar, s. of Eleazar and Preudence, Feb. 26, 1733–4.
Elijah, s. of Elijah and Submit, June 10, 1767.
Elizabeth Ann, d. of Daniel and Nancy, Sept. 6, 1826.
Eloisa, d. of Gen. Jona[than] and Hannah, bp. May 30, 1790. C.R.
Emeline Frances, d. of Levi Whipple and Luthera, Aug. 3, 1837.
Fanney, d. of Jona[than] and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1778.
Franklin S., June 4, 1799. G.R.2.
George, s. of Daniel and Nancy, Apr. 14, 1830.
Giles, s. of Elijah and Submit, Dec. 3, 1771.
Hannah, d. of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 7, 1752.
Hannah, d. of Jona[than] and Hannah, Wednesday, Feb. 20, 1771.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. of William A. (Augustus, C.R.) and Elisabeth F., July 7, 1834.
Harriot, d. of Jona[than] and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1783.
Henry Fish, s. of Daniel and Nancy, Feb. 28, 1822.
Henry Smith, s. of Moses M. and Orrell, bp. Sept. 12, 1819. C.R.
Huldah, d. of Capt. Joseph and Mary, July 12, 1762.
John, s. of Lieut. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 2, 1755.
John Whitcomb, s. of Capt. Elijah and Rachel, bp. Oct. 2, 1791. C.R.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Bathsheba, July 14, 1744.
Jonathan, s. of Daniel and Mary, Sept. 13, 1763.
Jonathan, s. of Jona[than] and Hannah, Saturday, Jan. 13, 1781.
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan Jr. and Sally, Mar. 30, 1795.
Jonathan, s. of Lewis and Veronia, bp. Dec. 22, 1830. C.R.
Joseph Warren, s. of Jona[than] and Hannah, July 13, 1775.
Justus, s. of Daniel and Mary, May 23, 1768.
Lecta, d. of Elijah and ———, bp. Sept. 15, 1776. C.R.
Luce, d. of Jonathan and Bathsheba, May 10, 1748.
Lucy Jane, d. of Daniel and Nancy, bp. Aug. 23, 1835. C.R.
Lydai, d. of Daniel and Mary, Aug. 12, 1759.

WARNER, Lydia, d. of Jonathan and Bathsheba, Nov. 3, 1740.
Lydia, d. of Elijah and Submit, Aug. 18, 1769.
Martin, s. of Eleazar and Prudence, Sept. 2, 1735.
Mary, d. of Eleazer and Prudence, Apr. 21, 1724.
Mary, d. of Jonathan and Bathsheba, Feb. 23, 1736.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Mary, Nov. 1, 1747.
Mary, d. of Daniel and Mary, Oct. 19, 1765.
Mary Ann, d. of W[illia]m A. (Augustus, C.R.) and Elisabeth Billings, July 22, 1846.
Moses, s. of Joseph and Mary, bp. Apr. 27, 1760. C.R.
Moses Mandell, s. of Jonathan Jr. and Sally, Mar. 28, 1793.
Moses Mandell, s. of Moses M. (Mandel dup.) and Orrell, bp. May 9, 1824. C.R.
Noah, s. of Eleazer and Prudence, Feb. 9, 1741–2.
Orrel Maria, d. of Moses M. and Orrel, bp. ——, 1826. C.R.
Patience, d. of Eleazer and Prudence, Mar. 26, 1729.
Patience, d. of Daniel and Mary, Dec. 2, 1782.
Persis, d. of Capt. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 22, 1757.
Phinehas, s. of Eleazer and Prudence, Oct. 11, 1726.
Polle, d. of Elijah and Submit, bp. July 21, 1782. C.R.
Polly, d. of Jonathan Jr. and Sally, Dec. 4, 1790.
Polly White, d. of Jona[than] and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1786.
Prudance, d. of Elezer and Prudance, June 14, 1744.
Rhoda, d. of Jonathan and Bethsheba, Mar. 3, 1752.
Rhoda, d. of Jonathan and Bethsheba, Nov. 17, 1754.
Samuel, s. of Eleazar and Prudence, Oct. 7, 1739.
Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Bathsheba (and w. of Tho[ma]s Wheeler, G.R.I), Nov. 1, 1742.
Sarah Ann, d. of Mandel and Orrel, bp. Mar. 1, 1818. C.R.
Silas, s. of Eleazer and Prudence (Experience, C.R.), May 21, 1737.
Silas Franklin, s. of W[illia]m Augustus and Elisabeth Billing, July 21, 1843.
Submit Wells, d. of Capt. Elijah and Rachel, bp. Dec. 7, 1794. C.R.
Susan Augusta, inf. d. of Lewis and Veronia, bp. June 22, 1834. C.R.
Susanna, d. of Jona[than] and Hannah, July 10, 1767.
Warham, s. of Eleazer and Prudence, Nov. 1, 1730.
William A., Jr. (William Augustus, C.R.), s. of William A. (Augustus, C.R.) and Elisabeth F., Apr. 15, 1837.
William Augustus, s. of Hon. Jona[than] and Hannah, bp. June 7, 1795. C.R.
Wright, s. of Daniel and Mary, Sept. 11, 1773.

**WARREN** (see Warrin), Anna, d. of David and Anna, Sept. 5, 1793.
Anson, s. of Isaac and Marcy, Sept. 20, 1802.
Cyrus, s. of Isaac and Marcy, Jan. 29, 1804.
David, s. of Asahel and Margaret, Oct. 7, 1775.
David, s. of David and Anna, Oct. 9, 1791.
Hennery, s. of Isaac and Marcy, Mar. 9, 1812.
John, s. of Asahel and Margaret, July 6, 1772.
Lovisa, d. of Asahel and Margaret, Sept. 30, 1773.
Lucinda, d. of Isaac and Marcy, Feb. 25, 1807.
Mary, d. of Isaac and Marcy, Mar. 29, 1809.
Mary Emarline (Maria Emeline, C.R.), d. of Isaac and Marcy, July 4, 1814.
Minerva, d. of Isaac and Marcy, July 6, 1801.
William, s. of Isaac and Marcy, Nov. 1, 1805.

**WARRIN** (see Warren), Asahel, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 2, 1748.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 9, 1745.

**WASHBURN,** Anna, d. of Eliphalet and Anna, May 25, 1780.
Calvin, s. of Eliphalet and Anna, May 15, 1778.
Catherine, d. of Rufus and Thankfull, June 10, 1810.
Clarissa, d. of Ebenezer and Dorothy, May 26, 1777.
Cynthia, d. of Eliphalet and Anna, June 22, 1784.
Cyrus, s. of Ebenezer and Dorothy, Nov. 5, 1774.
Cyrus, s. of (Dr., C.R.) Cyrus and Electa, Nov. 12, 1800.
Delphia, d. of Eliphalet and Anna, June 12, 1787.
Dolley, d. of Ebenezer and Dorothy, Jan. 31, 1770.
Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Dorothy, Oct. 25, 1772.
Electa, d. of Dr. Cyrus and Electa, bp. Mar. 5, 1803. C.R.
Eliphalet, s. of Eliphalet and Anna, Aug. 16, 1772.
Hannah, d. of Ebenezer and Dorothy, Oct. 30, 1779.
Hepsibah, d. of Philip and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1768.
Juliana, d. of Eliphalet and Anna, Oct. 8, 1792.
Lionel W., d. of Rufus and Thankfull, June 18, 1808.
Lorenzo C., s. of Rufus and Thankfull, Apr. 3, 1806.
Luther, s. of Eliphalet and Anna, July 18, 1774.
Marvel, s. of Philip and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1770.
Meliscent, d. of Silvanus and Meliscent, May 10, 1778.
Nancy C., d. of Rufus and Thankfull, Mar. 7, 1801.
Naomi, d. of Eliphalet and Anna, Oct. 24, 1770.
Read, s. of Eliphalet and Annah, bp. July 26, 1789. C.R.
Reuel, s. of Eliphalet and Anna, June 22, 1789.
Rufus, s. of Eliphalet and Anna, May 12, 1776.

WASHBURN, Silvanus, s. of Silvanus and Meliscent, June 1, 1773.
Stephen, s. of Silvanus and Meliscent, Nov. 28, 1774.
Triphena, d. of Eliphalet and Anna, May 12, 1782.

**WEATHERBY** (see Wetherbee), Hannah, d. of Sampson and Hannah, May 2, 1751.
Jonathan, s. of Sampson and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1749.

**WEBB,** Betty, d. of John and Priscilla, Dec. 5, 1782.
Elisha, s. of John and Priscilla, Sept. 14, 1780.
Eliza, d. of George and Patiance, Mar. 16, 1805.
George, s. of John and Priscilla, Sept. 29, 1776.
George Washington, s. of George and Patiance, Sept. 27, 1808.
John, s. of John and Priscilla, Feb. 18, 1775.
John, s. of George and Patiance, Nov. 15, 1810.
Jonathan, s. of John and Lydia, July 29, 1791.
Joshua, s. of John and Lydia, Mar. 18, 1785.
Prissilla, d. of John and Lydia, Feb. 16, 1787.
Winslow, s. of John and Priscilla, June 4, 1778.

**WEEKS,** Artemas, s. of Ammiel and Susanna, Nov. 9, 1769.
Chiveric, s. of Joseph or David and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 16, 1810. C.R.
David, s. of Thomas and Caloren, Jan. 17, 1754.
David, s. of Joseph or David and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 16, 1810. C.R.
Ebenezer, s. of Holland and Mary, Dec. 30, 1772.
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Katherine, bp. May 9, 1756. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Holland and Mary, Mar. 15, 1776.
John, s. of Thomas and Catherine, bp. Mar. 11, 1759. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Thomas and Calorn (Catherine, C.R.), Jan. 6, 1746.
Lemuel, s. of Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1777.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Caloren, Aug. 31, 1751.
Mary Warner, d. of Holland and Mary, Aug. 9, 1774.
Nathaniel, s. of Thomas and Catherine, Oct. 8, 1744.
Rich, s. of David and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1799.
Ruth, d. of Ammiel and Susanna, Oct. 13, 1773.
Shivery, s. of Thomas and ———, bp. July 5, 1767. C.R.
Susanna, d. of Thomas and Cato[r]en (Catherine, C.R.), Apr. 7, 1749.

**WELLS,** Elijah, s. of John and Martha, Apr. 1, 1744.
John, s. of John and Martha, Mar. 14, 1729.
John, s. of John and Kezia, Sept. 27, 1749.
Joshua, s. of John and Kezia, bp. Oct. 3, 1756. C.R.
Kezia, d. of John and Kezia, bp. June 9, 1754. C.R.

WELLS, Luce, d. of John and Kezia, bp. Mar. 8, 1752. C.R.
Lucy, d. of John and Martha, Mar. 7, 1736.
Lydia, d. of John and Martha, Aug. 16, 1738.
Martha, d. of John and Martha, June 12, 1731.
Mary, d. of John and Martha, Feb. 26, 1734–5.
Oliver, s. of John and Kerzia, bp. Mar. 25, 1759. C.R.
Submit, d. of John and Martha, May 3, 1742.
Susanna, d. of John and Kerzia, bp. Aug. 2, 1761. C.R.

**WESSON** (see Weston), Alice Graves, d. of Rev. William B. and Azubah Maria, Aug. 14, 1827.
Elizabeth Jones [———], w. of William Cutler, ——, 1816. G.R.2.
Ezekiel Lysander Bascom, s. of Rev. William B. (William Brigham, C.R.) and Azubah Maria, Sept. 5, 1823.
Maria Loraine, d. of Rev. William B. and Azubah Maria, Nov. 19, 1810.
Sarah A., d. of William C. and Elisabeth Jones, Mar. 6, 1845.
Terese Rivers, d. of Rev. William B. and Azubah Maria, Apr. 8, 18—.
W[illia]m B. Jr. (William Brigham, C.R.), s. of Rev. William B. and Azubah Maria, Mar. 21, 182—. (bp. May 21, 1820. C.R.)
William Cutler, s. of Rev. William B. and Azubah Maria, Dec. 28, 1816. (Dec. 23, 1814. G.R.2.)

**WESTON** (see Wesson), John Wheeler, s. of Abner and ———, bp. July 2, 1797. C.R.
Sam[ue]l, s. of Abner and ———, bp. July 2, 1797. C.R.

**WETHERBEE** (see Weatherby), Adin Plummer, s. of Calvin and Betsey, Aug. 24, 1830.
Benjamin Ruggles, s. of Calvin and Betsey, June 24, 1823.
John Stilman, s. of Calvin and Betsey, June 1, 1825.
Samuel, s. of Calvin and Betsey, June 17, 1827.

**WETHERELL,** Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of John B., b. in Ware, and Parnel K. Hervey, b. in New Braintree, Jan. 13, 1849.
Laura Gertrude, d. of John B. and Parnell Harvey, Aug. 25, 1847.
Mary B., Nov. 16, 1820. G.R.2.

**WHEELAR** (see Wheeler), Charles, s. of Col. Thomas and Anna (Anna Dexter, G.R.1), Mar. 26, 1791.
Charlotte Sophia, d. of Col. Thomas and Polly, his 2d w., May 8, 1812. (d. of Col. Thomas and Mary Paige. G.R.1.)

WHEELAR, Mary Emaline, d. of Col. Thomas and Polly, his 2d w., June 21, 1814. (d. of Col. Thomas and Mary Paige. G.R.I.)
Rebekah (Rebecca Ann, C.R.), d. of Col. Thomas and Polly, his 2d w., Mar. 6, 1816. (d. of Col. Thomas and Mary Paige. G.R.I.)
Sal[l]y, d. of Col. Thomas and Anna (Anna Dexter, G.R.I), Apr. 28, 1794. (w. of Daniel Wheeler. G.R.I.)
William Augustus, s. of Col. Thomas and Anna (Anna Dexter, G.R.I), Mar. 30, 1798. (Mar. 31, 1798. G.R.I.)

**WHEELER** (see Wheelar), Ann Dexter, d. of Col. (Maj., C.R.) Tho[ma]s and Mary Paige, Dec. 3, 1805. G.R.I.
Anna, d. of Ephraim and Anna, May 4, 1767.
Artemas, s. of Nathan and Hannah, June 10, 1777.
Benjamin, s. of Joseph and Sarah, bp. in Greenwich, Nov. 27, 1757. C.R.
Betsey, d. of John and Mary, June 3, 1780.
Bettey, d. of Nathan and Hannah, May 4, 1773.
Charles, s. of Thomas and Sarah (Sarah Warner, G.R.I), Oct. 13, 1763.
Charlotte, d. of Daniel and Sally, Nov. 13, 1825.
Daniel, s. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah Warner, May 6, 1772. G.R.I.
Daniel, s. of John and Mary, Oct. 7, 1783.
Daniel Hinkley, s. of Daniel 2d and Mary, June 7, 1829.
Daniel Warner, s. of Daniel and Sally, Aug. 15, 1823.
Eliza Jane, d. of Col. Tho[ma]s and Mary Paige, Apr. 15, 1819. G.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. of Daniel and Sally, Aug. 22, 1821.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Anna, Dec. 8, 1764.
Fanney, d. of John and Mary, Sept. 29, 1781.
Fanny, d. of Daniel and Sally, Sept. 15, 1817.
Halloway Taylor, s. of John and Mary, Sept. 29, 1790.
Hannah, d. of Nathan and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1768.
Henery Persons, s. of Moses and Hittey, Aug. 27, 1810.
Heriot, d. of Moses and Hittey, July 24, 181—. (bp. Nov. 1, 1812. C.R.)
Hitty, d. of Moses and Hittey, May 24, 1808.
Isaac, s. of Joseph and Mary, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.
John, s. of John and Mary, Aug. 29, 1785.
John, s. of Daniel and Sally, July 17, 1829.
Juliette Elvira, d. of Col. Tho[ma]s and Mary Paige, Sept. 10, 1821. G.R.I.

WHEELER, Kezia, d. of Thomas and Sarah, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.
Lemuel, s. of Nathan and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1764.
Luthera Elmira, d. of Daniel and Sally, June 19, 1828.
Martha, d. of Thomas and Sarah, bp. in Greenwich, Jan. 14, 1759. C.R.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Sarah, bp. in Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.
Mary, d. of John and Mary, Feb. 16, 1788.
Mary, d. of Daniel and Sally, Sept. 25, 1819.
Mary Ann, d. of Daniel 2d and Mary, Sept. 20, 1827.
Mary Paige [———], w. of Col. Tho[ma]s, Nov. 28, 1781. G.R.I.
Moses, s. of Thomas and Sarah (Sarah Warner, G.R.I), May 26, 1769.
Moses, s. of Moses and Hittey, Sept. 2, 1806.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and Hannah, June 16, 1767.
Percis, d. of Nathan and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1763.
Persis, d. of Ephraim and Anna, Dec. 29, 1769.
Polly, d. of Nathan and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1775.
Rhoda, d. of Ephraim and Anna, Aug. 31, 1772.
Sally, d. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah Warner, July 28, 1774. G.R.I.
Sally Ann, d. of Daniel and Sally, Nov. 2, 1815.
Sarah Warner, d. of Moses and Hittey, Dec. 2, 1804.
Sophia T. [———], w. of John, ——, 1799. G.R.2.
Susan, d. of Daniel 2d and Mary, Nov. 11, 1830.
Tho[ma]s, s. of Dea. Tho[ma]s, ——, 1738. G.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah (Sarah Warner, G.R.I), Mar. 3, 1767.
Tho[ma]s Alonzo, s. of Col. Tho[ma]s and Mary Paige, Nov. 7, 1809. G.R.I.
William Augustus, s. of Maj. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 16, 1812. C.R.
William Augustus, inf. s. of Daniel and Sally, bp. Dec. 13, 1835. C.R.

**WHEELOCK,** Lydia, d. of David and Pheba, Sept. 22, 1760.

**WHIPPLE,** Abigail, d. of Benjamin and Hepsabath, June 21, 1753.
Anson, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1790.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Hepsabeth, Sept. 16, 1755.
Charles, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1784.
Cyrene, d. of David and Elisabeth, May 28, 1799.
David, s. of James and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1759.
David, s. of Benjamin and Hepsibah, Sept. 17, 1759.

WHIPPLE, Eliza, d. of David and Elisabeth, Mar. 11, 1804.
Emily Rebecca, d. of Joseph and Deborah, bp. Nov. 8, 1829. C.R.
Eunice Knowles [———], w. of Moses, May 22, 1797. G.R.2.
Fanny, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1782.
Hannah, d. of Moses and Sarah, June 11, 1803.
Hepsabeth, d. of Benjamin and Hepsabeth, July 1, 1751. Twin.
Jacob, s. of James and Lydia, Nov. 4, 1755.
Joel, s. of David and Elisabeth, July 19, 1797.
John, s. of Eben[eze]r and Prudence, Jan. 6, 1754.
John, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1780.
Joseph, s. of Moses and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1801.
Lindal, s. of David and Elisabeth, Dec. 14, 1795.
Lydia, d. of Moses and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1794.
Moses, s. of Moses and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1796.
Nehemiah, s. of Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Elizabeth, C.R.), Mar. 25, 1750.
Olive, d. of Samuel and Sarah, June 6, 1778.
Prudence, d. of Eben[eze]r and Prudence, Mar. 17, 1756.
Prudence, d. of Benjamin and Hapsabeth, July 27, 1757.
Rebecah, d. of Moses and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1790.
Rhoda, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1775.
Ruby, d. of Moses and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1811.
Samuel, s. of Eben[eze]r and Prudence, Dec. 7, 1751.
Samuel Dudley, s. of Samuel and Sarah, June 24, 1788.
Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Hepsabeth, July 1, 1751. Twin.
Sarah, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1786.
Sarah, d. of Moses and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1792.
Selinda, d. of Moses and Sarah, May 1, 1809.
Sosphia, d. of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1792.
Susanah B., d. of Moses and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1805.

**WHITAKER,** ———, s. of Rev. Franklin and Mary Ruggles of Prescott, Apr. 19, 1844. Twin.
Charles Eastman, s. of Ira W. and ———, Aug. 11, 1845.
Ernest Maltravus, s. of Ira W. and Lucy W. Eaton, Feb. 7, 1848.
Mary, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
Mary, d. of Rev. Franklin and Mary Ruggles of Prescott, Apr. 19, 1844. Twin.

**WHITCOMB,** Abigail, d. of Nath[anie]l and Margaret, bp. Dec. 9, 1764. C.R.
Anthony, s. of Asa and Joanna, June 17, 1766.
Asa Bernard, s. of Asa and Joanna, Aug. 23, 1770.
Betty, d. of Lot and Lidia, Sept. 28, 1763.

WHITCOMB, Branch, s. of Lot and ———, bp. Dec. 6, 1767. C.R.
Calvin, s. of Moses and Sarah, bp. Nov. 17, 1776. C.R.
Chapman, s. of Asa and Joanna, Mar. 5, 1765.
Charles, s. of Moses and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1765.
Dorcas, d. of Nathaniel Jr. and Margaret, June 16, 1756.
James, s. of Lot and ———, bp. Dec. 9, 1781. C.R.
Joanna, d. of Asa and Joanna, July 11, 1773.
John, s. of Nathaniel and Phebe, June 26, 1743.
John, s. of Asa and Joanna, Sept. 17, 1761.
Joshua, s. of Moses and Sarah, May 18, 1768.
Judith, d. of Moses and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1763.
Justus, s. of Lot and ———, bp. Aug. 15, 1779. C.R.
Lot, s. of Lot and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 5, 1775. C.R.
Lucy, d. of Nathaniel Jr. and Margaret, Mar. 18, 1758.
Luther, s. of Moses and Sarah, bp. Aug. 16, 1778. C.R.
Lydia, d. of Lot and ———, bp. Aug. 15, 1779. C.R.
Margaret, d. of Nath[anie]l and Margaret, bp. June 8, 1760. C.R.
Mehetabel, d. of Lot and Lidia, Apr. 2, 1765.
Moses, s. of Moses and Sarah, bp. Feb. 18, 1780. C.R.
Nathaniel, s. of Lot and ———, bp. July 26, 1772. C.R.
Phebe, d. of Nath[anie]l and Margaret, bp. Oct. 24, 1762. C.R.
Rhoda, d. of Asa and Joanna, July 22, 1760.

**WHITE,** ———, d. of Noah and Anna Lawrence, Sept. 22, 1845.
Abigail, d. of John and Abigal, Apr. 3, 1789.
Betsy, d. of Elias and ———, Apr. 11, 1791.
David, s. of Thomas Wells and Naama, Dec. 4, 1765.
Fradrick, s. of Elias and ———, May 7, 1797.
George M., s. of Elias and ———, May 1, 1805.
Helen Granger [———], w. of Josiah, Jan. 31, 1841. G.R.2.
John, s. of Rev. David and Susanah, June 11, 1745.
Joseph Jenney, s. of Joseph and Bathsheba, Aug. 24, 1800.
Josiah, Jan. 13, 1822. G.R.2.
Lucy M., d. of Elias and ———, Jan. 10, 1793.
Naamah, d. of Thomas Wells and Naamah, Sept. 13, 1771.
Naomi, d. of Benjamin and ———, bp. Dec. 26, 1768. C.R.
Noah W., s. of Elias and ———, July 9, 1795.
Rhoda, d. of Thomas Wells and Naamah, Oct. 17, 1773.
Sally, d. of Thomas Wells and Naamah, Feb. 11, 1776.
Sarah, d. of Rev. David and Susannah, May 29, 1741.
Sarah, d. of Isaac and ———, bp. in Quabbin [now Greenwich], Apr. 6, 1746. C.R.

WHITE, Susannah, d. of Rev. David and Susannah, Aug. 30, 1743.
Theodosia, d. of Thomas Wells and Naamah, Aug. 19, 1769.
Thomas, s. of Thomas Wells and Naamah, July 26, 1767.
Thomas, s. of John and Abigal, Oct. 27, 1787.
Thomas Wells, s. of Rev. David and Susanah, Aug. 12, 1739.

**WHITING,** Calvin, s. of Ebenezer and Abigal, May 28, 1803.
Isabilla, d. of Ebenezer and Abigal, in Williamsburg, ——, 1798.
Joseph Warren, s. of Ebenezer and Abigal, Apr. 24, 1805.
Lemuel, s. of Ebenezer and Abigal, Nov. 13, 1809.
Lucius, s. of Ebenezer and Abigal, Dec. 18, 1800.
Olive Packard, d. of Ebenezer and Abigal, May 1, 1807.

**WICKER,** Betsey, d. of James and Martha, Apr. 8, 1781.
Charles Augustus, s. of John and Priscilla, Sept. 3, 1804.
Cyrus Washburn, s. of Lem[ue]l and Sarah, bp. Oct. 9, 1814. C.R.
Daniel Wright, s. of John and Priscilla, Feb. 28, 1806.
Ira, s. of William and Susanna, July 26, 1785.
Jacob, s. of William and Susanna, Feb. 20, 1773.
Joel, s. of James and Martha, Oct. 1, 1779.
John, s. of William and Susanna, Aug. 18, 1776.
Lemuel, s. of William and Susanna, July 9, 1783.
Levina, d. of William and Susanna, Feb. 7, 1779.
Lucinda, d. of James and Martha, Oct. 22, 1773.
Lucy, d. of William and Susanna, Oct. 9, 1790.
Mary, d. of Lem[ue]l and Mary P., bp. Oct. 12, 1812. C.R.
Melinda, d. of William and Susanna, Aug. 2, 1796.
Patty, d. of James and Martha, Apr. 3, 1775.
Pliney, s. of William and Susanna, Apr. 23, 1781.
Sophia, d. of James and Martha, Apr. 6, 1783.
Susanna, d. of William and Susanna, Sept. 7, 1774.
William, s. of William and Susanna, Apr. 22, 1788.

**WILEY,** Albert L., ——, 1835. G.R.2.
Ellen M. Munroe [———], w. of Albert L., ——, 1844. G.R.2.

**WILLARD,** Martha, d. of Josiah and Dinah, bp. Aug. 1, 1762. C.R.
Martha, d. of Josiah and Dinah, May 22, 1764.

**WILLES** (see Willis, Williss), Zerviah, d. of Capt. Benjamin and Hannah, May 1, 1754.

**WILLIS** (see Willes, Williss), Abigail, d. of Benjamin and ———, bp. Aug. 9, 1752. C.R.
Eliza S., d. of James, b. in Stafford, Conn., and Hannah M. Elwell, Sept. 28, 1849.
Hannah, d. of Benjamin and ———, bp. Aug. 9, 1752. C.R.
John, s. of Seth and Susanna, Nov. 6, 1795.
Joseph, s. of Seth and Susanna, Jan. 14, 1797.
Leander, s. of James R. and Malvina, Jan. 27, 1848.
Lemuel, s. of Benjamin and ———, bp. Aug. 9, 1752. C.R.
Levina, d. of Seth and Susanna, July 5, 1799.
Rebeckah, d. of Benjamin and ———, bp. Aug. 9, 1752. C.R.
Salley, d. of Edmund and Mercy, Aug. 15, 1783.
Thomas Jefferson, s. of Seth and Susanna, Jan. 11, 1802.

**WILLISS** (see Willes, Willis), Mary, d. of Capt. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1752.
Mehetabel, d. of Capt. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1750.

**WILSON,** Allicksander, s. of John and Lilley (Sheba, C.R.), Feb. 3, 1742–3.
David, s. of John and ———, bp. in New Braintree, Feb. 24, 1754. C.R.
Hannah [———], w. of William, June 8, 1819. G.R.2.
John, s. of John and ———, bp. Dec. 21, 1746. C.R.
Olover, s. of John and Lilley, Jan. 14, 1744–5.
Sarah, d. of John and ———, bp. Apr. 2, 1749. C.R.

**WINCHESTER,** Anson, Dec. 3, 1790.
Benjamin, s. of Benja[min] and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1769.
Benjamin Franklin, s. of Benjamin and Rebeckah, Mar. 9, 1810.
Caroline, d. of Benjamin and Rebeckah, Aug. 30, 1816.
Elesabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary, Mar. 14, 1760.
Elijah Carpenter, s. of Anson and Harriet, Sept. 15, 1817.
Elliot, s. of Anson and Harriet, Mar. 22, 1821.
Harriet [———], w. of Anson, Sept. 12, 1791.
Hiram, s. of Benjamin and Rebeckah, Dec. 8, 1803.
Lewis, s. of Anson and Harriet, July 10, 1823.
Lucious, s. of (Dea., C.R.) Anson and Harriet, Mar. 14, 1826.
Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary, Apr. 10, 1753.
Moses, s. of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 5, 1749.
Moses Dwight, s. of Anson and Harriet, Oct. 13, 1815.
Prudance, d. of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 10, 1755.
Prudence, d. of Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1762.
Rebecah Wing, d. of Benjamin and Rebeckah, Jan. 30, 1814.
Russel, s. of Benjamin and Rebeckah, Feb. 25, 1802.

WINCHESTER, Sarah, d. of Joshua and Mary, Aug. 17, 1753.
Sarah, d. of Benja[min] and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1767.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 1, 1751.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary (Elizabeth, C.R.), Dec. 9, 1763.
Thomas Dennis, s. of Anson and Harriet, July 22, 1813.

**WING,** Benjamin, s. of James and Rebekah, Oct. 22, 1774.
Isaac, s. of James and Ruth, June 14, 1770.
James, s. of James and Rebekah, July 5, 1773.
John, s. of James and Rebeckah, bp. June 29, 1783. C.R.
Kezia, d. of James and Ruth, Sept. 19, 1765.
Lucy, d. of James and Ruth, Nov. 26, 1763.
Molle, d. of James and Rebeckah, bp. June 17, 1781. C.R.
Nathaniel, s. of James and Ruth, Oct. 3, 1767.
Rebeckah, d. of James and Rebeckah, bp. July 4, 1779. C.R.
Ruth, d. of James and Rebekah, July 28, 1776.
Sarah, d. of James and Ruth, Feb. 16, 1761.

**WINSLOW,** Allis, d. of Ezra and ———, bp. Nov. 16, 1777. C.R.
Anne, d. of Kenelm and Elisebeth, July 21, 1739.
Bathsheba, d. of Seth and Abigail (Mary, C.R.), June 20, 1747.
Bathsheba, d. of Seth and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1749.
Bethia, d. of Thomas and Rebecah, bp. Nov. 18, 1753. C.R.
Charity, d. of Seth and Abigail, Apr. 27, 1752.
Dorkos, d. of Kenelm and Elisabeth, May 10, 1756.
Dorkos, d. of Kenelm and Elisabeth, Nov. 7, 1758.
Ebenezer, s. of Kenelm and Elisabeth, Sept. 8, 1749.
Ebenezer, s. of Samuel and Martha, Apr. 23, 1761.
Elisabeth, d. of Kenelm and Elisabeth, May 4, 1737.
Elisabeth, d. of Samuel and Martha, Mar. 1, 1763.
Ezra, s. of Ezra and ———, bp. Mar. 16, 1783. C.R.
Hannah, d. of Seth and Abagail, July 9, 1744 (June —, 1744 dup.).
Jane, d. of Lydia, bp. Aug. 30, 1789. C.R.
Job, s. of Seth and ———, bp. Aug. 11, 1754. C.R.
Job, s. of Lydia, bp. Aug. 30, 1789. C.R.
John, s. of Thomas and ———, bp. Oct. 15, 1758. C.R.
John Clap, s. of Kenelm and Elisabeth, Mar. 27, 1752.
Joseph, s. of Ezra and ———, bp. Aug. 27, 1780. C.R.
Kenelm, s. of Kenelm and Elisabeth, Dec. 11, 1746.
Luce, d. of Thomas and ———, bp. May 25, 1755. C.R.
Marcy, d. of Kenelm and Elisebeth, Oct. 14, 1741.

WINSLOW, Melvin, s. of Lydia, bp. Aug. 30, 1789. C.R.
Nancy, d. of Lydia, bp. Aug. 30, 1789. C.R.
Rhoda, d. of Ken[e]lm and Elisabeth, Jan. 25, 1754.
Sarah, d. of Seth and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1755.
Susanna, d. of Kenelm and Elisebeth, Apr. 8, 1743.
Thomas, s. of Seth and Abigail, July 18, 1750.
Timothy, s. of Lydia, bp. Aug. 30, 1789. C.R.

**WITT,** Mary Ann, d. of ———, bp. Sept. 17, 1837. C.R.

**WOOD** (see Woods), Asenath, d. of ——— and Annah, bp. Sept. 7, 1746. C.R.
Esther, d. of Jacob and ———, bp. Aug. 14, 1749. C.R.
Horace Taylor, s. of Liberty and Alice R. Marsh, Feb. 5, 1848.
Josiah, s. of Jacob and ———, bp. Aug. 14, 1749. C.R.
Mary Jane, d. of Hiram N. and Susan Brimhall, Aug. 13, 1843.
Moses, s. of Joseph and Tabatha, bp. Sept. 14, 1746. C.R.
Olive, d. of Joseph and Tabatha, bp. Sept. 14, 1746. C.R.

**WOODBERRY,** Molly, d. of ——— and Hannah, bp. Sept. 16, 1770. C.R.

**WOODIS,** Almira L. Cummings [———], w. of Frank E., ——, 1848. G.R.2.

**WOODS** (see Wood), Benjamin, s. of David and Martha, Sept. 20, 1747.
Charles, ——, 1822. G.R.2.
David, s. of David and ———, bp. in New Braintree, Feb. 6, 1753. C.R.
Lydia, d. of James and Anna, Sept. 16, 1748.
Mary, d. of David and Martha, Nov. 10, 1745.
Mary, d. of William and Mary, Aug. 14, 1799.
Persis, d. of David and Martha, June 25, 1749.
Sarah, d. of James and ———, bp. Feb. 3, 1751. C.R.
William Merick, s. of William and Mary, Aug. 17, 1804.

**WORKS,** Elizabeth, d. of ——— and w. of Capt. Pliny Alden, in Shutesbury, June 2, 1804.

**WRIGHT,** Bathsheba, d. of Silas and Marcy, Aug. 9, 1781.
Elisabeth, d. of Tho[ma]s Martin and Elisabeth, Sept. 21, 1780.
Hulda, d. of James and ———, bp. in Quabbin [now Greenwich], Apr. 6, 1746. C.R.
Rhoda, d. of James and Mary, bp. Dec. 15, 1777. C.R.

**WRIN,** John, ——, 1828, native of Co. Sligo, Ireland. G.R.5.

**WYMAN,** ———, d. of Amos H. and ——— Brimhall, Oct. 21, 1847.

Amos Hiram, s. of Amos H. and Lucy E., in Lancaster, Aug. 19, 1839.

Henry Thomas, s. of Amos H. and Lucy E., Feb. 27, 1841.

Lucy Elvira, d. of Amos H. and Lucy L. (Lucy E. dup.) Brimhall, Sept. 3, 1843 (Sept. 4, 1843 dup.).

# HARDWICK MARRIAGES.

# HARDWICK MARRIAGES.

To the Year 1850.

---

**ABBOT** (see Abbut), Isaac and Elisabeth Goodnenow, Aug. 14, 1760.*
James of Brookfield and Azubah Ruggles, int. Mar. 16, 1833.
Lewis of Oakham and Hannah Wheeler, May 2, 1793.
Martha and Benjamin Robart, Feb. 29, 1764.
Ruth and Timothy Pratt, Oct. 14, 1756.
Sarah and Timothy Newton, int. Nov. 8, 1750.

**ABBUT** (see Abbot), G[e]org[e] Jr. and Martha Ayers of Brookfield, int. Oct. 4, 1745.
Sarah and John Robart, Apr. 1, 1752.

**ADAMS,** John of Palmer and Silva Toby, Mar. 23, 1791.
Joseph of Shutesbury and Eluthera (Luthera, int.) Wheeler, Apr. 1, 1824.
Levi of Shutesbury and Mary Wheeler, int. May 3, 1843.
Mary and Luke Brown, Jr., both of Worcester, Jan. 26, 1769.*
Susan of Brookfield and Oren Utley, int. Mar. 11, 1831.

**AGER** (see Eager), Ebenezer and Polly Brockelbank of Rindge, N. H., int. May 30, 1801.

**AIKEN** (see Aikens, Aikin, Aikins, Aken), Atwood and Hannah Willis, Dec. 9, 1779.
H. Almeda, d. of John and Celia, a. 29 y., and George P. Wheeler of Petersham, s. of Daniel and Lurina, a. 32 y., June 13, 1848.
Israel of Windsor and Susanna Smith, Sept. 23, 1784.
Jerusha and Benjamin Ruggles (Jr., int.), Feb. 11, 1773. C.R.
Jerusha and Jedidiah Fay, Nov. 12, 1778.
John and Celia Brown of Ware, int. Jan. 17, 1814.

* Intention not recorded.

AIKEN, Joseph and Hannah Gibbs of New Salem, int. Mar. 5, 1792.
Lucia and Jonas Winter of Shutesbury, Dec. 6, 1826.
Lucy and Moses Paige, Aug. 27, 1789.
Samuel and Ruby Petengell, July 30, 1797.
Samuel R. and Nancy M. Smith of New Salem, int. Apr. 24, 1826.

**AIKENS** (see Aiken, Aikin, Aikins, Aken), Abigail and James Bacon, June 5, 1755.
John and Jerusha Attwood, Oct. 19, 1749.
John and Sarah Ruggles, Oct. 10, 1782. C.R.
Margaret and Nathaniel Whietcumb (Jr., int.), June 19, 1755.
Mercy, d. of James, and William Paige, Jan. 12, 1743–4. C.R.
Mercy and Benjamin Stebbins, Sept. 24, 1772. C.R.
Sarah and Elias Walker, Feb. 27, 1772. C.R.
Solomon and Dorcas Whitcomb, Feb. 8, 1749.
Solomon, Rev., of Dracut, and Polly Warner, int. Oct. 12, 1788.

**AIKIN** (see Aiken, Aikens, Aikins, Aken), Brigham and Sarah Pepper of Warren, int. Mar. 29, 1846.
Charles P., s. of David and Patty, a. 25 y., and Louisa Stone, d. of Joseph and Patty, a. 19 y., Sept. 27, 1846.
David and Patty Phinney, Apr. 24, 1805.
Forister B. and Fanny Wheeler, May 10, 1837.
Mary and Moses Paige, int. May 17, 1801.
Sally and Joseph Allen 3d, May 12, 1814.

**AIKINS** (see Aiken, Aikens, Aikin, Aken), Sila and Paul Deen, Dec. 8, 1811.

**AKEN** (see Aiken, Aikens, Aikin, Aikins), David and Hannah Simons, July 15, 1765. (July 18, C.R.)

**ALDEN,** Ezra (of Greenwich, int.) and (wid., int.) Sarah Harrard (Harwood, int.), Jan. 2, 1772. C.R.
Festus of Greenwich, and Sylvia Terry, Sept. 10, 1840.
Lyman and Dorias Marsh, both of New Braintree, in New Braintree, Mar. 9, 1843.*
Pliny, Capt. and Elizabeth Works, in Shutesbury, Sept. 11, 1828.*

**ALEXANDER,** Charles of Winchester, N. H., and Elvira Anderson, Sept. 21, 1834.
Elvira, wid., and d. of Timothy P. Anderson, a. 31 y., and John Severance of Winchester, N. H., a. 40 y., Nov. 24, 1844.

* Intention not recorded.

**ALLEN,** Abia and Ezra Leonard (Jr., int.), Oct. 23, 1781. C.R.
Abigail and Ruel Keith, int. Apr. 11, 1784.
Almira (Almira W., int.), and William A. Wheeler of Worcester, Jan. 13, 1825.
Anson F., s. of Moses and Anna, a. 41 y., and Ruth Randall, d. of Holland and Lydia, a. 25 y., June 14, 1846.
Betsey and Isaac Wing of Rochester, Vt., Jan. 24, 1793.
Clarissa and Amaziah Spooner of Amherst, Apr. 27, 1825.
Daniel and Kezia Wing, Jan. 20, 1791.
David and Elisabeth Fisk, Nov. 12, 1761.
David Jr. and Ruth Dexter, Apr. 27, 1794.
David, Ens., and Lydia Woods of New Braintree, in New Braintree, Jan. 22, 1795.
Edw[ar]d of New Windsor, and Sarah Snow, Jan. 30, 1783.
Elijah and Olive Chapin, Mar. 8, 1816.*
Elisabeth of Ware River, and Phenehas Powers Jr., int. Dec. 15, 1751.
Elisabeth S. of Barre, and Sampson Ames, int. Apr. 2, 1843.
Eunice and Daniel Steward, Sept. 5, 1768.
Eunice and John Earle, Oct. 2, 1785.
George and Hannah Holland, Nov. 11, 1821.
Horatio and Melinda Woodberry, both of Barre, Feb. 23, 1830.*
John and Elivira E. Walker, both of Belchertown, Oct. 30, 1838.
John A. of Barre, and Charlotte Howland, int. Dec. 4, 1825.
Jonas of Sutton, and Prudence Winchester, in Sutton, Feb. 15, 1781.
Jonas and Sarah Winchester, Aug. 29, 1798.
Jonas and Abigail Thayer, May 10, 1809.
Jonas and Anna F. Richardson, int. Nov. 8, 1833.
Joseph Jr. and Greely Singletary of Sutton, in Sutton, Jan. 15, 1772.
Joseph, Dea., and Sarah Knowlton, Aug. 6, 1789.
Joseph and Polly Gray of Worcester, int. Sept. 21, 1800.
Joseph Jr. and Hannah Gould, Oct. 14, 1800.
Joseph 3d and Sally Aikin, May 12, 1814.
Joseph, Dea., and Mary Gray of Ware, int. Mar. 3, 1817.
Justus and Betsey (Betsey F., int.) Robinson, Nov. 21, 1831.
Keziah and David Barnard of Shelburn, int. May 1, 1815.
Lucy and Philip Grant Jr., Nov. 2, 1809.
Luthera and John Gleason, Nov. 18, 1813.
Lydia and Lemuel Cobb, Oct. 10, 1765.
Lydia and Daniel Mathews of New Braintree, Jan. 21, 1800.

* Intention not recorded.

ALLEN, Mary and Seth Winslow of Barre, int. Oct. 22, 1826.
Mercy and John Ammidown, Feb. 4, 1771. C.R.
Moses and Anna Paige, June 26 (20, C.R.), 1802.
Moses, Capt., and Fanny Rice, int. May 7, 1825.
Nathan and Ester Haskins, Dec. —, 1789.
Nathan and Betsey Jucket, Mar. 6, 1823. C.R.
Reuben and Betsy Ellis, Dec. 24, 1812.
Rhoda and David Barnard of Shelburn, Mar. 4, 1783.
Sally, Mrs., and John Sherman of Barre, Dec. 3, 1835.
Sarah and Benjamin Winchester, Feb. 19, 1761.
Sarah B. and Stillman C. Bancroft of Stockbridge, Mar. 17, 1835.
Willard and Mercy Ruggles of Barre, int. Oct. 8, 1826.

**ALLIS,** Thankfull and Judah Simonds, May 28, 1777.*

**AMES,** Anna of Barre, and Lemuel Wheeler, in Barre, May 2, 1793.
Betsey P. (Betsey Prince, int.) of Barre, and Theophilus Hastings, in Barre, Dec. 22, 1785.
Louisa S., d. of Sampson, and Elisabeth, a. 25 y., and Martin Swift of Bridgewater, s. of Martin and Sarah, a. 25 y., Dec. 11, 1845.
Mercia P. and E. Warren Combs of West Brookfield, int. Aug. 25, 1845.
Sampson and Elisabeth S. Allen of Barre, int. Apr. 2, 1843.

**AMIDON** (see Ammidon, Ammidown), Alice and Ichabod Dexter, Mar. 26, 1822.
Elijah and Martha P. Nye of Barre, int. May 18, 1818.
John and Anna Ruggles, Dec. 14, 1809.
John Jr. and Sally Hutchinson of Ware, int. May 19, 1821.
Philip and Sarah A. Warner of New Braintree, int. Nov. 14, 1848.
Sophrona and Stillman Clarke of Barre, Sept. 9, 1819.

**AMMIDON** (see Amidon, Ammidown), Abigail and Lemuel Cobb, Mar. 27, 1777.
Hannah and Elijah Bangs (Jr., int.), Dec. 19, 1814.
Sarah and Jonathan Gilbert of New Braintree, Jan. 5, 1779.

**AMMIDOWN** (see Amidon, Ammidon), Hannah and Seth Ruggles, Nov. —, 1790.
John and Mercy Allen, Feb. 4, 1771. C.R.
Philip and Rhoda Goodspeed, Nov. 27, 1788.

* Intention not recorded.

**AMOS,** Elisabeth and John Dunsmoor, Apr. 15, 1765.

**AMSDEN,** Charles of Petersham, and Lucy Jane Barnes, int. Dec. 14, 1842.
Ephraim Jr. of Greenwich, and Relief Thayer, Oct. 15, 1816.*

**ANDERSON,** Almeda, d. of Timo[thy] P. and Betsey, a. 20 y., and Joseph D. Dexter, s. of Joseph D., and Olive, a. 26 y., Mar. 8, 1846.
Ann and William Whitegar (of Rutland, int.), Oct. 10, 1745. C.R.
Elvira and Charles Alexander of Winchester, N. H., Sept. 21, 1834.
Maria and Festus Spooner of Jericho, Vt., May 25, 1836.
Nancy and Lewis White of Shutesbury, Apr. 15, 1834.
Patty and Phineas Wait of New Braintree, int. Sept. 20, 1801.
Samuel D. of Ware, and Nancy Totman, Aug. 7, 1828.
Timothy P. of New Braintree, and Betsey Hastings, Oct. 17, 1811.
Veronica of New Braintree, and Lewis Warner, int. Apr. 2, 1827.
William and Margaret Crooks of Medway, in Medway, Oct. 18, 1744.

**ANDREWS,** Elmira M., d. of Gideon of Taunton, and Lucy, a. 18 y., and Thomas A. Haskins, s. of Thomas of Dana, and Susannah, a. 24 y., Sept. 25, 1844.
Phila of Ware, and Heman Barrows, int. Apr. 1, 1811.
Polly and Job Simons, both of Ware, Nov. 18, 1812.*

**ANDREWSON,** Jeremiah and Issabel Partrick, Nov. 15, 1757.*

**ANDRUS,** Priscilla and Aaron Barlow, July 6, 1780. C.R.

**ARNOLD,** Eloisa (Lowessa, int.) and Joseph Cole, Nov. 29, 1792.
Henery and Silva Cobb, Oct. 2, 1790. (Int. Apr. 17, 1791.)
Polley and Joseph Harvey, Feb. 2, 1786.

**ARVIN,** Miriam and Seth Tucker, Dec. 17, 1807.

**ASHLEY,** Lucinda and Nahum Whipple of New Braintree, int. Feb. 13, 1782.

**ATTWOOD** (see Atwood), Jerusha and John Aikens, Oct. 19, 1749.
Samuel and Peace Stuard, Aug. 30, 1753.

* Intention not recorded.

**ATWOOD** (see Attwood), Hannah of Barre, and Benjamin Jenkins, int. Aug. 21, 1808.
Kezia and Abraham Gibbs of Quabin [Greenwich], int. Mar. 10, 1743–4. Forbidden.
Lydia and Phina Cole, int. Dec. 6, 1795.
Martha Ann and William Wallace, both of Barre, June 10, 1829.*
Mary of Brewster, and Ebenezer Perry, int. May 3, 1807.
Simon N. (Simeon Nye, int.), and Prudence Haskins of Shutesbury, June 6, 1835.

**AYERS** (see Ayres), Martha of Brookfield, and G[e]org[e] Abbut Jr., int. Oct. 4, 1745.
Ruth and Seth Woodward of Petersham, Aug. 25, 1778.

**AYRES** (see Ayers), David and Ginnit Shaw, Dec. 21, 1742. C.R.*
Ebenezer and Mary Ballard, Feb. 28, 1740. C.R.*
Galon and Harriet Randall, both of Enfield, Oct. 12, 1835.*
James C. of North Brookfield, and Lauretta Ruggles [no date] (int. Dec. 9, 1838).
Jenney and Calvin Fairbanks, June 24, 1776.
Maria of New Braintree, and Ephraim Haskell, int. Mar. 5, 1842.

**BABBIT** (see Babbitt, Babitt), Abigail and Seth Blanchard, July 19, 1775. C.R.
Edward of Savoy, and Abigail Newcomb, June 11, 1812.
James of Greenwich, and Betsey Fay, Nov. 27, 1800.
Mary of Barre, and Walter Hasting, int. May 27, 1822.

**BABBITT** (see Babbit, Babitt), Abigail and Abel White, both of Barre, Oct. 5, 1785.*
Bettey and Levi Babbitt of Norton, Dec. 21, 1779.
Levi of Norton, and Bettey Babbitt, Dec. 21, 1779.
Seth and Betty Blanchard, Apr. 22, 1779.

**BABITT** (see Babbit, Babbitt), Hannah F. of Swanzey, N. H., and Wyatt Richardson Jr., int. Apr. 5, 1824.

**BACON,** Bethiah and Jacob Gibbs (of Quabin [Greenwich], int.), Mar. 13, 1753.
Elizabeth A. of Barre, and Elmer B. Miles, int. Aug. 19, 1842.
James and Abigail Aikens, June 5, 1755.
Julia Ann of Barre, and Rev. Simon Putnam, int. June 22, 1844.
Newell and Susan Thayer, Dec. 31, 1839.

* Intention not recorded.

**BADCOCK,** Enoch (of Vollingtown, int.) and Katheran Densmore, Dec. 15, 1763.

**BAILEY,** James and Silence (Salley, int.), Humphry of Shutesbury, Nov. 24, 1785.
Oliver (of No. 5 [now Cummington], int.) and Prudence Winchester, June 3, 1779. C.R.

**BAKER,** Barbara and Benjamin Howard, Mar. 19, 1809.
Esther and Benjamin Lee, June 28, 1750.*
Ezekiel and Hannah Sears of Greenwich, int. Oct. 2, 1785.
Joseph and Abigail Holden, Mar. 21, 1750.*
Joseph of Gardner, s. of Ezra and Lucy, a. 21 y., and Mary Wallace, d. of Nahum and Zilpha, a. 22 y., Mar. 16, 1847.
Lewis of Pelham, and Louis Walker, in Greenwich, Feb. —, 1785 (int. May 31, 1786).
Lydia and Nathan Holland of Worcester, June 13, 1796.
Polly and Scotto Berry, int. Jan. 20, 1805.
Ruth and Thomas Holden, Mar. 21, 1750.*
Ruth and Asa Sturtevant of Ware, int. May 1, 1815.
Vincentia and Eli Barnes Jr., June 19, 1823.

**BALL,** Hannah of Westborough, and Rufus Pratt, in Westborough, May 11, 1763.

**BALLARD,** Mary and Ebenezer Ayres, Feb. 28, 1740. C.R.*

**BALLOU,** Hosea and Ruth Washborn of Williamsburgh, in Williamsburgh, Sept. 15, 1796.

**BANCROFT,** Stillman C. of Stockbridge, and Sarah B. Allen, Mar. 17, 1835.

**BANGS,** Azariah and Huldah Stone of Southboro, int., Mar. 2, 1769.
Debarah and Edward Foster, Jan. 13, 1762.
Elijah and Sally Knowlton, Apr. 21, 1791.
Elijah (Jr., int.), and Hannah Ammidon, Dec. 19, 1814.
Elijah and Lucy Elwell of Brookfield, int. May 10, 1845.
Eunice and Amos Thomas (Marsh, int.), Dec. 20, 1770. C.R.
Lucy and Robert Fitts Jr. of Ward, Nov. 1, 1819.
Luthera and Charles Wheelar, Mar. 2, 1814.
Mary and Jacob Hastings, July 22, 1762.
Relience and Nathan Billing, Dec. 26, 1769.*
Ruth of Barre, and Robert Vokes, in Barre, July 19, 1792.*
Sally and Luther Paige, Aug. 22, 1802.

* Intention not recorded.

**BANISTER,** Caroline C. of South Brookfield, and Col. Joseph Robinson, int. Jan. 2, 1826.

**BANKS,** Mary of Keene, N. H., and Sylv[a]n[us] Nye of Barre, Mar. 2, 1779.*

**BAR** (see Barr), Jan[e] and Samuel Fentin (of Rutland, int.), Nov. 21, 1745. C.R.

**BARBER,** Addison A. of Amherst, and L. Maria Totman, int. Sept. 1, 1848.
E[l]izabeth of Greenwich, and Seth Woodard of Petersham, Oct. 31, 1787.*
Luther of Hartford, Conn., and Judith Oliver, Apr. 25, 1824.

**BARDEN** (see Burden, Burdon), Mary of Belchertown, and Arba D. Newland, int. Sept. 7, 1833.

**BARKER,** John of Pelham, and Hannah Smith, int. Feb. 15, 1794.

**BARLOW,** Aaron and Priscilla Andrus, July 6, 1780. C.R.
Alanson and Elizabeth Damons, Oct. 2, 1839.
Cynthia and Selah Barrett of Worcester, Nov. 30, 1831.
Eben[eze]r and Betsee Smlla [Small] of Truro, int. Aug. 6, 1787.
Ebenezer and Jane Graham, Oct. 26, 1831.
Ira (Ira A., int.) and Clarissa Haskins, Sept. 25, 1842.
John and Roxana Sprout, Sept. 27, 1808. C.R.
Lucinda P. and Henry W. Moore (Morse, int.) of Worcester, Dec. 27, 1842.
Mary and Oliver Harris Jr. of Dana, int. June 24, 1811.
Nabby and John Campbell, Aug. 26, 1793.
Nancy and Reuben Cooley of Hawley, Dec. 2, 1807.*
Roxana and Harrison G. O. Monroe, May 18, 1843.
Thomas and Mercy Nelson, Sept. 26, 1793.
Timothy and Betsey Smith of Ware, int. June 6, 1791.
William and Susanah Shepherd, both of Brookfield, July 4, 1810.*
William Wiat and Ruth Ritch of Greenwich, int. Feb. 7, 1790.
Wyatt and Mary G. Flint of Athol, int. Dec. 27, 1847.

**BARNARD,** Betsy and Ebenezer Cleveland, in Greenwich, Nov. 28, 1790.
David of Shelburn, and Rhoda Allen, Mar. 4, 1783.
David of Shelburn, and Keziah Allen, int. May 1, 1815.
Joseph Jr. and Prudiance Marsh, int. Nov. 28, 1796.
Joseph and Abi Presho, Oct. 17, 1819.

* Intention not recorded.

**BARNES** (see Barns), Amos and Mary Barns, int. Dec. 26, 1825.
Cloe and Stephen Hillman of Dana, Mar. 7, 1820.
Eli Jr. and Vincentia Baker, June 19, 1823.
Fanny and Moses Ward of Belchertown, Mar. 5, 1816.
Jonas and Abiah Sprout, Mar. 20, 1791.
Lucy and Elijah Clevland, Dec. 14, 1819.
Lucy Jane and Charles Amsden of Petersham, int. Dec. 14, 1842.
Lydia and Phinehas Witherbee of Brookfield, Jan. 6, 1795.
Meriam and Ebenezer Sprout, June —, 1790.
Moses (Jr., int.) of Brookfield, and Rebecca Spooner (Feb. 7, 1809, C.R.).
*Moses of West Brookfield, and Mary Utley, May 25, 1813.
Rufus and Polly Cleaveland, Dec. 31, 1818.
Wilder and Dolly Stevens of Petersham, in Petersham, Nov. 20, 1794.*

**BARNS** (see Barnes), Adonijah and Cloe Knights, Apr. 9, 1793.
Alice L. and William H. Felton of Prescott, June 15, 1837.
Amittai and Levi Chamberlin, Oct. 27, 1841.
Caroline and Ira Holbrook of Spencer, Dec. 28, 1830.
Cutler and Arminda S. Rogers, Dec. 20, 1837.
Eli and Polly Merrit, July 21, 1789.
He[n]riatta (Hariot, int.) and Elijah Randell of Belchertown, July 19, 1812.
Horace of Greenwich and Ruth L. Barns, Mar. 5, 1834.
Horace of Greenwich, and Polly Maria Newton, int. Mar. 7, 1837.
Huldah M., d. of Amos and Mary, a. 18 y., and Jesse W. King, s. of Stephen and Sophia, b. in Dana, a. 22 y., Oct. 21, 1848.
Isabella and Baxter Gilbert of Brookfield (West Brookfield, int.), Mar. 28, 1827.
Jonas and Joanna Thomas, Apr. 3, 1806.
Jonas and Oleyine Fry, Nov. 30, 1830.
Lucius and Nancy Cole of Millbury, int. May 6, 1838.
Lucy and Philip Grant, Feb. 28, 1839.
Lucy Jane, d. of Amos, and George H. King, s. of Stephen, May 7, 1846.
Lysander and Sarah Green, both of Ware, Nov. 20, 1842.*
Mary and Amos Barnes, int. Dec. 26, 1825.
Moses and Eliza Stone, May 28, 1826.
Ruth L. and Horace Barns of Greenwich, Mar. 5, 1834.
W[illia]m S. and Lucina (Lucinda H., int.) Cummings, May 24, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

**BARR** (see Bar), John Jr. of New Braintree, and Polly (Mary, int.) Bridges, in New Braintree, Sept. 15, 1789.
William and Ann Ruggles, int. Dec. 24, 1827.

**BARRETT,** Selah of Worcester, and Cynthia Barlow, Nov. 30, 1831.

**BARROWS,** Daniel and Susanah Campwell, Aug. 12, 1813.
Eliza and Benjamin Green, int. May 29, 1813.
Heman and Phila Andrews of Ware, int. Apr. 1, 1811.
Hiram of Dana, s. of Enoch of Dana, and Mary, b. in Dana, a. 38 y., and Rebecca W. Jamerson, d. of Seth and Lydia, a. 27 y., May 26, 1847.

**BARTHOLOMEW,** Gardner and Abigail S. Jenny of Enfield, int. Feb. 3, 1831.

**BARTLET** (see Bartlett), Dorothy and Joseph Parks of Norwich, Dec. 11, 1783.

**BARTLETT** (see Bartlet), Adaline and Simeon Williams of Prescott, Nov. 23, 1823.
Alexander of Pelham, and wid. Deborah Robinson, Dec. 5, 1838.
Alexander of Pelham, and Sarah Robinson, int. Nov. 15, 1841.
Avery and Mary Clifford of Enfield, Apr. 20, 1818.
Bethuel and Betsey Story, Feb. 3, 1794.
Eliza of New Braintree, and Harmon Clark, int. Jan. 19, 1818.
Luke and Lucy Finney, Dec. 7, 1817.
Mary and Freeman Pepper of Ware, Apr. 19, 1832.
Philander of Enfield, and Lucinda Randall of Belchertown, Dec. 15, 1835.*
Sally Ann, d. of Alex[ande]r and Lucy, a. 16 y., and Seth Rogers, s. of Martin and Elisabeth, a. 20 y., May 2, 1845.
Sophia and Stilman Elwell, Jan. 28, 1821.
Susan of Pelham, and Ebenezer W. Robinson, int. Dec. 9, 1842.

**BARTON,** Edw[ar]d and Hannah Marvin, both of Oxford [no date, 1786 or 1787].*
Nancy and Aaron Haskins, Jan. 27, 1811.

**BASCOM,** Joshua of Western, and Susannah Stetson, int. July 14, 1793.

**BASSET** (see Bassett), Ephraim and Tabitha Newton, Jan. 19, 1804.
Hannah and Timothy Fay, Dec. 7, 1780. C.R.
Jedediah of Wilmington, Vt., and Pattey Billings, Sunday eve., Aug. 26, 1787.

* Intention not recorded.

**BASSETT** (see Basset), Alven and Nancy Richardson, int. Sept. 22, 1828.
Anson, s. of William and Lovinia, a. 41 y., and Sarah Ward, d. of Alvah and Lucresa, a. 21 y., Nov. 28, 1848.
Benjamin and Nancy Johnson, in Dana, Apr. 20, 1837.
Benjamin, widr., s. of Benj[ami]n and Elisabeth, a. 42 y., and wid. Catherine W. Richmond, b. in Barre, a. 43 y., June 29, 1847.
David and Pheby Terry, Dec. 11, 1783.
Fidelia and Seth Pierce, Sept. 21, 1831.
Henry of Ware, and Mary C. Paige, int. Mar. 20, 1845.
James U. and Sarah Tucker, both of Ware, Apr. 7, 1841.*
Lavina and Oziel Shaw of Ware, May 10, 1836.
Mary and Calvin Jenney, Sept. 19, 1824.
Masa and Susan (Susanah, int.), Utley, May 10, 1814.
Melinda and William Ward of Ware, Mar. 10, 1831.
Nancy and Masa Newland, Oct. 31, 1802.
Peter and Hannah Lindsey of Providence, int. Oct. 24, 1779.
Philip and Bathsheba Gunn, Oct. 2, 1754. C.R. (Servants of Joseph Warner, int.)
Polly and Robert Morton of Greenwich, Mar. 6, 1800.
Sarah, Mrs., of Ware, and William E. Bassett, in Ware, Apr. 4, 1844.
William Jr. and Levina Wicker, Nov. 28, 1799.
William E. and Mrs. Sarah Bassett of Ware, in Ware, Apr. 4, 1844.
William S. and Ruth E. Tucker, Dec. 1, 1836.

**BATTERFIELD** (see Butterfield), Abel and Susannah Forbush, in Greenwich, Apr. 13, 1785.

**BATTLE,** Phinehas of Orange, and Rhoda Dexter, Nov. 7, 1793.

**BEACH,** Noah of Rutland, and Phebe Johnson, int. July 9, 1780.
Noah and Priscilla Webb, Jan. 8, 1805.
Phebe and Nathan Lothrop of Easton, in Easton, Oct. 29, 1789.

**BEALS,** Samuel and Abigail Thomas, July 30, 1767.
Samuel, Maj., and Huldah Bowker, Jan. 30, 1814.

**BEAMAN,** Horace W. and Hannah A. Poole of Belchertown, int. Dec. 28, 1834.

**BECKWITH,** Elliot, Dr., and Sally Dexter, int. Nov. 9, 1806.
Elliot, Dr., and Hannah Willis, int. Mar. 2, 1812.

* Intention not recorded.

**BELCHER,** Ann of Bridgewater, and John Kieth, int. Apr. 10, 1774.

**BELDING,** Dorrity of Hatfield, and Elisha Billing, int. June 24, 1749.
Mary and Samuel Ware of New Braintree, in New Braintree, Nov. 3, 1757.*
Silas (of Hatfield, int.) and Hannah Billings, Jan. 2, 1746. C.R.
Stephen (of Northfield, int.) and Martha Johnson, Nov. 7, 1764.

**BELLOWS,** Polley of Walpole, and Martin Kinsley, int. Oct. 3, 1784.

**BENJAMEN** (see Benjamin), Abel and Susanna Carpenter, Mar. 22, 1759.

**BENJAMIN** (see Benjamen), Abigail and Joseph Powers, Dec. 25, 1751.
Anna and Eliphalet Washburn, Sept. 19, 1769.
Caleb and Eliza (Elisebeth, int.), Rice of Rutland, in Rutland, Nov. 18, 1760.

**BERREY** (see Berry), Lydia and Seth Hinkley Jr., May 12, 1782.

**BERRY** (see Berrey), Achzah and John W. Giffin, Dec. 25, 1834.
Harriet and Parley Hammond, Apr. 1, 1832.
Mehetibel and John Hastings, Apr. 11, 1779.
Patty (Martha, int.) and Noah Elwell, July 11, 1819.
Rebekah and Lemuel Willis, May 27, 1771. C.R.
Scoto and Lucy Powers of Greenwich, int. May 22, 1826.
Scotto and Polly Baker, int. Jan. 20, 1805.

**BETTS,** George of Woodbury, Conn., and Luthera Cummings, d. of Noah, Nov. 5, 1844.

**BIGELOW** (see Biggalow), Judith of Brookfield, and Christephor Paige, int. June 10, 1811.
Mary of Oxford, and William A. Bolster, int. Apr. 7, 1842.

**BIGGALOW** (see Bigelow), Nancy of North Brookfield, and Beals Thomas, int. Jan. 16, 1815.

**BILL,** Abraham (Bell, int.) of New Braintree, and Elisibeth Joslin, Dec. 29, 1785.

* Intention not recorded.

**BILLING** (see Billings), Asahel and Elisabeth Robinson of New Braintree, int. Apr. 29, 1765.
Asahel Jr. and Tameson Gilbert, June 9, 1796.
Betsey and Gamaliel Collins, Nov. 29, 1804.
Daniel and Mary Ruggles, Feb. 23, 1758.
David, Dr., and Betsy Peirce, Apr. 24, 1806.
Dolly and Israel Lawton, Aug. 26, 1784.
Dwight and Ann J. Ruggles, Dec. 31, 1834.
Elijah and Abigail Jenney, Apr. 24, 1796.
Elisha and Dorrity Belding of Hatfield, int. June 24, 1749.
Elisha, Lieut. and Prudance Gilbert of Monson, int. Sept. 15, 1788.
Elizabeth and Reuben Tyler, Apr. 3, 1831.
Elizabeth F. and William A. Warner, May 24, 1832.
Hannah and Stephen Pratt, Mar. 9, 1780. C.R.
Huldah S. and Hiram W. Leonard, Feb. 23, 1834.
Mary Ann of Chesterfield, and Martin Paige, int. June 23, 1817.
Nathan and Lydia Wells, Feb. 24, 1757.
Nathan and Relience Bangs, Dec. 26, 1769.*
Polly (Molley, int.) and Barnebas Hinkley, Oct. 8, 1797.
Polly and John Jackson of Paris, Me., int. Jan. 5, 1806.
Rebecker and Lenard Robinson, Aug. 31, 1758.
Samuel and Beulah Fay, June 28, 1764.
Samuel and Sarah Crosby, Nov. 26, 1767.
Sarah and William Mirick, Sept. 7, 1749.
Tameson and Jedediah Foster of Wilmington, Vt., Nov. 12, 1804.
Unice and Robert Dean of Barnard, Dec. 23, 1784.
Warren of Amherst, and Kezia Robinson, int. May 20, 1843.

**BILLINGS** (see Billing), Adeline and James S. Davis of Warren, int. Jan. 3, 1840.
Elizabeth P., d. of David and Elizabeth, a. 42 y., and David Ellis, widr., of Ware, s. of Seth and Betsey, a. 54 y., Dec. 19, 1849.
Hannah and Silas Belding (of Hatfield, int.), Jan. 2, 1746. C.R.
Hannah (Hannah R., int.) and Hiram P. Lee of Palmer, Sept. 15, 1841.
Mary and Joseph Thomas, Mar. 17, 1774. C.R.
Mary and John Goodspeed, Dec. 31, 1807.
Pattey and Jedediah Basset of Wilmington, Vt., Sunday eve., Aug. 26, 1787.
Polly and Silas Flagg of Petersham, Dec. 25, 1808. C.R.

* Intention not recorded.

BILLINGS, Samuel and Rebekah Cutler, Sept. 9, 1811.
Silas and Roxena Parkhurst of Petersham, int. Sept. 27, 1809.
Timothy, Capt. and Malinda Hopkins of Petersham, int. Nov. 10, 1805.

**BIRD,** Jane B. and Joel Pratt, both of Sterling, Nov. 25, 1840.*

**BISBE,** John, Rev., of Brookfield, and Marcy Ruggles, June 9, 1823.

**BLACKEMORE,** Asa of Pittsford, Vt., and Betsey Stetson, Nov. 27, 1800.

**BLAIR,** Ann and Andrew Shaw, Nov. 17, 1749.
James of Western, and Sarah Robinson, Mar. 26, 1805.
John and Annah Pepper (of Brookfield, int.), Jan. 21, 1747.
John of Philadelphia, Pa., and Mary (Mary A., int.) Wardwell, Oct. 5, 1841.

**BLAKE,** William of Belchertown, s. of John, a. 29 y., and Melinda M. Thrasher, d. of Hervey, a. 18 y., Mar. 6, 1848.

**BLANCHARD,** Betty and Seth Babbitt, Apr. 22, 1779.
Perly of New Braintree, and Lucy W. (Lucy Whipple, int.) White, Dec. 31, 1812.
Seth and Abigail Babbit, July 19, 1775. C.R.

**BLEKMER,** David and wid. Abigail Cobb, Oct. 13, 1823.

**BLISS,** Jesse, Esq., of Brookfield, and Mary Penniman, Sept. 21, 1818.
Loiza of Ludlow, and Noah Elwell, int. Aug. 25, 1822.
Sophia of Jamaica, Vt., and William P. Jurden, int. Apr. 19, 1813.

**BOLSTER,** Aurilla and Harvey Thrasher of New Braintree, Dec. 5, 1826.
Mary Eliza and Levins Shumway of Barre, Aug. 19, 1834.
Moses and Rebecca Rich of Barre, June 26, 1836.
Sally and Harvey Brown of Ware, Sept. 27, 1826.
Salome and Edmond Vokes, May 3, 1832.
William A. and Mary Bigelow of Oxford, int. Apr. 7, 1842.

**BOND,** Benjamin of Ware, and Arethusa Bowen, Oct. 5, 1837.
David T. and Mary R. Freeman, Mar. 22, 1831.
Hannah R. and Charles M. Harvey, Apr. 21, 1842.
John B. of Worcester, and Eliza Hathaway, Nov. 13, 1834.
Susanna G. and Dorice D. Rogers, Dec. 1, 1831.

* Intention not recorded.

**BONNEY** (see Bonny), Elizabeth and John Poar of Ware, May 26, 1796. C.R.*
Hannah D. of Chesterfield, and Ruggles Smith, int. Mar. 16, 1838.
Isaac S. and Olive Eaton of Ware, int. Nov. 7, 1846.
Luke and Mercy Thomas, Nov. 5, 1772. C.R.
Melita, d. of William and Fanny, a. 28 y., and Isaac H. Hoyt of Brookfield, s. of Artaban and Patsy, a. 33 y., May 27, 1846.
William and Fanny Crowel of Brookfield, int. Feb. 17, 1817.

**BONNY** (see Bonney), Polly and John (Daniel, C.R.) Kent of Brookfield, Feb. 24, 1801.*
Ruth and Abiel Stetson, Feb. 24, 1767.

**BOOLLEN,** Anna and David Warren, Feb. 17, 1791.

**BOSWORTH,** Lovina and James B. Patrell, Oct. 30, 1836.

**BOTHEREL,** Rebec[c]a and Erastus Crowel, int. Apr. 10, 1820.

**BOURNS,** Samuel and Experiance Job of New Braintree, int. Nov. 28, 1799.

**BOWEN,** Arethusa and Benjamin Bond of Ware, Oct. 5, 1837.
Eliza and Anson Warrin of Tewksbury, Dec. 23, 1829.
Sylvester and Nabby Rich of Ware, Aug. 19, 1804.
Sylvester and Nancy Eaton of Ware, int. Feb. 27, 1830.

**BOWKER,** Huldah and Maj. Samuel Beals, Jan. 30, 1814.
Ishmael of Ware, and Polly Hannar, Sept. 16, 1792.

**BOWMAN,** Joseph Jr. of Barnard, and Fanney Spooner, Jan. 26, 1786.

**BOYD,** Thomas of Shelburne, and Mary (Polly, int.) Collins, May 26, 1816.

**BRADDISH** (see Bradish), John and Mary Green of Southboro, int. May 12, 1746.

**BRADISH** (see Braddish), Annah and John Green, Dec. 7, 1751.
John (Jr., int.) and Hannah Warner, Mar. 4, 1773. C.R.*
Robert of Westborough, and Lydia Morton of Peaquog [Athol], int. June 15, 1754.
Sarah and Joseph Nye, Dec. 27, 1764.

**BRAKEIRIDGE** (see Brakenrige), Mary of Ware, and Jesse Paige, int. Jan. 16, 1780.

* Intention not recorded.

**BRAKENRIGE** (see Brakeiridge), Will[ia]m, Capt., of Ware, and Rozillah Paige, Mar. 17, 1790.

**BRETT,** Martyn L. of Easton, and Catherine Howard, Jan. 12, 1841.

**BREWER,** Brainard T. of Wilbraham, s. of Timothy O. of Wilbraham, and Mary, a. 29 y., and Mary A. Lawton, d. of John and Mary, a. 21 y., Sept. 11, 1844.

**BRIDGAM,** Asa (Brigham of Fitzwilliam, int.) of Barnard, and Sarah Newton, Dec. 25, 1783.

**BRIDGE** (see Bridges), Samuel and Hannah Townsen of Greenwich, int. Aug. 19, 1760.

**BRIDGES** (see Bridge), Betsey and William Lawrence, Mar. 25, 1804.
Eunice (Anna int.) and Daniel Robertson (Robinson int.) of Monson, in New Braintree, Apr. 28, 1788.
Eunice and Silvanus Taylor, Nov. 19, 1801.
Isaac (Jr., int.) and Deborah Cobb, Jan. 27, 1795.
Jonas and Harriot Ross, Feb. 16, 1806.
Lucia of New Braintree, and Nathaniel Oliver, int. Dec. 28, 1812.
Polly (Mary, int.) and John Barr Jr. of New Braintree, in New Braintree, Sept. 15, 1789.
Sarah and Aaron Woods of Greenwich. [No date. 1786 or 1787.]*

**BRIDGMAN,** Susanna of Greenwich, and Aaron Johnson, in Greenwich, June —, 1787.*

**BRIGGS,** Daniel Jr. of Winsor, and Julia Moulton, Nov. 25, 1834.
Ebenezer of Amherst, and Sarah Ann Fiske, July 8, 1840.
George of Lenox, and Sally Paige, Nov. 19, 1816.
Lucy of Orange, and Daniel Johnson, in Greenwich, May —, 1797.
Mary (of Petersham, int.) and Paul Mandell Jr., Nov. 28, 1776.
Sophronia of Athol, and Daniel Leander Holt, int. June 11, 1840.

**BRIGHAM,** Marcia Ann of Prescott, and Ira Paige, int. Apr. 11, 1840.
Mary Jane of Prescott, and Algernon S. Jenney, int. Feb. 14, 1846.

* Intention not recorded.

**BRIMHALL,** Sarah E. of Worcester, and Phinehas Morton, int. Feb. 14, 1846.
Silvanus of Barre, and Triphena Johnson, Sept. 14, 1783.
Susan (Susan A., int.) and Hiram (Hiram N., int.) Wood, Aug. 18, 1840.
Sylvanus and Lucy Lincoln (late of Abington, int.), July 3, 1810.
Tryphena and Elijah Hartwell of Cohocton, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1823. C.R.

**BRITTON,** Eunice (Eunice A., int.) and Roswell S. Gaylord of Hadley, Oct. 29, 1839.

**BROCKELBANK,** Polly of Rindge, N. H., and Ebenezer Ager, int. May 30, 1801.

**BROWN,** Alexander of Ashford, Conn., and Sarah Brown, int. Apr. 24, 1826.
Betsey and Vince[n]t Newland, Sept. 6, 1820.
Celia of Ware, and John Aiken, int. Jan. 17, 1814.
Charles P. of West Woodstock, Conn., s. of Clark and Sarah, formerly of Grafton, a. 26 y., and Melissa Sloan, d. of Willard and Alma W., a. 27 y., Oct. 24, 1849.
David W. and Abigail Sloane, both of Grafton, Oct. 19, 1834.*
Deborah of Enfield, and Marcus Robinson, Mar. 25, 1822.
Esek and Ana Waters, int. Apr. 2, 1809.
Harvey of Ware, and Sally Bolster, Sept. 27, 1826.
Irene and Nathaniel Topliff of Greenwich, Jan. 23, 1833.
Lorin of Fitchburg, s. of Francis of Acworth, N. H., and Lucinda, b. in Marlow, N. H., a. 27 y., and Harriet E. Knowles, d. of Simeon and Lucetta, a. 23 y., Oct. 1, 1844.
Lucy and Hiram Newland, Mar. 30, 1831.
Luke Jr. and Mary Adams, both of Worcester, Jan. 26, 1769.*
Luke and Bathsheba Warner, June 8, 1798.
Mercy of Western, and Lieut. William Walker, int. Jan. 16, 1830.
Moses 2d of Ware, and Mercy Paige, Dec. 10, 1807.
S. Osborne of Fitchburg, s. of Francis and Lucinda, a. 22 y., and Harriet K. Whipple, d. of Moses and Harriett, a. 21 y., May 1, 1845.
Sabrina and Daniel S. Convers, int. Jan. 23, 1826.
Sally of Worcester, and John White, int. Dec. 26, 1784.
Sarah and Alexander Brown of Ashford, Conn., int. Apr. 24, 1826.

* Intention not recorded.

**BROWNING,** Fidelia F. and David A. Dean, June 22, 1842.
James and Lucy P. Trow, Nov. 26, 1830.
John of Hubbardston, and Eliza Stearns, Nov. 8, 1810.
William, s. of James and Alice, b. in Rutland, a. 24 y., and Harriet J. Robinson, d. of Joseph and Rachel, a. 18 y., Apr. 5, 1849.

**BRUCE,** Asa K. and Eliza C. Hammond of Petersham, int. Mar. 14, 1839.
John of Springfield, and Betsey Nye, May 19, 1813.
Joseph and Nancy Trow, Apr. 28, 1799.
Mercy W. and Rev. Asa Mann, int. Mar. 31, 1848.
Sally, wid., and Elisha Sibley, both of Dana, Mar. 18, 1828.*
Timothy and Sally Kimball of Belchertown, int. Sept. 9, 1812.
Timothy P. and Maria Richmond, Mar. 3, 1836.

**BRYANT,** Abigail and Ebenezer Whiting, int. Sept. —, 1797.
Betsy and John Stone Jr. of Greenwich, int. Sept. 16, 1798.
Calvin and Susanna Harris, int., Jan. 25, 1789.
Frances (Fanny, int.) and Thomas Tamplin of Greenwich, Apr. 28, 1796.
Lemuel of Wardsborough, Vt., and Mehetabel Willis, Oct. 27, 1793.

**BUCK,** Warren and Ann S. Keith of Ware, Oct. 12, 1836.

**BULLORD,** Rachel of Rutland, and Barnabus Sears, int. Sept. —, 1764.

**BURBANK,** Silas of Royalston, Vt., and Barshaba Egery, Jan. 23, 1792.

**BURDEN** (see Barden, Burdon), Ruth of Charlton, and Charles Stowell, int. Oct. 11, 1829.
Susanna and Isaac Cummings Jr. (Feb. 22, 1809. C.R.).

**BURDON** (see Barden, Burden), Asenath and John Green, Jan. 29, 1801.

**BURGES** (see Burgess), Bathsheba and Joseph Cleveland, int. Sept. 12, 1825.
Joseph and Achsa Thayer of Greenwich, int. May 24, 1819.
Luthar and Sarah Carpenter, July 21, 1805.
Luther and Bathsheba Turner, Dec. 24, 1797.
Luther and Prudence Earl of New Braintree, int. Mar. 25, 1822.
Mary and Jacob Erels (Earle, C.R.), Oct. 4, 1798.

* Intention not recorded.

**BURGESS** (see Burges), Allice and Benjamin Estabrook, in New Braintree, Oct. 12, 1787.
Joseph 2d and Thankfull Taber of Providence, R. I., int. Jan. 29, 1831.
Joseph and Hannah Mayo, Sept. 5, 1841.

**BURNET,** Calvin A., of Oxford, and Harriet Knowles, June 29, 1830.
Elizabeth and Elisha Cobb, Nov. 8, 1770. C.R.
Isabel and John Hambleton, Feb. 20, 1772. C.R.*

**BURSLEY,** Hannah and Seth Ruggles, Nov. 22, 1792.

**BURT** (see Burtt), Ebenezer Jr. and Luthera Robinson, int. Feb. 13, 1825.
John (of Springfield, int.) and Bathsheba Warner, June 4, 1765.
Lucy and John Ellis, Apr. 15, 1816.
Mary of Greenwich, and Nathan Snow of Leicester, Sept. 19, 1808.*
Nabbe and Thomas Ellis, Apr. 11, 1820.
Nancy and Jacob Thomas of Shutesbury, Nov. 5, 1837.
Polly and Solomon Ruggles, Mar. 8, 1803.

**BURTT** (see Burt), Leonard of Westminster, Vt., and Susanna Fay, Dec. 19, 1790.

**BUSH,** John W. and Lucy M. Delano of New Braintree, int. June 16, 1832.
Levina of Ware and William Gilmore, int. Sept. 29, 1767.
Solomon (of Ware, int.) and Content Whitcomb, Nov. 27, 1766.

**BUTLER,** Anthony and Jerusha Hill of Oxford, in Oxford, July 29, 1790.
Isaiah (Josiah, int.) and Abigail Thrasher of New Braintree, in New Braintree, Feb. 7, 1771.
Moses and Abigail Parling of Barre, int. Aug. 29, 1784.

**BUTTERFIELD** (see Batterfield), Henry of Greenwich, and Rachel Thayer, Nov. 20, 1783.
Hosea of Greenwich, and Almira Town, Apr. 11, 1820.*

**BYAM** (see Byram), Jesse (of Williamstown, int.) and Sarah Chamberlain, Jan. 30, 1777.

**BYRAM** (see Byam), James and Elisabeth Cox, Feb. 8, 1781.

**CALDWELL,** Mary and John Ruggles, May 29, 1777.*

* Intention not recorded.

**CALONY,** John (Conolee, late of Ireland, int.) and Betsy Swasy, Aug. 3, 1788.

**CAMPBELL** (see Campwell), John and Nabby Barlow, Aug. 26, 1793.

**CAMPWELL** (see Campbell), Susanah and Daniel Barrows, Aug. 12, 1813.

**CANNON,** James and Sally Putman, int. Oct. 28, 1793.
Mahitable of New Braintree, and Samuel Nye, in New Braintree, Sept. 16, 1756.

**CAPRON,** Gilbert of Barre, and Mehetable Mills, Aug. 12, 1819.

**CARPENTER,** Betsy and Oliver Chapen of Monson, Nov. 25, 1790.
Dinah and David Nutting of Brimfield, int. June 6, 1773.
Dulcena and Elijah Stetson, Apr. 17, 1808.
Elijah and Sarah Wing, Feb. 1, 1784.
Gideon and Jemima Jennis (Jene), int. May 31, 1753.
Hannah and Lewis Foster of Palmyra, N. Y., int. Sept. 24, 1827.
Heriet and Anson Winchester, Sept. 2, 1812.
Isaiah and Hannah Robinson, int. Feb. 24, 1762.
Jason and Sarah Gray of Pelham, int. May 5, 1821.
Joel, Dr., and Mary Ruggles of New Braintree, in New Braintree, Dec. 9, 1755.
Lydia and Daniel Clark of Brimfield, int. Apr. 21, 1771.
Mary and James Nutting (of Brimfield, int.), in Brimfield, Jan. 29, 1774.
Nathan and Sarah Powers, June 8, 1738. C.R.*
Nathan and Anna Cox, Mar. 15, 1773.
Patience and Silas Nye, Nov. 27, 1766 (Nov. 29 dup.).
Rachel of Coventry, and Abraham Powers, int. Dec. 1, 1759.
Rufus (of Woodstock, int.) and Olive Whitcomb, Feb. 27, 1777 (int. Mar. 2, 1777).
Sarah and Philip Washburn, Jan. 8, 1767.
Sarah and Luthar Burges, July 21, 1805.
Susanna and Abel Benjamen, Mar. 22, 1759.

**CARTER,** Abralbon, Capt. (Col., dup.) of Petersham, and Thankfull Paige, Feb. 27, 1822 (Feb. 28, 1821 dup. Mar. 4, 1822, int.).
Asa of New Salem, and Louis Haskel, int. Oct. 16, 1766.
John of Greenwich, and Ruth Goodnew, int. Mar. 15, 1790.

* Intention not recorded.

CARTER, Nabby and Israel Knowlton, May —, 1793.
Ruth, d. of Silas and Ruth, b. in Dana, a. 21 y., and Timothy D. Granger, s. of Daniel and Catherine, a. 25 y., June 4, 1844.
Sally and Paul Haskell of Brookfield, int. Jan. 10, 1796.
Sarah of Greenwich, and Nathaniel Haskell, int. May 25, 1790.

**CARY,** Lucena of Ware, and Isaiah Newcomb, int. Aug. 9, 1831.

**CASE,** Rufus (Rev., int.) of St. Johnsbury, Vt., and Elvira Fish, June 2, 1842.

**CASTLE,** Hiram and Lucinda Haskins, Nov. 29, 1832.
Hiram and Susan C. Wilcox, Mar. 21, 1839.

**CASWELL,** Prudentia and Reuben Newton, Apr. 20, 1812.

**CHAFFEE,** Thirza of Palmer, and Daniel S. Collins, int. Aug. 11, 1840.

**CHAMBERLAIN** (see Chamberlin, Chambling), Aaron and Rachel Howard (Herod, int.) of Ware, in Ware, Nov. 19, 1795.
Joseph (of Petersham, int.) and Deborah Nye, Apr. 18, 1776.
Kezia and John Shaw (of Brookfield, int.) June 12, 1780. C.R.
Moses and Hannah Church, Aug. 12, 1781. C.R.
Olive of Ware, and Hiram Freeman, Dec. 11, 1834.
Samuel of Petersham, and Cloe Newton, Jan. 15, 1804.
Sarah and Jesse Byam (of Williamstown, int.), Jan. 30, 1777.

**CHAMBERLIN** (see Chamberlain, Chambling), Caty and James Faxon of Washington, Jan. 24, 1792.*
Charles Church and Sophia Orcutt of Templeton, int. Aug. 21, 1808.
Elisabeth of Grafton, and Silas Pratt, int. Feb. 21, 1746–7.
Harmon and Arathusa Hinkley, Apr. 30, 1806.
Levi and Amittai Barns, Oct. 27, 1841.

**CHAMBLING** (see Chamberlain, Chamberlin), Joseph and Sarah Cook of Douglas, int. Feb. 16, 1753.

**CHANDLER,** Gardiner and Elisabeth Ruggles, int. May 18, 1772.
Josiah Cotten and Olive Fay, Nov. 24, 1799.
Nathan of Rochester, Vt., and Lucy Wing [no date] (int. Apr. 16, 1786).
Philander and Myra Keith of Prescott, int. Oct. 26, 1833.
Stephen and Merebah Nye, May 23, 1782.

* Intention not recorded.

**CHAPEN** (see Chapin), Oliver of Monson, and Betsy Carpenter, Nov. 25, 1790.

**CHAPIN** (see Chapen), Olive and Elijah Allen, Mar. 8, 1816.*

**CHAPLIN,** Sarah of Sutton, and Rev. Thomas Holt, in Sutton, May 5, 1796.

**CHASE** (see Chass), Henry of Whitstown, and Abagail Stratten of Peaquaog [Athol], int. Dec. 8, 1746.
Lydia and Lewis Thrasher of Prescott, Dec. —, 1842.

**CHASS** (see Chase), Elisha and Mary Wheeler, both of New Salem, int. Oct. 5, 1747.

**CHELSON,** Hannah and Thomas Johson, int. Mar. 10, 1759.

**CHENEY,** Asa F. of Lowell, and Sophronia Randall of Enfield. [No date. Return dated Apr. 25, 1836.]*
Moses Jr. of Warwick, and Lucy Dexter, July 4, 1782.

**CHILD** (see Childs, Chiles), Jonathan and Deliverance Freeman, Jan. 13, 1778.
Martha S. and Lucius J. Estes of Springfield, int. May 23, 1846.

**CHILDS** (see Child, Chiles), Abigail of Barre, and (Dr., int.) Arthur Rawson, in Barre, June 23, 1785.
Benjamin Willis and Anna Washburn, Nov. 25, 1798.
Betsey and Gideon Tinney of Barre, Mar. 8, 1792.
Eliphaz and Ruth Gibbs of Greenwich, int. Apr. 14, 1788.
Horace S. of Brandon, Vt., and Mary P. Rice, Oct. 15, 1817.
Johnathan of Barre, and Rebecca Hinckly, in Barre, Feb. 3, 1785.
Mercy of Barre, and Apollas Luce, int. Oct. 30, 1808.

**CHILES** (see Child, Childs), Ebenezer of New Salem and Abigail Willis, Dec. 26, 1769.

**CHIPMAN,** Cyrus and Mary Haskins, int. Nov. 14, 1825.
Ebenezer and Susanna Ruggles, Mar. 4, 1762.
Mary and Isaac Pepper (of New Braintree, int.) May 12, 1780. C.R.

**CHURCH,** Abigail (of Hadley, int.) and Ichabod Stratton Jr., Oct. 14, 1743. C.R.
Damaris (wid., int.) and Stephen Warner (of Granby, int.), Nov. 13, 1771. C.R.

* Intention not recorded.

CHURCH, Hannah and Moses Chamberlain, Aug. 12, 1781. C.R.
Mary of Greenwich, and Seth Winslow, in Greenwich, Nov. 23, 1775.
Sarah and Zephaniah Spooner, Nov. 5, 1789.

**CHUSETT,** Sarah (Kewsett, int.) and James Powers (both of Quabin [Greenwich], int.), Oct. 28, 1747.

**CLAP,** Cephas of Brookfield (New Braintree, int.), and Hannah Spooner, Mar. 21, 1815.

**CLARK** (see Clarke, Clerk), Abigail of Brimfield, and Isaac Powers, int. Apr. 29, 1765.
Asa of Barre, and Patiance Dennis, June 5, 1823.
Anna and John Paige 3d, int. Sept. 15, 1788.
Betsy of New Braintree, and Samuel Cooley, int. Jan. 2, 1815.
Catherine of Rochester, and Thomas Weeks, in Rochester, Apr. 3, 1743.*
Content and Jabez Cobb, Dec. 8, 1776.
Daniel of Brimfield, and Lydia Carpenter, int. Apr. 21, 1771.
Edward, Capt., of Hubbardston, and (wid., int.) Susannah Rice, Apr. 22, 1779.
Edward Jr. of Petersham, and Betsey Paige, Feb. 23, 1800.
Elizabeth and Capt. Benjamin Paige, June 6, 1819.
Elizabeth and Phineas L. Robinson of Bennington, Vt., int. Mar. 30, 1836.
Ezra and Betsey Webb, Nov. 17, 1803.
Fanny and Samuel Hathaway, Oct. 17, 1805.
Hannah and Samuel Haskins 3d, Jan. 19, 1804.
Hannah of Ware, and Daniel Cobb, int. July 14, 1817.
Harmon and Eliza Bartlett of New Braintree, int. Jan. 19, 1818.
Isaac (Jr., int.) and Patience Stearns of Worcester, in Worcester, Jan. 6, 1774.
Lutheria and Levi W. (Whipple, int.) Warner, Apr. 10, 1832.
Lydia of Rochester, and Moses Haskiel, int. May 18, 1751.
Mary of New Stratford, and Judah Weeks, int. Dec. 4, 1780.
Nathaniel and Sally Curtis, July 14, 1793.
Patience and George Washington Webb, Oct. 16, 1803.
Polly and John White, Nov. 19, 1795.
Rhoda and Timothy Hathaway, Sept. 23, 1784.
Rhoda Ann, d. of Stillman and Sophronia, a. 19 y., and Bela B. Paige, s. of Luther and Sarah, a. 38 y., Nov. 28, 1844.
Samuel and Mehetable Ingeeson of Ashford, Conn., int. Oct. 30, 1791.
Samuel (Jr., int.) of Petersham, and Mary Woods, Mar. 13, 1817.

* Intention not recorded.

CLARK, Sarah and Joseph Robinson, Sept. 30, 1773.
Seth and Ede Love, int. Oct. 15, 1780.
Seth of Conway, and Lucy Haskell, Feb. 17, 1808.
Simeon and Susanna Clark, Dec. 1, 1791.
Sophia and Samuel King of Barre, int. Oct. 11, 1801.
Susanna and Simeon Clark, Dec. 1, 1791.
Thankful and Jabez Elwell, Dec. 21, 1769. C.R.
Willard and Fanny Giffin, Mar. 25, 1810.

**CLARKE** (see Clark, Clerk), Isaac and Content Weeks, Oct. 29, 1742. C.R.*
Sarah of Palmer, and Isaac Powers, in Palmer, July 25, 1765.*
Stillman of Barre and Sophrona Amidon, Sept. 9, 1819.
Stillman and Charlotte Howe of Barre, int. Apr. 23, 1842.
Susan and Lucius Lawton, Apr. 3, 1834.

**CLARY,** Polly (Cary, int.) of Ware, and Calvin Oakes, in Greenwich, July 26, 1787.

**CLEAVELAND** (see Cleavland, Cleveland, Clevland), Elijah and Salla Mash, int. May 14, 1789.
Joseph and Bette (Elisabeth, int.) Wheeler, May 4, 1772. C.R.
Mary of New Marlborough, and Capt. Daniel Wheeler, int. Apr. 2, 1775.
Polly and Rufus Barnes, Dec. 31, 1818.

**CLEAVLAND** (see Cleaveland, Cleveland, Clevland), Ephraim (Jr., int.) and Lydia Whipple, Nov. 15, 1770. C.R.

**CLEFFORD** (see Clifford), Edward and Abigail Winslow, Nov. 30, 1761.*

**CLELAND,** James (of Greenwich, int.) and Sarah Winslow, Aug. 19, 1779. C.R.

**CLEMENTS,** James H. of Ware, and Susan S. Ellis, int. Nov. 24, 1847.

**CLERK** (see Clark, Clarke), Hannah of Rutland, and Samuel Robinson Jr., int. Apr. 15, 1758.

**CLEVELAND** (see Cleaveland, Cleavland, Clevland), Albert A., s. of Elijah and Lucy, a. 25 y., and Mary J. Darte, d. of William and Betsey, a. 18 y., Mar. 28, 1847.
Asaph and Nancy Freeman, int. Dec. 20, 1824.
Charles R. and Eunice S. Thayer of Athol, int. Aug. 24, 1842.
Ebenezer and Betsy Barnard, in Greenwich, Nov. 28, 1790.

* Intention not recorded.

CLEVELAND, Ephraim and Angeline C. Holden of New Salem, int. Apr. 5, 1848.
Henry E., s. of Elijah and Lucy, a. 26 y., and Abigail B. Holden of New Salem, d. of Josiah B. of New Salem, and Cynthia, a. 19 y., in New Salem, Aug. 26, 1846.
Jason and Lucy H. Smith, Jan. 30, 1843.
Joseph and Bathsheba Burges, int. Sept. 12, 1825.
Lucia C., d. of Elijah and Lucy, a. 20 y., and Eli Warner of New Braintree, s. of Daniel of New Braintree, and Lovisa, a. 27 y., Apr. 1, 1845.
Lucy and Ichabod Eddy, int. Dec. 24, 1780.
Newcomb and Sophrona Gilbert, Feb. 17, 1824.
Olive and Seth (Silus, int.) Whittaker of Petersham, in Greenwich, Apr. 7, 1785.
Persis and Aaron Cooley of Athol, in Greenwich, Oct. 9, 1783.
Porter C. and Armonilla M. Hinkley of Barre, int. Oct. 10, 1845.
Royal and Sally Smith of Petersham, int. Apr. 3, 1820.

**CLEVLAND** (see Cleaveland, Cleavland, Cleveland), Elijah and Lucy Barnes, Dec. 14, 1819.

**CLIFFORD** (see Clefford), Mary of Enfield, and Avery Bartlett, Apr. 20, 1818.
Plinney and Alvira Leonard of New Salem, int. June 11, 1825.

**CLINTON,** Henry and Mary E. Earl, Apr. 18, 1844.

**COBB,** Abigail, wid., and David Blekmer, Oct. 13, 1823.
Allen and Olive Sampson, Jan. 1, 1795.
Ammaduke and Alanson Gilbert, int. Sept. 18, 1825.
Anna and Samuel Dennis, May 3, 1788.
Benjamin and Sally Jenkins of Barre, int. June 17, 1801.
Benj[ami]n, Capt., of Stephenson, Ill., and Sarah B. Ruggles, ——, 1841 (int. Feb. 28, 1841).
Betsy and Micah Haskell, May 8 (May 1, C.R.), 1797.
Daniel and Hannah Clark of Ware, int. July 14, 1817.
Deborah and Isaac Bridges (Jr., int.), Jan. 27, 1795.
Eben[eze]r and Martha Hastings, Oct. 5, 1780.
Elisha and Elizabeth Burnet, Nov. 8, 1770. C.R.
Frederick A., s. of Eben[eze]r and Joanna, a. 22 y., and Elisabeth Conkey, d. of James and Elisabeth, b. in Prescott, a. 20 y., Dec. 11, 1845.
Gershom and Abigail Thomas, May 2, 1811.*
Gratia of Greenwich, and Israel Thomas, int. Jan. 22, 1827.
Hannah and Ephraim Titus, Dec. 20, 1770. C.R.

* Intention not recorded.

Cobb, Hannah and Nathan Paige, Apr. 25, 1784.
Hope and Elias White of Barre, in New Braintree, Oct. 2, 1789.
Jabez and Content Clark, Dec. 8, 1776.
John and Thankful Sears, July 19, 1764.
Joseph Jr. of Greenwich (of Boston, int.) and Lois (Lois R., int.) Walker, Dec. 30, 1830.
Lemuel and Lydia Allen, Oct. 10, 1765.
Lemuel and Abigail Ammidon, Mar. 27, 1777.
Lemuel (Jr., int.) and Locena Newton, June 2, 1803.
Lydia and Elkenah Steuart, Sept. 7, 1761.
Lydia and Alpha Warner of Hardwick, Vt., Jan. 14, 1796.
Lydia, d. of Miles and Lucretia, a. 20 y., and Luther Marsh of Holden, s. of Lewis and Hannah, a. 26 y., Apr. 23, 1849.
Miles and Lucretia Totman, int. Dec. 30, 1826.
Mivina (Alvina, c.r.) and Noah White of Barre, Feb. 8, 1807.
Otis and Daphne Fay, int. July 18, 1802.
Polly and Jonathan Fletcher of Barre, Dec. 21, 1794.
Silva and Henery Arnold, Oct. 2, 1790. (Apr. 17, 1791, int.)
Silvanus and Elizabath Warren (of Westborough, int.), Mar. 9, 1772. c.r.
Zenas and Cindarilla Robinson, Dec. 1, 1803.
Zenas and Eleanor Smith, June 2, 1805.

**COFFIN,** Alfred William of Palmer, and Patience G. Woods, Nov. 15, 1831.

**COLBURN,** John P. of Fair Haven, Vt., and Betsey Dennis, Mar. 9, 1818.

**COLE,** David S. and Alvira (Elvira A., int.) Ramsdell, Nov. 28, 1840.
Joseph and Eloisa (Lowessa, int.) Arnold, Nov. 29, 1792.
Luther and Mary G. Stevens of New Salem, int. Mar. 9, 1846.
Nancy of Millbury, and Lucius Barns, int. May 6, 1838.
Phina and Lydia Atwood, int. Dec. 6, 1795.

**COLGROVE,** Sally M. of Palmer, and Amos Oviatt, int. Jan. 4, 1846.

**COLLINGS** (see Collins), Aquilla and Mercy Smith of Greenwich, Oct. 18, 1807.
Fanny and Foster Newcomb of Ware, Feb. 18, 1819.

**COLLINS** (see Collings), Abiel and Dr. W[illia]m Thomas, Aug. 23, 1765.
Betsey (Betsey B., int.) and Daniel W. Hooker of Rutland, Sept. 20, 1831.

COLLINS, Daniel S. and Thirza Chaffee of Palmer, int. Aug. 11, 1840.
Ebenezer of South Hadley, and Polly Gilbert, int. Sept. 28, 1800.
Gamaliel and Patty Gilbert, June 21, 1798.
Gamaliel and Betsey Billing, Nov. 29, 1804.
Gamaliel and Martha Smith, Oct. 13, 1834.
Jerusha and Judah Marsh of Ware, Feb. 20, 1800.
John and Minerva Hamilton, both of Ware, Sept. 11, 1827.*
Julia Ann and Adonijah Dennis (Jr., int.), Sept. 11, 1827.
Martha G. and Charles Whitney Jr. of Watertown, Dec. 29, 1840.
Mary (Polly, int.) and Thomas Boyd of Shelburne, May 26, 1816.
Pr[i]scilla and John Wicker, Nov. 13, 1803.
Rachal and Elisha Newcomb of Greenwich, Feb. 23, 1790.

**COMBS,** E. Warren of West Brookfield, and Mercia P. Ames, int. Aug. 25, 1845.

**COMEE,** Mary (Nancy, int.) and Joel Woodward of Petersham, in Petersham, Aug. 17, 1796.

**COMINGS** (see Cumming, Cummings, Cummins), Katharine and Amos Learned of New Salem, Dec. 1, 1803.

**CONANT,** Ezra and Anna Fisk, Mar. 21, 1770. C.R.

**CONKEY,** Augustus of Mount Norris, N. Y., and Mercy Ann Stone, Mar. 10, 1846.
Elisabeth, d. of James and Elisabeth, b. in Prescott, a. 20 y., and Frederick A. Cobb, s. of Eben[eze]r and Joanna, a. 22 y., Dec. 11, 1845.
Joshua, widr., a. 40 y., and wid. Susan Hunt, d. of William and Eunice Walker, a. 34 y., Jan. 3, 1848.
Nehemiah, s. of James and Betsey, b. in Pelham, a. 38 y., and Marietta Lincoln, d. of Burt and Mary, a. 24 y., Nov. 28, 1844.

**CONVERS** (see Converse, Converss), Daniel S. and Sabrina Brown, int. Jan. 23, 1826.

**CONVERSE** (see Convers, Converss), Benja[min] and Ester Grosvenor of Windsor, int. May 17, 1786.
Henry of Sandusky City, Ohio, and Mercia Wardwell, Feb. 23, 1837.
Jane Frances, d. of Dan[ie]l S. and Sabrina, a. 20 y., and Joel Thayer, s. of Hosea of Dana, and Cyrena, a. 28 y., Nov. 28, 1849.

* Intention not recorded.

**CONVERSS** (see Convers, Converse), Ruth of Ware, and Laban Tucker, int. Oct. 16, 1803.

**COOK** (see Cooke), Joanna of Amherst, and Clark Lawton, int. Sept. 20, 1774.
Nathaniel of Pelham, and Bethiah Ward of Belchertown, Nov. 23, 1834.*
Samuel Jr. of Petersham, and Lucinda Witherell, int. Apr. 30, 1825.
Sarah of Douglas, and Joseph Chambling, int. Feb. 16, 1753.

**COOKE** (see Cook), Lavina and Sumner Griffin, both of Pelham, in Pelham, Aug. 27, 1837.*
Sarah and Abel Warner, in Kingston, Feb. 15, 1786.

**COOLEY,** Aaron of Athol, and Persis Cleveland, in Greenwich, Oct. 9, 1783.
Esther of Greenwich, and Uriah Higgens, int. Apr. 17, 1763.
Fanny, wid., of Greenwich, and Philander Winslow of Springfield, Feb. 3, 1835.*
Kezia of Greenwich, and Seth Johnson, int. Aug. 2, 1760.
Margaret of Greenwich, and Job Winslow, in Greenwich, July 27, 1780.*
Reuben of Hawley, and Nancy Barlow, Dec. 2, 1807.*
Samuel and Betsy Clark of New Braintree, int. Jan. 2, 1815.

**COOLIDGE,** James P. and Sarah F. Richardson, May 27, 1829.

**COOPER,** John and Mary Shearmon of Grafton, in Sutton, Mar. 15, 1748–9.

**CORLIE** (see Corly, Kerly), Eunice and Francis Stratton, Apr. 29, 1740. C.R.*
Sarah and Thomas How, Feb. —, 1738. C.R.*

**CORLY** (see Corlie, Kerly), Annah (Kerly, int.) and Elisha Pike, Nov. 29, 1744. C.R.

**CORNEY,** Ezra Jr. and Mary Russel, Apr. 17, 1799.

**COROLS,** Irene of Amherst, and Samuel F. Cutler, int. Apr. 24, 1825.

**COTTING,** Catty of Lancaster, and Luther Washburn, in Lancaster, Mar. 25, 1799.
Thankfull (Cutter, int.) of Lancaster, and Rufus Washburn, in Lancaster, Mar. 25, 1799.

* Intention not recorded.

**COX,** Anna and Nathan Carpenter, Mar. 15, 1773.
Elisabeth and James Byram, Feb. 8, 1781.
Hannah and Eliakim Fay of Barnard, Vt., Sept. 5, 1790.
Jemima and Noah Hatch, Feb. 4, 1783.
John Devenport and Anne Powers of Brimfield, int. July 17, 1786.
Philena of Barnard, Vt., and Josiah Newton, int. Nov. 29, 1792.

**CRAFT** (see Croft), Nathan of Ware, and Adaline Grant of Greenwich, Jan. 1, 1835.*

**CRAIN,** Abigail and Brigham Ruggles, Dec. 30, 1813.

**CRAWFORD,** Lauriston F. of Oakham, and Caroline R. Cummings, Oct. 8, 1829.

**CROFT** (see Craft), Dwight of Ware, and Malinda Fuller, Jan. 17, 1830.

**CROOKS,** Margaret of Medway, and William Anderson, in Medway, Oct. 18, 1744.

**CROSBY,** Joshua, Rev., of Greenwich, and Lydia Terry, Feb. 8, 1790.
Mary and Ens. Daniel Fay, Mar. 10, 1757.
Sarah and Samuel Billing, Nov. 26, 1767.
Sarah of Sturbridge, and Elisha Sabin, in Sturbridge, Feb. 18, 1795.*

**CROSS,** Polly and Peter Painheart of Greenwich, Nov. 2, 1783.*

**CROWEL** (see Crowell), Bathsheba and David Waite, Nov. 23, 1769.
Erastus and Rebec[c]a Botherel, int. Apr. 10, 1820.
Fanny of Brookfield, and William Bonney, int. Feb. 17, 1817.
Hannah and Jeduthun Spooner, Apr. 27, 1781. C.R.
Joseph and Perthenia Thomas, Oct. 24, 1793.
Mary and Isaac Davis, June 28, 1789.
Paulina and Jesse Shaw, Dec. 19, 1813.

**CROWELL** (see Crowel), Joshua Jr. and Mary Field of Brookfield, int. Sept. 20, 1774.
Salvina and Nathaniel Paige (of Barnard, int.), Feb. 1, 1781. C.R.

**CUMMING** (see Comings, Cummings, Cummins), Louisa of Barre, and Warren King, int. Sept. 17, 1821.

* Intention not recorded.

**CUMMINGS** (see Comings, Cumming, Cummins), Azubah and Nathaniel Sprout Jr., in Greenwich, Dec. 28, 1775.
Benjamin Jr. of Ware, and Mary Ann Mead, Oct. 25, 1830.
Betsey and Samuel Johnson, June 29, 1830.
Caroline R. and Lauriston F. Crawford of Oakham, Oct. 8, 1829.
Catherine R. and Sumner Latham, Nov. 22, 1831.
Hosea and Sarah Johnson, Feb. 22, 1831.
Isaac and Lydia Washburn, int. Sept. 4, 1785.
Isaac Jr. and Susanna Burden (Feb. 22, 1809. C.R.).
Julia A. of Prescott, and James Tomlinson of Hoboken, N. J., in Prescott, May 9, 1843.*
Nancy (Fanny, int.) and John Gilbert, May 26, 1816.
Lucina (Lucinda H., int.) and W[illia]m S. Barns, May 24, 1842.
Luthera, d. of Noah and George Betts of Woodbury, Conn., Nov. 5, 1844.
Olive and Joseph Mixture (Mixter, int.) of Templeton, in Greenwich, May 25, 1777 (int. June 1, 1777).

**CUMMINS** (see Comings, Cumming, Cummings), Isaac (Jr. int.) and Katherine Ramsdel, May 11, 1774. C.R.
Joseph and Polly Sprout of Greenwich, int. Sept. 19, 1812.

**CURTIS** (see Curtiss), Asa and Louis Haskil, Nov. 27, 1766.*
Sally and Nathaniel Clark, July 14, 1793.

**CURTISS** (see Curtis), Charity and Charles Spooner of Barnard, Vt., Feb. 15, 1795.

**CUSHMAN,** Barnabas (of Wilmington, int.) and Deliverance Lawrence, Feb. 15, 1781. C.R.
Hannah of Plymouth, and Joseph Ruggles, in Plymouth, July 13, 1742–3.*
W[illia]m of Tolland, Conn., and Sarah Mann, May 11, 1831.

**CUTLAR** (see Cutler), Sam[ue]l F. and Eluthera Ruggles, May 24, 1819.

**CUTLER** (see Cutlar), Amity of Lexington, and Nathan Leonard, in Lexington, Nov. 26, 1766.
Convers, Dr., and Ruth Gorham of Barre, int. July 9, 1824.
Daniel of Greenwich, and Mary Hastings, Oct. 31, 1839.
Elbridge, Lieut., and Huldah Paige, Sept. 20, 1817.
Elijah of Ware, and Huldah Franklin, Mar. 9, 1812.
George of Brookfield, and Sarah P. Veneca, Nov. 15, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

CUTLER, Hannah of Greenwich, and John Haskell, in Greenwich, Apr. 28, 1760 (int. Mar. 6, 1763).
Hariet and Nathan Ruggles of Hartford, Conn., Apr. 23, 1813.
Lydia of Western, and Clark Paige, June 1, 1813.
Mary of Lexington, and John Paige, in Lexington, Sept. 15, 1757.
Mary and Benjamin Lincoln, both of Greenwich, Apr. 30, 1810.*
Milliscent of Greenwich, and Denison Robinson, int. Apr. 10, 1769.
Nathan and Hannah Davis of Littleton, int. Dec. 16, 1759. [1758.]
Pamelia and David Trask of Leicester, Aug. 29, 1816.
Rebekah and Samuel Billings, Sept. 9, 1811.
Samuel F. and Irene Corols of Amherst, int. Apr. 24, 1825.
Solomon of Rindge, N. H., and Rhoda Whipple, Jan. 3, 1799.
Sophia and Enos Newland (Jr., int.), Dec. 29, 1818.
Susan of Amherst, and Jason Mixter, int. Mar. 30, 1808.

**DAMONS,** Elizabeth and Alanson Barlow, Oct. 2, 1839.

**DANA,** Lucena of Amherst, and Nathan Sprout, int. Mar. 10, 1795.
Ruth and John Terry, May 17, 1804.

**DANFORTH,** Cyrus and Hannah (Hannah P., int.) Jenney, Mar. 16, 1817.
George P. of Dana, and Fidelia Rogers, int. Apr. 4, 1843.
Hannah and Walter (Waterville, int.) Sibley of Brookfield, Mar. 29, 1843.
James, Maj., and Nancy R. Smith of Barre, int. Sept. 11, 1830.
Jonathan and Susannah White, Apr. 19, 1770. C.R.
Jonathan and Anna Ruggles, Oct. 1, 1780. C.R.
Mary R. and Chester Hubbard of Templeton, int. Feb. 3, 1844.
Pamela W., d. of Cyrus and Hannah, a. 21 y., and Benjamin F. Paige, s. of Benjamin and Elisabeth, a. 28 y., Dec. 31, 1848.
Susannah W. and Capt. Moses Gray of Prescott, May 22, 1828.

**DANIELS,** Nancy of Pelham, and Isaac Dodge, int. Oct. 17, 1784.

**DARTE,** Mary J., d. of William and Betsey, a. 18 y., and Albert A. Cleveland, s. of Elijah and Lucy, a. 25 y., Mar. 28, 1847.

**DAVICE** (see Davis), Clarissa and Orbin Nichols, both of Ware, July 4, 1832.*

* Intention not recorded.

**DAVIS** (see Davice), Abigal and Robert Stephens, Oct. 9, 1794.
Elizabeth of Greenwich, and David Whipple, in Greenwich, Apr. 7, 1785.
Hannah of Littleton, and Nathan Cutler, int. Dec. 16, 1759. [1758.]
Isaac and Mary Crowel, June 28, 1789.
Isaac of Rutland, and Elizabeth Wheeler, int. May 2, 1825.
James (Jr., int.) and Cynthia Ann Jordan, in Barre, Aug. 11, 1836.
James S. of Warren, and Adaline Billings, int. Jan. 3, 1840.
Rachel and Laban Presho, Aug. 18, 1816.
Rachel and Jacob Robinson, in Dana, June 26, 1836.
Southerd (Southworth, int.) of New Braintree, and Rhoda Jucket, Mar. 28, 1824.
Susan Maria of Falmouth, and Lewis Grant, int. Sept. 16, 1845.
William and Thankfull Nye, July 5, 1787.

**DAY,** Aaron of Sutton, and Prudence Newton, in New Braintree, Jan. 19, 1797.
Dilla and Aaron Nazro, Mar. 21, 1808.
Rufus of New Salem, and Fanny Dexter, Nov. 22, 1830.
Ruth of Williamsburgh, and Capt. Jacob Williams, int. May 28, 1798.
Warren and Lucinda Robinson, Nov. 30, 1829.

**DEAN** (see Deen), Annah and Edward Ruggles Jr., int. Jan. 12, 1772.
Catherine W. of Barre, and Joseph D. Richmond, int. Nov. 14, 1835.
David A. and Fidelia F. Browning, June 22, 1842.
Ida, Mrs. (Sila, int.) and Nathaniel Fish of Prescott, Dec. 30, 1835.
Joanna and Timothy Nichols, Jan. 13, 1774.*
John and Mary Penniman, Oct. 10, 1822. C.R.
Mary and Dea. Daniel Spooner of Petersham, Oct. 16, 1780.
Mary Elisabeth, d. of John and Mary, a. 22 y., and Joel D. Mandell, s. of Martin and Phila, a. 25 y., Apr. 2, 1846.
Paul (of Taunton, int.) and Mary Whitcomb, Dec. 4, 1745. C.R.
Paul and Elisabeth Ruggles, Sept. 19, 1773.
Robert of Barnard, and Unice Billing, Dec. 23, 1784.
Roxana of Raynham, and Jonathan Dexter, int. June 29, 1812.
Silas and Joanna Whitcomb, Sept. 13, 1744. C.R.
Silas and E[l]isabeth Ramsdell (of Greenwich, int.), Nov. 30, 1768.
Silas Jr. and Azubah Washburn of Stafford, int. Feb. 23, 1783.

* Intention not recorded.

**DEBELL,** Sarah and James Giles of New Salem, int. Sept. 24, 1826.

**DEEN** (see Dean), Paul and Sila Aikins, Dec. 8, 1811.

**DELANO,** Lucy M. of New Braintree, and John W. Bush, int. June 16, 1832.

**DEMMON,** Isaiah of New Salem, and Abigail Dexter, int. Dec. 24, 1781.

**DENIO,** Harriett N., a. 35 y., and Nathaniel Simpson, widr., s. of Thomas and Susanna, b. in Wardsboro, Vt., a. 54 y., Dec. 23, 1847.

**DENNIS,** Adonijah (Jr., int.) and Julia Ann Collins, Sept. 11, 1827.
Betsey and John P. Colburn of Fair Haven, Vt., Mar. 9, 1818.
Lucy and John Dexter, Dec. 1, 1803.
Patiance and Asa Clark of Barre, June 5, 1823.
Patience and Thomas Winchester, Sunday eve., Dec. 23, 1787.
Polly and Roger Wing of Williamsburgh, May 24, 1790.
Royal and Sukey Watson, Oct. 6, 1802.
Samuel and Anna Cobb, May 3, 1788.

**DENSMORE** (see Dunsmoor), Jane (of Ware River, int.) and Theodorus Dolle, May 30, 1759.
Katheran and Enoch Badcock (of Vollingtown, int.), Dec. 15, 1763.

**DEWEY,** Chauncy of Lenox, and Hadassah Page, int. Feb. 18, 1828.

**DEWIN,** Anna of Brookfield, and Sylvanus Taylor, int. Jan. 30, 1820.

**DEXTER,** Abigail and Isaiah Demmon of New Salem, int. Dec. 24, 1781.
Abigail and Eleazer Dexter, Apr. 8, 1784.
Abigail and Martin Ruggles, Feb. 27, 1816.
Alma and Joseph Newcomb, int. Feb. 11, 1828.
Amelia and Marcus (Marcus J., C.R.) (Marcus L., int.) Marsh, June 29, 1823.
Anna and Thomas Wheeler Jr., June 3, 1790.
Anna and Jacob Gilbert of New Braintree, Oct. 7, 1794.
Anna W. and Amos K. Smith of Wendall, June 12, 1836.
Arathusa and John Johnson, Oct. 5, 1828.

DEXTER, Barsheba and Silas Newton 2d, June 21, 1810.
Benjamin and Anne Mayo of Rutland, in Rutland, Oct. 10, 1784.
Cassandra D. and Lemuel F. Taylor, Apr. 9, 1835.
Charity and Gardner Newton, int. Sept. 17, 1827.
Clark and Olive (Alice, int.) Winslow, Oct. 16, 1796.
Edward and Louisa Powers, June 6, 1842.
Eleazer and Abigail Dexter, Apr. 8, 1784.
Eleazer and Charity Williams [no date] (int. June 18, 1786).
Fanny and Rufus Day of New Salem, Nov. 22, 1830.
Freeman and Comfort Haskell, Jan. 14, 1812.
Hannah and Lysander Powers, June 6, 1842.
Hannah of Royalston, and Oren Utley, int. Sept. 22, 1811.
Ichabod and Sally Eager, May 5, 1803.
Ichabod and Alice Amidon, Mar. 26, 1822.
Jedediah and Abigail Eager, Dec. 29, 1798.
Job and Mercy Hinkley, July 17, 1766.
Job, Lieut., and Mary Walker of Barre, int. Nov. 1, 1811.
John and Lucy Dennis, Dec. 1, 1803.
John and Perses Gilbert, July 29, 1821.
Jonathan and Roxana Dean of Raynham, int. June 29, 1812.
Joseph and Sophia Hunt, July 13, 1800.
Joseph D. and Olive Gould, Nov. 15, 1818.
Joseph D., s. of Joseph D. and Olive, a. 26 y., and Almeda Anderson, d. of Timo[thy] P. and Betsey, a. 20 y., Mar. 8, 1846.
Lucy and Moses Cheney Jr. of Warwick, July 4, 1782.
Lutheria G. and Ebenezer P. Staples of Taunton, Apr. 26, 1841.
Mary and Milton Peck of Hubbardston, int. Oct. 13, 1823.
Mercy and Paul Ruggles, int. Nov. 28, 1796.
Mercy H. and Lieut. David L. Winslow of Barre, Mar. 22, 1837.
Meriam and Asa Hedge, May 31, 1780.
Nancy M., d. of Jos. D. and Olive, a. 22 y., and Henry B. Gould, s. of Haffield and Lydia, a. 28 y., May 6, 1847.
Polly and John Gorham, June 3, 1784.
Rhoda and Phinehas Battle of Orange, Nov. 7, 1793.
Ruth and David Allen Jr., Apr. 27, 1794.
Sally and Dr. Elliot Beckwith, int. Nov. 9, 1806.
Sally, d. of Ichabod and Alice, a. 19 y., and James Perkins Fay, s. of Timo[thy] and Mary, a. 21 y., Apr. 8, 1845.
Samuel and Thankful Freeman, Nov. 25, 1759.
Samuel Jr. and Sally Williams, Dec. 15, 1796.
Samuel, Capt., and Sibella Thurston, Sept. 26, 1811.
Sarah and Solomon Johnson (of Greenwich, int.), Dec. 28, 1762.

DEXTER, Thankfull and Levi Stephens, Oct. 18, 1830.
William and Maria Knolton, int. May 19, 1828.
Zenas H. and Sarah F. Penniman, May 19, 1831.
Zenas H. and Lucinda Wood, Aug. 28, 1837.

**DICKERSON** (see Dickinson), Nathaniel and Elisabeth Fisk, Nov. 1, 1764.

**DICKINSON** (see Dickerson), Moses F. and Maria (Maria L., int.) Wesson, Sept. 27, 1831.

**DINNA,** Adonijah and Eunice Sibley of New Salem, int. May 1, 1780.

**DOAN** (see Doane), Elisabeth of Brookfield, and Ebenezer Green, int. Nov. 5, 1798.

**DOANE** (see Doan), Kezia and Isaac Fay, Nov. 22, 1764.

**DODGE,** Ann Maria and James G. (James Z. dup.) Whipple, both of Pelham, in Pelham, Apr. 2, 1837.*
Isaac and Nancy Daniels of Pelham, int. Oct. 17, 1784.

**DOLE** (see Dolle), Abigail and Samuel Robinson Jr., int. Apr. 16, 1762.
Zurishaddai and Mary Worner, Dec. 4, 1755.

**DOLLE** (see Dole), Theodorus and Jane Densmore (of Ware River, int.), May 30, 1759.

**DOOLITTLE,** Charles (Dr., int.) and Tabitha Morton of Whately, in Whately, Oct. 3, 1771.
Esther and Jacob D. Rand of New Braintree, Oct. 21, 1813.
Lucius and Esther Morton, May 12, 1783. C.R.
Tabitha and Sam[ue]l Hinkley. [No date] (int. May 27, 1787).

**DORITHY,** Lucretia and Nathan Peaso of Pelham, Mar. 24, 1805.

**DORR,** Lucinda and William Missick, int. Dec. 28, 1812.

**DOTY,** Chauncey and Isabella Hinkley, Mar. 4, 1804.
John and Mary Mandell, Sept. 19, 1779.
Moses and Betsy Webster, Sept. 20, 1781. C.R.

**DOUGLAS,** Anna and Laban Tucker, Nov. 8, 1810.

**DOWNING,** Lucretia and Isaac Macgoon, Dec. 6, 1757.*

**DRAPER,** Ira and Jemima Luce, Aug. 6, 1822. C.R.

* Intention not recorded.

**DRURY,** Amanda of Shutesbury, and John F. Miller, int. Aug. 6, 1835.

**DUNBAR,** James D. of West Brookfield, a. 27 y., and Ann M. Nye, d. of Marshall and Polly, a. 24 y., Dec. 26, 1844.
William W. of Rochester, N. Y., s. of Samuel and Mary, a. 30 y., and Susan Nye, d. of Marshall and Patty, a. 28 y., May 26, 1846.

**DUNCAN,** John Jr. and Catharine Richmond of New Braintree, int. Feb. 20, 1802.

**DUNHAM,** Alvan of Savoy, and Mary Newcomb, Jan. 23, 1827.
Jesse and Lois Hatch, Oct. 7, 1779. C.R.

**DUNSMOOR** (see Densmore), John and Elisabeth Amos, Apr. 15, 1765.

**DWIGHT,** Doris of Williamsburg, and Sally Rogers, Nov. 29, 1798.
Mary of Western, and Capt. John Lawton, int. Jan. 24, 1820.
Sarah of Western, and Timo[thy] Ruggles Jr., int. July 30, 1766.
Sarah and Perez Shumway of Petersham, Apr. 3, 1811.

**EAGER** (see Ager), Abigail and Jedediah Dexter, Dec. 29, 1798.
Paul and Thankfull Watson of New Braintree, int. Oct. 22, 1797.
Sally and Ichabod Dexter, May 5, 1803.

**EARL** (see Earle, Erels), Abigail and Timo[thy] Newton, Mar. 4, 1779.
Arethusa and Bradford Spooner, Nov. 30, 1821.
John F. and Cloe Keith of Ward, int. May 12, 1828.
Luke, Lieut., and Hannah B. Lane, Feb. 2, 1826.
Mary E. and Henry Clinton, Apr. 18, 1844.
Prudence of New Braintree, and Luther Burges, int. Mar. 25, 1822.

**EARLE** (see Earl, Erels), John and Eunice Allen, Oct. 2, 1785.

**EASTMAN,** Samuel and Sarah Pynchon of Springfield, int. Nov. 25, 1809.

**EATON,** Nancy of Ware, and Sylvester Bowen, int. Feb. 27, 1830.
Olive of Ware, and Isaac S. Bonney, int. Nov. 7, 1846.
Rufus of Ware, and Clarissa Horr, Mar. 31, 1818.*
William and Sally Hathaway, Dec. 5, 1811.

* Intention not recorded.

**EDDY,** Ichabod and Lucy Cleveland, int. Dec. 24, 1780.
Ma[r]tha of Shrewsbury, and Dr. Zephaniah Jennings, in Shrewsbury, Nov. 28, 1799.

**EDMANDS,** Silence E. of Mendon, and John W. Twist, int. Jan. 9, 1830.

**EDSON,** Abijah and Hannah Ruggles, June 10, 1762.
Betsy of Oakham, and Rufus Nye, int. Jan. 4, 1801.

**EDWARD** (see Edwards), Reuben and Sarah Ann Mann, Apr. 28, 1828.*

**EDWARDS** (see Edward), W[illia]m of Southbridge, and Catherine E. Wardwell, Nov. 27, 1834.

**EGERY,** Barshaba and Silas Burbank of Royalston, Vt., Jan. 23, 1792.
Deborah and Stephen Putnam of Townsend, Jan. 11, 1801.
Ebenezer Hollis and Mary Johnson, Feb. 26, 1828.
Polly W. (Dolly W., int. and C.R.) and Beals Thomas, Apr. 11, 1824.
Sarah and Samuel Steward of Barnard, Vt., Oct. 22, 1789.
Thomas and Clarissa Washburn, Apr. 28, 1796.

**ELDRED,** Susanna and Benja[min] Lemine [no date] (int. Dec. 14, 1786).

**ELDRIDGE,** Daniel and Prudence Warner of New Braintree, in New Braintree, Feb. 10, 1767.

**ELISHA,** William and Jerusha Simon Jona, int. Sept. 10, 1827. Negroes.

**ELLIS,** Abiathar P. and Rebecca A. Rice of Ware, int. Feb. 24, 1844.
Betsey and Reuben Allen, Dec. 24, 1812.
David, widr., of Ware, s. of Seth and Betsey, a. 54 y., and Elizabeth P. Billings, d. of David and Elizabeth, a. 42 y., Dec. 19, 1849.
Ebenezer B. and Mary W. Stiles of Rindge, N. H., int. May 13, 1841.
Gam[alie]l and Jemima Nye, Feb. 21, 1782.
John and Lucy Burt, Apr. 15, 1816.
John and Mercy (Mercy E., int.) Peckham of Petersham, May 30, 1835.
John and Mrs. Sally Peeso of Enfield, int. Oct. 31, 1835.

* Intention not recorded.

ELLIS, Mary G. and Dr. Claudius B. Oviatt of Amherst, Nov. 5, 1839.
Susan S. and James Clements of Ware, int. Nov. 24, 1847.
Thomas and Nabbe Burt, Apr. 11, 1820.

**ELSWORTH,** Henry of Barre, s. of John of Barre, and Lucretia, b. in Brooklyn, a. 32 y., and Caroline Augusta Paige, d. of Jesse and Charlotte, a. 22 y., June 2, 1846.
John and Lucretia Thayer of Salem, int. May 31, 1807.
John T. of Barre, s. of John of Barre, and Lucinda, a. 28 y., and H. Maria Lawrence, d. of Moses and Maria, a. 23 y., May 1, 1849.

**ELWEL** (see Elwell), Thomas and Adeline Robinson, Oct. 19, 1823.

**ELWELL** (see Elwel), Anna and Noah Moodey of South Hadley, June 20, 1787.
David 2d and Clara P. (Clara Paige, int.) Jenney, Sept. 7, 1842.
Deering of Westhampton, and Anna Thomas, int. Mar. 20, 1791.
Eunice M. and Channey R. Shaw of Belchertown, May 24, 1831.
Jabez and Thankful Clark, Dec. 21, 1769. C.R.
Joshua and Abigail Jones of Killing[ly], in Mendon, Oct. 2, 1765.
Lucy of Brookfield, and Elijah Bangs, int. May 10, 1845.
Mark and Rebekah Thomas, May 28, 1783. C.R.*
Noah and Patty (Martha, int.) Berry, July 11, 1819.
Noah and Loiza Bliss of Ludlow, int. Aug. 25, 1822.
Rebakah and Jabez Pike, Mar. 7, 1791.
Stilman and Sophia Bartlett, Jan. 28, 1821.
Thomas and Elisabeth Stratton, int. Apr. 25, 1762.
Thomas and Susan N. Robinson, Apr. 25, 1819.
Thomas and Lucy Gilbert of Brookfield, int. Feb. 15, 1838.

**EMMONS** (see Emons), Alonzo and Abigail Lawrence, Dec. 3, 1838.
Jedidiah and Hannah Town (both of Quabin [Greenwich], int.), Sept. 27, 1749.
Noah (of Greenwich, int.) and Mary Farr, May 25, 1758.
Robert and Annis Hair, int. Nov. 8, 1790.
Solomon (of Quabin [Greenwich], int.) and Mary Marsh, Jan. 31, 1754.
Thomas and Sarah Wheler, Apr. 30, 1741. C.R.*

* Intention not recorded.

**EMONS** (see Emmons), Lois and Andrew Powers, Oct. 27, 1740. C.R.*

**ERELS** (see Earl, Earle), Jacob (Earle, C.R.) and Mary Burges, Oct. 4, 1798.

**ESTABROOK** (see Estabrooks), Arathusa and David Whipple, in Dana, Nov. 15, 1836.
Asa and Sally Hinds of Brookfield, int. Aug. 1, 1801.
Benjamin and Allice Burgess, in New Braintree, Oct. 12, 1787.

**ESTABROOKS** (see Estabrook), Benjamin and Martha Howe of Rutland, Jan. 14, 1817.

**ESTES,** Lucius J. of Springfield, and Martha S. Child, int. May 23, 1846.

**EVANS,** Laertes and Lydia Totman, June 2, 1833.

**FAIRBANKS,** Calvin and Jenney Ayres, June 24, 1776.
Caroline and Winthrop Jameson, int. Mar. 27, 1826.
Daniel W. of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Susan Freeman, formerly of Oakham, June 25, 1832.*
Mary and Joel Hager, Apr. 27, 1824.

**FALES,** Selinda and Jacob D. Rand, Jan. 27, 1818.
Susan A. C. and Jason Haskins, Dec. 28, 1834.

**FARR,** John of New Braintree, and Dommons Wheeler of Shrewsbury, int. Sept. 21, 1751.
Jonathan and Mary Wells, June 5, 1751.
Jonathan and Marcy Winslow, Jan. 19, 1757.
Jonathan Jr. and Luce Fay, Oct. 27, 1763.*
Kezia and John Wells, Dec. 14, 1748.
Mary and Noah Emmons (of Greenwich, int.), May 25, 1758.
Thomas and Hannah Powers of Littleton, int. Aug. 5, 1758.

**FARROW,** Hannah and Timothy Twitchel Jr. of Barre, int. Dec. 15, 1800.

**FASSET,** Sarah and Ens. Jonas Fay, May 1, 1760.

**FAXON,** James of Washington, and Caty Chamberlin, Jan. 24, 1792.*

**FAY,** Aaron and Molley Hatch, Dec. 19, 1782. C.R.
Apollos and Celia Hudson, July 7, 1817.
Barnabus M., Rev., and Louise M. Mills of Morristown, N. J., int. Aug. 29, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

Fay, Bassett and Agnes Paige, Jan. 22, 1811.
Betsey and James Babbit of Greenwich, Nov. 27, 1800.
Beulah and Samuel Billing, June 28, 1764.
Daniel and Elisabeth Spooner, May 18, 1749.
Daniel, Ens., and Mary Crosby, Mar. 10, 1757.
Daniel Jr. and Mary Paige, Aug. 23, 1778.
Daniel H. of Southborough, and Sarah R. Smith, Apr. 1, 1841.
Daphne and Otis Cobb, int. July 18, 1802.
Eliakim of Barnard, Vt., and Hannah Cox, Sept. 5, 1790.
Elisabeth and Benja[min] Ruggles 3d (2d, int.), Nov. 26, 1766.
Elisabeth and Joseph Hunt, May 16, 1779. C.R.
Hannah and James Rogers, Nov. 23, 1769.
Hannah and Samuel Parker, Jan. 29, 1801.
Hannah and James Perkins, Mar. 23, 1837.
Harriet, d. of Apollos and Celia, a. 22 y., and Joseph W. Powers, s. of Joseph and Sarah, b. in Greenwich, a. 24 y., May 23, 1844.
Isaac and Kezia Doane, Nov. 22, 1764.
James (Jr., int.) and Mary Winslow, Mar. 18, 1756.
James, Dea., and Prudence Whipple, int. Sept. 13, 1760.
James and Sarah Horr of Pelham, int. Mar. 10, 1843.
James Perkins, s. of Timo[thy] and Mary, a. 21 y., and Sally Dexter, d. of Ichabod and Alice, a. 19 y., Apr. 8, 1845.
Jedidiah and Jerusha Aiken, Nov. 12, 1778.
John and Mary Fisk of Sturbridge, int. Oct. 22, 1757.
Jonas, Ens., and Sarah Fasset, May 1, 1760.
Jonas (Hon., Esq., of Bennington, int.), and Lydia Safford, Nov. 20, 1777.
Lindsey and Esther (Esther Jenney, int.) Hunt, Mar. 20, 1810.
Luce and Jonathan Farr Jr., Oct. 27, 1763.*
Lydia and Amaziah Spooner, Feb. 22, 1749. [1749–50.]
Mary and Moses Robinson of Bennington, int. July 25, 1762.
Mehetable and Benjamin Rogers, Sept. 10, 17[60].
Moses and Salley Hedge, Sunday eve., Feb. 24, 1788.
Olive and Josiah Cotten Chandler, Nov. 24, 1799.
Reuben and Elisabeth Perkins of New Braintree, in New Braintree, June 11, 1767.
Sarah and John Hunt, Oct. 1, 1784.
Sarah P., d. of Apollos and Celia, a. 22 y., and Marshal P. Nye, s. of Marshall and Polly, a. 26 y., Nov. 16, 1848.
Stephen Jr. and Susan Fisk of Sturbridge, int. Apr. 18, 1762.
Susanna and Leonard Burtt of Westminster, Vt., Dec. 19, 1790.
Tabothy of Sturbridge, and William Maccoye, int. Oct. 20, 1744.

* Intention not recorded.

FAY, Timothy and Olive Lenard, Mar. 23, 1775. C.R.*
Timothy and Hannah Basset, Dec. 7, 1780. C.R.
Timothy (Jr., int.) and Mary H. Hammond, Nov. 7, 1822. C.R.
Timothy and Mrs. Mary J. Richmond, Apr. 20, 1842.
W[illia]m of Barre, and Celia Haskins, Mar. 19, 1842.

**FEATHERGIL,** Mary and Peter Ford, June 25, 1780.

**FELTON,** Lansford B. of Barre, and Harriet A. Parker, int. Apr. 15, 1838.
William H. of Prescott, and Alice L. Barns, June 15, 1837.

**FENAY,** John Jr. and Hannah Peary of Barre, int. Mar. 31, 1788.

**FENTIN,** Samuel (of Rutland, int.) and Jan[e] Bar, Nov. 21, 1745. C.R.

**FERRIN,** Ann of Wareham, and Edward Ruggles, int. June 16, 1746.

**FIELD,** Elisha (of Sunderland, int.) and Betty Pratt, Jan. 11, 1753.
Fanny and Cary Howard (Jr., int.), Nov. 26, 1813.
George and Prudence Whipple, Apr. 13, 1775. C.R.
Mary of Brookfield, and Joshua Crowell Jr., int. Sept. 20, 1774.
Polly and Pliney Lawton, Feb. 22, 1801.
Robert and Sally Tyler of Western, int. Feb. 20, 1802.

**FINEE** (see Finney, Finny, Phinney), Temperance and Benjamin Rogers, Apr. 5, 1763.

**FINNEY** (see Finee, Finny, Phinney), Lucy and Luke Bartlett, Dec. 7, 1817.

**FINNY** (see Finee, Finney, Phinney), Mary of Swansy, and Benjamin Smith, in Norton, Dec. 15, 1741.*

**FINTON,** Anna of New Braintree, and Adam Willis, in New Braintree, Dec. 14, 1785.

**FIRROBUSH** (see Forbush, Furbush), A[a]ron and Sarrah Lamson of Ipswich, int. Dec. 1, 1746.

**FISH,** Catherine H. (Catherine S., int.), d. of Henry and Elisabeth, a. 37 y., and Foster Marsh, widr., of Ware, s. of Jona[than] and Anna, a. 57 y., June 17, 1846.
Elvira and (Rev., int.) Rufus Case of St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 2, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

FISH, Hannah and Uriel Spooner of Brookfield, int. Apr. 26, 1843.
Henery Jr. and Sarah Ross of Brookfield, int. Sept. 21, 1823.
Martha and Nathaniel Fish of Upton, int. Aug. —, 1783.
Nancy and Daniel Warner, May 29, 1821.
Nathaniel of Upton, and Martha Fish, int. Aug. —, 1783.
Nathaniel of Prescott, and Mrs. Ida (Sila, int.) Dean, Dec. 30, 1835.

**FISK** (see Fiske), Abigail and Sam[ue]ll Hunt, Feb. 20, 1766.
Anna and Ezra Conant, Mar. 21, 1770. C.R.
Benjamin and Hannah Winslow, Aug. 15, 1770. C.R.
Charles W. and Sarah Lawrance, Mar. 17, 1818.
Dorcas and Watson Freeman, Feb. 26, 176[1].*
Elisabeth and David Allen, Nov. 12, 1761.
Elisabeth and Nathaniel Dickerson, Nov. 1, 1764.
Eliza (Elisabeth, int.) and Wyman Spooner of Windsor, Vt., Nov. 10, 1818.
Fanny and Alvah Packard, Dec. 4, 1820.
Hannah (wid., int.) and Noah Hall of Williamstown, in Greenwich, Mar. 23, 1779.
Jonathan of Shelburne, and Hannah Rice, Jan. 18, 1770.
Mary of Sturbridge, and John Fay, int. Oct. 22, 1757.
Mary and Henry Higgins, Nov. 9, 1768.
Nancy and Daniel Wilson of Lynn, int. Nov. 8, 1807.
Stephen (of Greenwich, int.) and Anna Green, June 29, 1758.
Susan of Sturbridge, and Stephen Fay Jr., int. Apr. 18, 1762.

**FISKE** (see Fisk), Sarah Ann and Ebenezer Briggs of Amherst, July 8, 1840.

**FITTS,** Robert Jr. of Ward and Lucy Bangs, Nov. 1, 1819.

**FLAGG,** Elisabeth of Nichewoag [Petersham], and Jeremiah Sibley, in Petersham, Aug. 17, 1751.
Elisha and Elisabeth Willson, both of Nichewoag [Petersham], int. June 30, 1750.
Polly and Caleb Wilson, Oct. 6, 1791.
Silas of Petersham, and Polly Billings, Dec. 25, 1808. C.R.

**FLETCHER,** Alpheus and Ruth Hayward, Feb. 26, 1797.
Joel W., Esq., of Leominster, s. of James of Enfield, and Eunice W., b. in Amherst, a. 27 y., and Mary Ann Marsh, d. of Dwight and Mary C., a. 26 y., Apr. 28, 1845.
Jonathan, Capt. (of Rutland, int.), and Mary Sears, May 1, 1760.
Jonathan of Barre, and Polly Cobb, Dec. 21, 1794.
Polly and Caleb Nurse of Barre (Feb. 23, 1809. C.R.).

* Intention not recorded.

**FLINT,** Jonathan (of Western, int.), and Mercy Lenard, June 18, 1772. C.R.
Mary G. of Athol, and Wyatt Barlow, int. Dec. 27, 1847.

**FORBES,** Lydia of Barre, and John Webb, int. Nov. 25, 1804.
Sarah of Oakham, and Washington R. Freeman, int. Jan. 31, 1830.
Theodorous and Elisabeth Winchester, Jan. 22, 1781.

**FORBUSH** (see Firrobush, Furbush), Aaron (Jr., int.) and Katherine Rice, Apr. 27, 1774. C.R.
Cynthia M., d. of Zebina and Zeby, a. 31 y., and Chester Gore of Sturbridge, s. of John and Anna, a. 29 y., Nov. 12, 1845.
Katharine and Moses Whipple, May 25, 1758.
Lucy and Paul Knowlton of Shrewsbury, Nov. 8, 1769.
Margery (Furbush, int.) and Moses Winchester, Feb. 3, 1780. C.R.
Moses and Sally (Pattey, int.) Marble of Petersham, Jan. 9, 1785.
Patty and Micajah Johnson of Shrewsboro, Vt., Dec. 31, 1811.
Sarah and Gideon Wheelock, Jan. 14, 1771. C.R.
Susannah and Abel Batterfield, in Greenwich, Apr. 13, 1785.
Zebina and Zeby Manly, Apr. 24, 1811.

**FORD,** Peter and Mary Feathergil, June 25, 1780.

**FORSTER** (see Foster), Nathan and Hannah Haskel, Mar. 14, 1765. C.R.

**FOSTER** (see Forster), Abigail and Jacob Pepper (of New Braintree, int.), Feb. 28, 1754.
Edward and Debarah Bangs, Jan. 13, 1762.
Jedediah of Wilmington, Vt., and Tameson Billing, Nov. 12, 1804.
John (of Rochester, int.) and Rebekah Paige, Oct. 6, 1768.
Joseph of New Braintree, and Susanna Robart of Brookfield, int. Feb. 9, 1751.
Lewis of Palmyra, N. Y., and Hannah Carpenter, int. Sept. 24, 1827.
Luke (Luke B., C.R.), Rev., of Rutland, and Unice Knight of Western, May 27, 1813.*
Mary of Rochester, and Timothy Paige, int. Apr. 27, 1754.
Parna of New Salem, and Asa Furnace, int. Feb. 20, 1826.
Susanna of Ware, and Jacob Lawton, int. Nov. 16, 1777.
Tilly and Abigail Hammond, both of Petersham, Dec. 29, 1782.*
William of Barnard, Vt., and Polly Paige, int. Oct. 10, 1793.

* Intention not recorded.

**FOWLER,** Sarah and Jonathan Towne of Greenwich, in Greenwich, Sept. 3, 1766.

**FOX,** Ebenezer T. and Hannah J. (Hannah G., int.) Newton, June 29, 1834.

**FRAKER,** Philip and Elisabeth Ransom of Pelham, int. June 2, 1776.

**FRANKLIN,** Huldah and Elijah Cutler of Ware, Mar. 9, 1812.

**FREEMAN,** Cloe and Andrew Haskel (of Wilmington, int.), Oct. 12, 1780. C.R.
Dan Jr. and Sally Mason, int. Sept. 10, 1812.
Deliverance and Jonathan Child, Jan. 13, 1778.
Eli and Mary Ried, Mar. 26, 1767.*
Eli and Lucy Spooner, July 22, 1813.
Hannah and Reuben Newton of Petersham, Feb. 18, 1800.
Hiram and Olive Chamberlain of Ware, Dec. 11, 1834.
Hollis and Margaret Gray, Feb. 20, 1822.
Joanna of Sandwich, and Nath[anie]ll Paige, in Sandwich, Sept. 13, 1759.
Joseph of Ware, and Hannah Hayward (Howard, int.), Sept. 26, 1796.
Julian Ann A. of Oakham, and Capt. Walter Mandell, int. Dec. 15, 1828.
Levi and Mary Rice of Rutland, int. Feb. 2, 1767.
Luther and Hannah King of Barre, int. Nov. 24, 1810.
Lydia and John Newton, Jan. 15, 1778.*
Marcy and Silas Newton, Nov. 9, 1749.
Mary, wid., and Capt. Nath[anie]l Whitcomb (of Greenwich, int.), Oct. 17, 1779. C.R.
Mary (Mercy, int.) and Nathaniel Oliver, Apr. 26, 1843. Colored.
Mary R. and David T. Bond, Mar. 22, 1831.
Nancy and Asaph Cleveland, int. Dec. 20, 1824.
Nathan and Polly Rice, Apr. 1, 1790.
Nathaniel, Dr., of New Salem, and Sarah E. Hemenway, int. May 6, 1843.
Rachel and Abel Stowel of Petersham, July 5, 1792.
Samuel and Abigail Rice, Apr. 23, 1807.
Sarah and Stephen Ghoram, Mar. 16, 1758.
Susan, formerly of Oakham, and Daniel W. Fairbanks of Cincinnati, Ohio, June 25, 1832.*

* Intention not recorded.

FREEMAN, Thankful and Samuel Dexter, Nov. 25, 1759.
Washington R. and Sarah Forbes of Oakham, int. Jan. 31, 1830.
Watson and Dorcas Fisk, Feb. 26, 176[1].*

**FRENCH,** Lemuel and Sally Luce, int. Mar. 30, 1789.
Lydia and (Lieut., int.) Charles Paige, Sept. 20, 1795.
Samuel and Lydia Warner, Feb. 23, 1775. C.R.
Samuel of Craftsboro, Vt., and Polly Ruggles, July 17, 1796.

**FROST,** W[illia]m and Harriet Hastings, Feb. 5, 1843.
William, widr., a. 45 y., and Henrietta Hastings, d. of Theoph[ilus] and Betsey, a. 36 y., Sept. 22, 1846.

**FRY** (see Frye), Maria (Martha, int.) and Ira Miller, May 12, 1830.
Oleyine and Jonas Barns, Nov. 30, 1830.

**FRYE** (see Fry), Ursula (Aurelia, int.) and Ira Miller, Mar. 27, 1824.

**FULLAR** (see Fuller), Betsy and Isaiah Newcomb, Dec. 4, 1822.*

**FULLER** (see Fular), Malinda and Dwight Croft of Ware, Jan. 17, 1830.
Mary (Mercy of Oakham, int.) and Edmund Willis, Feb. 23, 1777.
Sarah of Middleborough, and William Oliver, int. Feb. 25, 1770.
Temperance of Rutland, and James Lawton, int. June 14, 1772.
Thomas and Lydia Paige, Nov. 26, 1778.
William (of New Braintree, int.) and Mercy Powers, Dec. 3, 1767.

**FURBUSH** (see Firrobush, Forbush), Edna and Jacob Whipple, Dec. 30, 1777.
Martha and Asa Hull of Montague, Oct. 12, 1778.
Rhoda and Eph[rai]m Hunt Jr. of Greenwich, Apr. 5, 1781.

**FURNACE,** Asa and Parna Foster of New Salem, int. Feb. 20, 1826.
Lydia and Isaac Parmeter, both of Oakham, Oct. 4, 1781.*

**GALLAND,** John of Petersham, and Sally Gleason, June 11, 1804.

**GARDNER,** Martin and Clarissa Ruggles, Feb. 7, 1821.
Roxana and Anson Ramsdell (Ramsden, int.), Mar. 1, 1820.
Sarah and Lemuel Gilbert, Nov. 3, 1816.

* Intention not recorded.

**GARFIELD,** Hannah and David Watkins, in Cambridge, May 30, 1795.*

**GATES,** Benj[amin] of Barre, and Esther (Esther G., int.) Jenney, Nov. 18, 1817.
Eliza and Jenneson Low, both of Barre, Nov. 22, 1836.*
Sally and Seth Spooner, Nov. 25, 1812.

**GAYLORD,** Roswell S. of Hadley, and Eunice (Eunice A., int.) Britton, Oct. 29, 1839.

**GHORAM** (see Gorham), Stephen and Sarah Freeman, Mar. 16, 1758.

**GIBBENS,** Peter and Sarah Green, Dec. 7, 1751.

**GIBBS,** Abraham of Quabin [Greenwich], and Kezia Atwood, int. Mar. 10, 1743–4. Forbidden.
Charles N. of Prescott, and Sarah Ann Stephens, Dec. 1, 1836.
Easter of Greenwich, and Silvanus Ramsdal, int. Jan. 10, 1791.
Hannah of New Salem, and Joseph Aiken, int. Mar. 5, 1792.
Jacob (of Quabin [Greenwich], int.) and Bethiah Bacon, Mar. 13, 1753.
Mary H. of Greenwich, and Thomas P. Walker, int. Feb. 26, 1836.
Prudence of Greenwich, and James Hobbes (Holms, int.), in Greenwich, Oct. 31, 1784.
Ruth of Greenwich, and Eliphaz Childs, int. Apr. 14, 1788.
Susanna of Greenwich, and Ezra Stetson, int. Apr. 6, 1786.
Uriah and Lucy Townsend of Greenwich, in Greenwich, Mar. 3, 1764.

**GIFFEN** (see Giffin), Abner and Polly Stratton of Greenwich, int. May 3, 1801.
Calvin and Submit Peirce, int. Oct. 20, 1793.
Simon (Griffen, int.) and Abigail Higgens, Mar. 24, 1761.

**GIFFIN** (see Giffen), Abner and Marcy Wicker, int. Dec. 20, 1813.
A[n]son and Anna Paige, May 30 (31, C.R.), 1809.
Erastus P. of North Brookfield, and Mary S. Giffin, Apr. 12, 1842.
Fanny and Willard Clark, Mar. 25, 1810.
James F. of Ware, s. of Abner and Mary, b. in Barre, a. 25 y., and Elvira A. Newton, d. of Silas and Bathsheba, a. 25 y., Dec. 12, 1848.
John and Mary Weeks, Sept. 7, 1769.

* Intention not recorded.

GIFFIN, John and Kezia Smith, July 22, 1783.*
John W. and Achsah Berry, Dec. 25, 1834.
Mary S. and Erastus P. Giffin of North Brookfield, Apr. 12, 1842.

**GILBART** (see Gilbert, Gilburt), Henry (of Brookfield, int.) and Paicence Marsh, Apr. 5, 1764.

**GILBERT** (see Gilbart, Gilburt), Alanson and Ammaduke Cobb, int. Sept. 18, 1825.
Aretus D., widr., of Brookfield, s. of David and Anna, b. in Brookfield, a. 35 y., and Eliza C. Woods, d. of George of New Braintree, and Dorcas, b. in New Braintree, a. 28 y., May 23, 1844.
Augustus of Brookfield, and Persis M. Hager of Ward, Aug. 4, 1841.*
Baxter of Brookfield (West Brookfield, int.), and Isabella Barns, Mar. 28, 1827.
Charles of Chester, and Lydia Warner, Feb. 25, 1796.
Elisha (of Oakham, int.) and Submit Glaizer, Nov. 26, 1768. (Nov. 16. C.R.)
Jacob of New Braintree, and Anna Dexter, Oct. 7, 1794.
John and Nancy (Fanny, int.) Cummings, May 26, 1816.
Jonathan of New Braintree, and Sarah Ammidon, Jan. 5, 1779.
Joseph and Sally Wheeler of Greenwich, int. June 21, 1801.
Lemuel and Sarah Gardner, Nov. 3, 1816.
Loring of Ware, and Rachel Warner, May 5, 1831.
Lucy of Brookfield, and Thomas Elwell, int. Feb. 15, 1838.
Patty and Gamaliel Collins, June 21, 1798.
Perses and John Dexter, July 29, 1821.
Polly and Ebenezer Collins of South Hadley, int. Sept. 28, 1800.
Prudance of Monson, and Lieut. Elisha Billing, int. Sept. 15, 1788.
Sarah of Ware, and Jeremiah Hathaway, int. Dec. 28, 1831.
Sophrona and Newcomb Cleveland, Feb. 17, 1824.
Tameson and Asahel Billing Jr., June 9, 1796.
Tilly and Sarah Holms of New Braintree, int. Nov. 7, 1825.
Timothy and Martha Rogers of Greenwich, int. ——ber 13, 1771.

**GILBURT** (see Gilbart, Gilbert), David (Jr. of Braintree Dist., int.) and Ginne Jinnis (Esther Ginne, int.), Mar. 23, 1758.
Rhoda and Seth Pibble of Greenwich, Sept. 25, 1803.

**GILES,** James of New Salem, and Sarah Debell, int. Sept. 24, 1826.

* Intention not recorded.

**GILMORE,** Adaline, d. of James and Ruth, b. in Ware, a. 23 y., and John E. Tucker of Ware, s. of Laban and Amy, a. 34 y., Mar. 17, 1846.
William and Levina Bush of Ware, int. Sept. 29, 1767.

**GLADDING,** Samuel of Providence, R. I., and Sarah Ruggles, Jan. 21, 1840.

**GLAIZER** (see Glazer, Glazier), Submit and Elisha Gilbert (of Oakham, int.), Nov. 26, 1768. (Nov. 16. C.R.)

**GLAZER** (see Glaizer, Glazier), Thankful and Stephen Rice, Oct. 23, 1770. C.R.

**GLAZIER** (see Glaizer, Glazer), David and Sarah Pratt, Feb. 6, 1766.
Isaiah and Hannah Thomas, Nov. 8, 1738. C.R.*
Jonathan and Zubah (Azubah, int.) Nye, June 23, 1774. C.R. (June 25, int.)
Joseph, Elder, and Hannah W. Wilson of Southbridge, int. Apr. 11, 1834.

**GLEASON,** Abby D. of New Braintree, and Joel S. Marsh, int. May 10, 1837.
Alexander W. and Mary Williams of Dana, int. Jan. 9, 1835.
Ebenezer W. and Bethiah Richardson, int. Mar. 10, 1849.
Joel and Sarah Whipple, int. June 24, 1811.
John and Luthera Allen, Nov. 18, 1813.
Lucindia of Petersham, and Nathaniel Gleason Jr., int. May 5, 1800.
Nathaniel and Sarah Johnson, Jan. 14, 1771. C.R.
Nathaniel Jr. and Lucindia Gleason of Petersham, int. May 5, 1800.
Sally and John Galland of Petersham, June 11, 1804.
Sarah W. of Petersham, and Calvin Richards, int. Nov. 10, 1832.

**GODDARD** (see Goddord), Rhoda of Petersham, and Daniel Robinson, int. Oct. 1, 1831.

**GODDORD** (see Goddard), Nathan and Dorrity Stevins, both of Nichewoag [Petersham], int. Sept. 24, 1748.

**GODFREY,** Martha and Dea. Enos Metcalf, both of Ware, May 29, 1822.*

* Intention not recorded.

**GOODALE,** Aaron of Salem, N. Y., and Betsey Ruggles, Feb. 9, 1802.
Joseph and Abigail Warden (of Petersham, int.), Aug. 15, 1780. C.R.

**GOODENOW** (see Goodnenow, Goodnew), Benjamin and Ruth Saunderson of Sudbury, in Sudbury, Mar. 23, 1762.*
Hannah and Ichabod Stratton (Jr., int.), July 1, 1755.
Hannah and Zechariah Newton, int. Nov. 25, 1766.
Hannah and Aaron Powers, Mar. 10, 1768.

**GOODMAN,** Marcus of Barre, and Mary Richmond, int. Nov. 6, 1844.

**GOODNENOW** (see Goodenow, Goodnew), Elisabeth and Isaac Abbot, Aug. 14, 1760.*

**GOODNEW** (see Goodenow, Goodnenow), Ruth and John Carter of Greenwich, int. Mar. 15, 1790.

**GOODSELL,** Dana (Rev., int.) of East Haven, Conn., and Prudence W. Howard, Jan. 12, 1841.

**GOODSPEED,** Abigail of Barnstable, and Caleb Nye Jr., int. Mar. 24, 1771.
Edward and Judith Winslow, Oct. 19, 1764.
John and Mary Billings, Dec. 31, 1807.
Martha of Barnstable, and Samuel Winslow, in Barnstable, June 12, 1760.
Nancy and Cyrus Perry, Aug. 2, 1795.
Rhoda and Philip Ammidown, Nov. 27, 1788.
Shearjashub (of Leicester, int.) and Elisabeth Ruggles, Nov. 20, 1766.

**GORE,** Chester of Sturbridge, s. of John and Anna, a. 29 y., and Cynthia M. Forbush, d. of Zebina and Zeby, a. 31 y., Nov. 12, 1845.

**GORHAM** (see Ghoram), Antiss of Barre, and Seth Hinkley, int. Aug. 25, 1822.
David and Jane (Jean, int.) Luce, Aug. 8, 1791.
Hiram and Mary M. Taylor, Nov. 26, 1830.
Jason of Ware, and Anna Newcomb, July 12, 1827.
Joanna and Mayhew (Mayo, int.) Luce of Petersham, July 1, 1793.
John and Polly Dexter, June 3, 1784.

* Intention not recorded.

GORHAM, Mary Ann and Daniel B. Hinkley of Bucksport, Me., int. Apr. 8, 1830.
Ruth of Barre, and Dr. Convers Cutler, int. July 9, 1824.
Sally W. and Beals Thomas, int. Oct. 21, 1837.
Silas and Cynthia Hanmer, Nov. 14, 1784.
Stephen and Lettis Thurston, Nov. 6, 1798.
Suckey of Barre, and Nathan Taylor, int. Nov. 27, 1806.
Thomas (of Barre, int.) and Hannah Utley, Dec. 12, 1811.

**GORSE** (see Goss), Judith and Simion Walker, Oct. 10, 1751.

**GOSS** (see Gorse), Kezia and Zachariah Haskel, Aug. 20, 1745. C.R.
Louis and Stephen Warner, May 26, 1768.

**GOULD,** Haffield and Lydia Ruggles, Oct. 26, 1817.
Hannah and Joseph Allen Jr., Oct. 14, 1800.
Henry B., s. of Haffield and Lydia, a. 28 y., and Nancy M. Dexter, d. of Jos. D. and Olive, a. 22 y., May 6, 1847.
Joseph A. and Relief Shumway of Petersham, int. Jan. 18, 1839.
Olive and Joseph D. Dexter, Nov. 15, 1818.
Samuel of Franklin, and Esther Johnson, int. May 1, 1825.

**GRAHAM,** Jane and Ebenezer Barlow, Oct. 26, 1831.
Nancy and James Hemmenway, Nov. 23, 1814.

**GRAINGER** (see Granger), Henry H. and Lucy M. Woodward, Mar. 30, 1837.

**GRANGER** (see Grainger), Daniel and Emily Moulton, in Stafford, Conn., June 16, 1837.*
Rhoda of New Braintree, and Seth Taylor, int. Feb. 5, 1804.
Timothy D., s. of Daniel and Catherine, a. 25 y., and Ruth Carter, d. of Silas and Ruth, b. in Dana, a. 21 y., June 4, 1844.
William F. and Elizabeth R. (Elizabeth K., int.) Mead, Nov. 26, 1830.

**GRANT** (see Grants), Abigale and Horace Stone, Apr. 14, 1822.
Adaline of Greenwich, and Nathan Craft of Ware, Jan. 1, 1835.*
Elisabeth E., d. of Philip and Lucy, a. 21 y., and Luther Smith, s. of Sylvester and Rebecca, a. 26 y., July 21, 1847.
Lewis and Susan Maria Davis of Falmouth, int. Sept. 16, 1845.
Philip Jr. and Lucy Allen, Nov. 2, 1809.
Philip and Lucy Barns, Feb. 28, 1839.

* Intention not recorded.

**GRANTS** (see Grant), Hannah of Barre, and Nathan Robinson, Oct. 16, 1804.
Susanna and Samson Presho, int. Nov. 4, 1808.

**GRAVES,** Azubah Maria of Athol, and Rev. William Brigham Wesson, int. Oct. 11, 1807.
Nathaniel (Jr. of Athol, int.) and Mercy Paige, May 29, 1777.

**GRAY,** Margaret and Hollis Freeman, Feb. 20, 1822.
Mary of Ware, and Dea. Joseph Allen, int. Mar. 3, 1817.
Moses, Capt., of Prescott, and Susannah W. Danforth, May 22, 1828.
Polly of Worcester, and Joseph Allen, int. Sept. 21, 1800.
Sarah of Pelham, and Jason Carpenter, int. May 5, 1821.

**GREEN,** Anna and Stephen Fisk (of Greenwich, int.), June 29, 1758.
Benjamin and Hannah Robinson, Aug. 31, 1764.
Benjamin and Eliza Barrows, int. May 29, 1813.
Ebenezer and Elisabeth Doan of Brookfield, int. Nov. 5, 1798.
Esther of New Braintree, and Nathaniel Oliver, int. July 24, 1830.
Jabez of Leicester, and Hannah Welles, May — [prob. 1786].*
John and Annah Bradish, Dec. 7, 1751.
John, Dr., of Worcester, and Mary Ruggles, int. Mar. 19, 1762.
John and Aseneth Burdon, Jan. 29, 1801.
Larken and Elisabeth Rose, int. Feb. 15, 1756.
Lucretia and James Jackson, s. of John and Dinah, a. 28 y., Apr. 2, 1848.
Mary of Southboro, and John Braddish, int. May 12, 1746.
Sarah and Peter Gibbens, Dec. 7, 1751.
Sarah and Lysander Barns, both of Ware, Nov. 20, 1842.*
Solomon (of Leicester, int.) and Elisabeth Paige, Dec. 29, 1763.
Thomas R., widr., of Belchertown, and Persis Maria Nye, d. of Marshall and Polly, a. 27 y., May 9, 1844.

**GREENLIEF,** Hannah and John J. Williams, Apr. 22, 1821. (Negro, int.)

**GRIFFIN,** Sumner and Lavina Cooke, both of Pelham, in Pelham, Aug. 27, 1837.*
Susannah and John Perkins Stearns of New Braintree, int. July 26, 1774.

**GROSS,** Sarah and John McIntosh of Greenwich, in Greenwich, Apr. 3, 1788.

* Intention not recorded.

**GROSVENOR,** Ester of Windsor, and Benja[min] Converse, int. May 17, 1786.

**GROVES,** Lucy M. of Worcester, and Elon G. Higgins, int. Jan. 31, 1845.

**GUILD,** Silas of Lebanon, Conn., and Sucky Walker, int. Aug. 29, 1796.

**GUNN,** Bathsheba and Philip Bassett, Oct. 2, 1754. C.R. (Servants of Joseph Warner, int.)

**HACK,** Zephaniah of Greenwich, and Lydia Stetson, Mar. 4, 1790.

**HADLEY,** Phebe and Simeon Howard of Athol, Oct. 14, 1828.

**HAGER,** Joel and Mary Fairbanks, Apr. 27, 1824.
Persis M. of Ward, and Augustus Gilbert of Brookfield, Aug. 4, 1841.*

**HAILE** (see Hale), Abigaile of Dana, and Thomas Stephens, int. Nov. 18, 1815.

**HAIR,** Annis and Robert Emmons, int. Nov. 8, 1790.

**HALE** (see Haile), Almira and Hiram Lawrance, int. Nov. 26, 1827.
Daniel and Alma Spooner, Feb. 18 (27, C.R.), 1806.
Joseph and Nabby Hammer [no date] (int. Dec. 3, 1786).
Thomas and Harriet Nye of Springfield, int. Sept. 12, 1848.

**HALL,** Katharine of New Braintree, and Justus Warner, in New Braintree, Dec. 29, 1791.
Noah of Williamstown, and (wid., int.) Hannah Fisk, in Greenwich, Mar. 23, 1779.

**HALLOWELL,** James (of Greenwich, int.) and Sally Wheelock, in Greenwich, Nov. 15, 1792.

**HAMBLETON,** John and Isabel Burnet, Feb. 20, 1772. C.R.*

**HAMBLIN,** Hannah of New Braintree, and Benjamin Ruggles, Jr., int. July 20, 1789.

**HAMILTON,** Minerva and John Collins, both of Ware, Sept. 11, 1827.*

**HAMMON** (see Hammond), Martha and Lieut. Nathaniel Kelogg (of Hadley, int.), July 19, 1758.

* Intention not recorded.

**HAMMOND** (see Hammon), Abigail and Tilly Foster, both of Petersham, Dec. 29, 1782.*
Eliza C. of Petersham, and Asa K. Bruce, int. Mar. 14, 1839.
Gideon and Lucy Jackson, May 15, 1796.
Hannah of Petersham, and David Pratt, Oct. 12, 1780.
Joseph W. of Petersham, and Abby Paige, int. Apr. 26, 1844.
Louis of Rochester, and Nathaniel Myrick, in Rochester, May 29, 1764.
Mary of New Salem, and Ephraim Haskell, int. Feb. 26, 1797.
Mary H. and Timothy (Jr., int.) Fay, Nov. 7, 1822. C.R.
Nabby and Nathaniel Perry of Pittsford, Vt., Oct. 17, 1793.
Nathaniel, Capt. (of Lower Ashawillets, int.), and Martha Wells, Aug. 6, 1747.
Parley and Harriet Berry, Apr. 1, 1832.
Polly of Holley, and Seth Rice, int. Nov. 9, 1800.
Timothy W. and Mary A. Houghton of Petersham, int. Apr. 25, 1835.

**HANKS,** Ebenezer of Belchertown, and Huldah Jacobs, int. Oct. 22, 1815.
W[illia]m of Enfield, and Nancy Randall of Pelham, Oct. 29, 1833.*

**HANMER,** Cynthia and Silas Gorham, Nov. 14, 1784.
Nabby and Joseph Hale [no date] (int. Dec. 3, 1786).
Perniney and Paul Paige, July 15, 1790.

**HANNAR,** Polly and Ishmael Bowker of Ware, Sept. 16, 1792.

**HAPGOOD,** Harriet of Barre, and Abiathar Lawrence, int. Nov. 5, 1831.

**HARMON,** Celia and Francis Mason (Slason, int.), Esq., of Rutland, Vt., Aug. 26, 1822.

**HARRARD,** Sarah (wid. Sarah Harwood, int.) and Ezra Alden (of Greenwich, int.), Jan. 2, 1772. C.R.

**HARRIMAN,** Nath[anie]l of Chesterfield, and Bethany Snow, Mar. 14, 1781.

**HARRINGTON,** Cheney and Susan Smith, both of Oakham, July 4, 1836.*
Lawson and Eliza McClanathan of Brookfield, int. Aug. 13, 1821.

* Intention not recorded.

**HARRIS,** John and Abigail Ware of New Braintree, in New Braintree, July 2, 1789.
Margraet and Solomon Mason Jr. of Greenwich, Jan. 30, 1783.
Oliver and Mehetibel Shaw, Apr. 4, 1781.
Oliver Jr. of Dana, and Mary Barlow, int. June 24, 1811.
Susanna and Calvin Bryant, int. Jan. 25, 1789.

**HARTWELL,** Elijah of Cohocton, N. Y., and Tryphena Brimhall, Mar. 5, 1823. C.R.

**HARVEY,** Charles M. and Hannah R. Bond, Apr. 21, 1842.
Joseph and Polley Arnold, Feb. 2, 1786.

**HARWOOD** (see Herwood), Abel and Sarah Ruggles, Nov. 27, 1765.
Andrew of Ware, and Mary Latham of Enfield, May 5, 1817.*
Sarah E. and Jam[e]s S. Marsh, both of Ware, Jan. 19, 1841.*
Zachariah (of Bennington, int.) and Levina Ried (Rice, int.), Apr. 30, 1767.

**HASKEL** (see Haskell, Haskiel, Haskil, Haskill), Andrew (of Wilmington, int.) and Cloe Freeman, Oct. 12, 1780. C.R.
Hannah and Nathan Forster, Mar. 14, 1765. C.R.
Johanna and Roger Haskel, May 28, 1772. C.R.
John and Hannah Rice of Rutland, int. July 22, 1765.
Louis and Asa Carter of New Salem, int. Oct. 16, 1766.
Mehatable and Freeman Sears, Oct. 22, 1761.
Roger and Johanna Haskel, May 28, 1772. C.R.
Zachariah and Kezia Goss, Aug. 20, 1745. C.R.

**HASKELL** (see Haskel, Haskeel, Haskil, Haskill), Abigail and William Haskell of Petersham, May 16, 1821.
Comfort and Freeman Dexter, Jan. 14, 1812.
Deborah and Joseph Whipple (2d, int.), Apr. 15, 1824.
Elizabeth of Rochester, and Nathan (Nathaniel, int.), Myrick, in Rochester, June 26, 1775.
Ephraim and Mary Hammond of New Salem, int. Feb. 26, 1797.
Ephraim Jr. and Thankfull Phinney, Oct. 24, 1805.
Ephraim and Maria Ayres of New Braintree, int. Mar. 5, 1842.
Eunice and Chester Powers of Western, Oct. 15, 1805.
George and Comfort Knowlton, Apr. 25, 1782.
Joanna and Chester Powers of Western, Sept. 1, 1830.
John and Hannah Cutler of Greenwich, in Greenwich, Apr. 28, 1760 (int. Mar. 6, 1763).

* Intention not recorded.

HASKELL, Jonathan R. and Eliza H. Hunt, Dec. 3, 1830.
Lucy and Seth Clark of Conway, Feb. 17, 1808.
Lydia and Edward Taylor, Nov. 23, 1775.
Lydia and Jeremiah Powers, ye 3d of Greenwich, int. Dec. 24, 1788.
Mark and Sarah Haskell of North Brookfield, int. Jan. 6, 1823.
Mark and Charlotte C. Holt of West Brookfield, int. Mar. 13, 1826.
Mary and Dudley Jordan, Dec. 23, 1739. C.R.*
Mary and Ira Wicker of Bridport, Vt., Oct. 1 (7, C.R.), 1812.
Micah and Betsy Cobb, May 8 (May 1, C.R.), 1797.
Moses Jr. and Prescilla Hinkley, Jan. 12, 1780.
Nathan of Wendall, and Lucy Knowlton, June 2, 1795.
Nathaniel and Sarah Carter of Greenwich, int. May 25, 1790.
Paul of Brookfield, and Sally Carter, int. Jan. 10, 1796.
Prince and Leah Wilder of Hingham, in Hingham, Oct. 4, 1781.
Sarah and Lemuel Wicker, Oct. 5, 1813.
Sarah of North Brookfield, and Mark Haskell, int. Jan. 6, 1823.
Stephen and Phebe Robinson, Nov. (Dec., C.R.) 27, 1801 (int. Dec. 12, 1801).
William of Petersham, and Abigail Haskell, May 16, 1821.
William N. and Susan B. Johnson of Petersham, int. Mar. 29, 1841.

**HASKIEL** (see Haskel, Haskell, Haskil, Haskill), Moses and Lydia Clark of Rochester, int. May 18, 1751.

**HASKIL** (see Haskel, Haskell, Haskiel, Haskill), John (of Rochester, int.) and Elisabeth Larrence, Mar. 4, 1753.
Louis and Asa Curtis, Nov. 27, 1766.*

**HASKILL** (see Haskel, Haskell, Haskiel, Haskil), Andrew and Susannah Paine (of Shutesbury, int.), July 10, 1777.
Mary and John Hedge, Sept. 7, 1777.*
Thomas and Joanna Hunt of Quabin [Greenwich], int. Jan. 13, 1749.

**HASKIN** (see Haskins), Thomas and Susanah Stone of Dana, int. Mar. 23, 1818.

**HASKINS** (see Haskin) Aaron and Nancy Barton, Jan. 27, 1811.
Bethiah and John Howard of Greenwich, int. Feb. 2, 1812.
Betsey and Isaac Lasel of Needham, int. Nov. 30, 1806.
Betsey and Thomas Wolton, Aug. 26, 1810.
Celia and W[illia]m Fay of Barre, Mar. 19, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

HASKINS, Clarinda and Hiram Joyal, Dec. 1, 1842.
Clarissa and Ira (Ira A., int.) Barlow, Sept. 25, 1842.
David and Nancy Mason of Dana, int. Jan. 20, 1811.
Ester and Nathan Allen, Dec. —, 1789.
Jason and Susan A. C. Fales, Dec. 28, 1834.
Joel and Maria Williams, Dec. 31, 1826.
Joseph and Caroline Marsh of Dana, int. Jan. 10, 1820.
Lucinda and Hiram Castle, Nov. 29, 1832.
Lysander F. of Prescott, and Mary Ann A. Paige, May 20, 1833.
Mary and Cyrus Chipman, int. Nov. 14, 1825.
Melinda and John Newland, July 31, 1831.
Perces J. and Luther Mason, June 20, 1813.
Persis M. and Reuben A. Snow, int. Nov. 16, 1849.
Prudence of Shutesbury, and Simon N. (Simeon Nye, int.) Atwood, June 6, 1835.
Rebakah and Darius Rice of Greenwich, Dec. 17, 1789.
Samuel 3d and Hannah Clark, Jan. 19, 1804.
Samuel and Sarah Stetson, int. Nov. 16, 1806.
Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Percis Johnson, Sept. 5, 1782.*
Thomas A., s. of Thomas of Dana, and Susannah, a. 24 y., and Elmira M. Andrews, d. of Gideon of Taunton, and Lucy, a. 18 y., Sept. 25, 1844.
William and Molly (Polly, int.) Ide, Sept. 29, 1788.

**HASTING** (see Hastings), Amherst of Petersham, and Harriet Stearns, Dec. 29, 1811.
Anna and Sewel Marsh of Ware, May 11, 1815.
Lydia and Seth Jamerson, Oct. 3, 1814.
Walter and Mary Babbit of Barre, int. May 27, 1822.

**HASTINGS** (see Hasting), Abigail and Seth Hinds, int. Nov. 6, 1751. Forbidden by Hinds, Nov. 9, 1751.
Arba and Laura Hunt of Barre, int. June 15, 1818.
Betsey and Timothy P. Anderson of New Braintree, Oct. 17, 1811.
Daniel and Submitt Jordon of Rutland, int. July 22, 1764.
Elizabeth and Samuel Hopkins, Dec. 17, 1778.
Harriet and W[illia]m Frost, Feb. 5, 1843.
Henrietta, d. of Theoph[ilus] and Betsey, a. 36 y., and William Frost, widr., a. 45 y., Sept. 22, 1846.
Jacob and Mary Bangs, July 22, 1762.
John and Mehetibel Berry, Apr. 11, 1779.
John Jr. of Cambridge, and Ruth (Ruth W., int.) Newcomb, Sept. 18, 1821.
Martha and Eben[eze]r Cobb, Oct. 5, 1780.

* Intention not recorded.

HASTINGS, Mary and Daniel Cutler of Greenwich, Oct. 31, 1839.
Sophia and Moses Lawrance, int. Sept. 18, 1814.
Theophilus and Betsey P. (Betsey Prince, int.) Ames of Barre, in Barre, Dec. 22, 1785.

**HATCH,** Asa and Lucy Warner, Jan. 23, 1766.
Lois and Jesse Dunham, Oct. 7, 1779. C.R.
Molley and Aaron Fay, Dec. 19, 1782. C.R.
Noah and Jemima Cox, Feb. 4, 1783.
Olive and Lot Jenny of Hartland, Aug. 4, 1784.

**HATHAWAY,** Alvah and Susan Ann Parker, Sept. 13, 1824.
Caroline and Tilly Mede, Apr. 29, 1822. C.R.
Celia (Selia W., int.) and Sheverick Weeks, Nov. 26, 1821.
Charles of Boston, s. of Jeremiah Jr. and Sally, and Mary A. Warner, d. of Giles and Mary, Apr. 24, 1845.
Eliza and John B. Bond of Worcester, Nov. 13, 1834.
Jeremiah and Sarah Gilbert of Ware, int. Dec. 28, 1831.
John and Claramond Winslow, int. Nov. 10, 1823.
John and Mary Ann Howes of Boston, May 30, 1837.
Lettice and Marshal Johnson, Jan. 1, 1811.
Lucy and Dr. Cyrus Washburn of Vernon, N. Y., int. Sept. 24, 1827.
Rhoda and Creighton Ruggles, Apr. 30, 1820.
Richard L. and Alma Ruggles, int. Mar. 29, 1846.
Ruth and Grover Spooner of Barre, May 28, 1829.
Sally and William Eaton, Dec. 5, 1811.
Samuel and Fanny Clark, Oct. 17, 1805.
Samuel and Ruth Hinkley, Mar. 15, 1810.
Susan and Ira Ruggles, Jan. 18, 1825.
Timothy and Rhoda Clark, Sept. 23, 1784.

**HAWKES** (see Hawks), James (of Petersham, int.) and Olive Willis, Mar. 7, 1776.

**HAWKS** (see Hawkes), Moses of New Braintree, and Betty Willis, Oct. 11, 1787.

**HAWS,** Beriah (Hows, int.) and Patience Warner, Nov. 15, 1750.
Dolly of New Braintree, and Jonas Shurtliff, in New Braintree, Mar. 27, 1794.

**HAYFORD** (see Heaford), Bathshebah (wid., int.) and Samuel Work (of Leicester, int.), May 3, 1783. C.R.
Mercy and Silas Wright, Feb. 15, 1781. C.R.

**HAYWARD,** Celia and Silas Johnson Jr., Feb. 24, 1799.
Hannah (Howard, int.) and Joseph Freeman of Ware, Sept. 26, 1796.
Horace H. of Ware, and Hannah Paige, Dec. 12, 1826.
Ruth and Alpheus Fletcher, Feb. 26, 1797.

**HEAFORD** (see Hayford), Samuel (Hayfod, int.) and Bathsheba Tinkham of Halifax, in Halifax, Mar. 1, 1776.

**HEART,** Martha of Leicester, and Benjamin Robart, int. Oct. 9, 1754.

**HEDGE,** Asa and Meriam Dexter, May 31, 1780.
Elisha and Betty Stratten of Marlborough, int. Nov. 4, 1765.
John and Mary Haskill, Sept. 7, 1777.*
Lemuel, Rev., and Sarah White, Nov. 5, 1761.
Martha and Joseph Robinson of New Rutland, int. July 7, 1753.
Salley and Moses Fay, Sunday eve., Feb. 24, 1788.
Solomon and Dorcas Smith, Mar. 8, 1781. C.R.

**HELME,** Woodhull of Blenheim, N. Y., and Lucy Ruggles, June 25, 1816.

**HEMENWAY** (see Hemmenway), Nancy, Mrs., and Ephraim Lane, Oct. 19, 1837.
Sarah E. and Dr. Nathaniel Freeman of New Salem, int. May 6, 1843.

**HEMMENWAY** (see Hemenway), James and Nancy Graham, Nov. 23, 1814.

**HENERY,** Freadrick and Sarah Simonds of Barre, int. Nov. 24, 1791.

**HERWOOD** (see Harwood), Andrew of Ware, and Rachel Higgins, int. Feb. 3, 1771.

**HEWS,** Joseph of Lyme, and Mary Rice, Oct. 5, 1780.

**HIGGENS** (see Higgins, Higgnes), Abiel and Ebenezer Safford, Nov. 24, 1759.*
Abigail and Simon Giffen (Griffen, int.), Mar. 24, 1761.
Joseph and Anna Hooker, int. Mar. 6, 1756.
Uriah and Esther Cooley of Greenwich, int. Apr. 17, 1763.

**HIGGINS** (see Higgens, Higgnes), Elon G. and Lucy M. Groves of Worcester, int. Jan. 31, 1845.
Henry and Mary Fisk, Nov. 9, 1768.

* Intention not recorded.

HIGGINS, Henry Jr. and Olle Metcalf of Royalston, int. Sept. 19, 1813.
Levi of Greenwich, and Rebakah Smith, Jan. 7, 1796.
Olive of Greenwich, and Joseph Metcalf of Royalston, Nov. 26, 1807.*
Rachel and Andrew Herwood of Ware, int. Feb. 3, 1771.

**HIGGNES** (see Higgens, Higgins), Edward (Higgens of Palmer, int.) and Thankful Rice, Oct. 17, 1764.

**HILL,** Elbridge of Holden, and Melona Smith, int. May 19, 1841.
Jerusha of Oxford and Anthony Butler, in Oxford, July 29, 1790.

**HILLARD,** Anna and William Perkins (Jr., int.), Mar. 23, 1780. C.R.

**HILLDRICK,** Isaac Jr. of Nichewoag [Petersham], and Esther Snow of Chelmsford, int. Dec. 30, 1749.

**HILLMAN** (see Hilman), Stephen of Dana, and Cloe Barnes, Mar. 7, 1820.

**HILMAN** (see Hillman), Sally and Seth Johnson, int. Nov. 27, 1800.

**HINCKLEY** (see Hinkley), Rebecca and Johnathan Childs of Barre, in Barre, Feb. 3, 1785.

**HINDS,** Sally of Brookfield, and Asa Estabrook, int. Aug. 1, 1801.
Seth and Abigail Hastings, int. Nov. 6, 1751. Forbidden by Hinds, Nov. 9, 1751.
Solomon of Greenwich, and Hannah Stetson, Oct. 2, 1791.

**HINKLEY** (see Hinckly), Abigail of Brookfield, and Capt. Seth Pierce, in Brookfield, Jan. 19, 1797.
Arathusa and Harmon Chamberlin, Apr. 30, 1806.
Armonilla M. of Barre, and Porter C. Cleveland, int. Oct. 10, 1845.
Barnebas and Polly (Molley, int.) Billing, Oct. 8, 1797.
Daniel B. of Bucksport, Me., and Mary Ann Gorham, int. Apr. 8, 1830.
Isabella and Chauncey Doty, Mar. 4, 1804.
Judah and Sally H. Ruggles, Dec. 15, 1785.
Lydia and Otis Shirlieff (Shirtlief, int.), Feb. 14, 1810.
Mary and Luther Paige, Sept. 4, 1816.

* Intention not recorded.

HINKLEY, Mary and Daniel Wheeler 2d, int. Nov. 5, 1826.
Mercy and Job Dexter, July 17, 1766.
Prescilla and Moses Haskell Jr., Jan. 12, 1780.
Ruth and Samuel Hathaway, Mar. 15, 1810.
Sam[ue]l and Tabitha Doolittle [no date] (int. May 27, 1787).
Samuel and Anna Peck, Mar. 18, 1817.
Seth Jr. and Lydia Berrey, May 12, 1782.
Seth and Antiss Gorham of Barre, int. Aug. 25, 1822.
Timothy R. of Barre, s. of Timothy R. of Barre, and Roxana, b. in Barre, a. 26 y., and Eliza Sherman of Barre, d. of Otis of Fletcher, Vt., and Abigail, b. in Barre, a. 26 y., Apr. 1, 1845.*

**HITCHCOCK,** Chloe of Greenwich, and Lemuel Newton, in Greenwich, June 12, 1777.
Peltiah and Hannah Warner, July 17, 1791.

**HOAR,** Thurzy and Otis Marble of Montgomery, Vt., int. Oct. 11, 1807.

**HOBBES,** James (Holms, int.) and Prudence Gibbs of Greenwich, in Greenwich, Oct. 31, 1784.

**HODGES,** Ephraham Jr. and Triphena Smith of Dana, int. Dec. 25, 1815.
Eph[rai]m and Katharine Johnson, Nov. 25, 1779.

**HOLBROOK,** Aaron and Margaret Ware of Wrentham, int. Jan. 12, 1806.
Elias of Sturbridge, and Charlotte Southgate, Feb. 8, 1821.
Ira of Spencer, and Caroline Barns, Dec. 28, 1830.

**HOLDEN,** Abigail and Joseph Baker, Mar. 21, 1750.*
Abigail B. of New Salem, d. of Josiah B. of New Salem, and Cynthia, a. 19 y., and Henry E. Cleveland, s. of Elijah and Lucy, a. 26 y., in New Salem, Aug. 26, 1846.
Angeline C. of New Salem, and Ephraim Cleveland, int. Apr. 5, 1848.
Thomas and Ruth Baker, Mar. 21, 1750.*

**HOLDRIDGE,** Margaret and Mathews Joslyn, Dec. 12, 1830.

**HOLLAND,** Hannah and George Allen, Nov. 11, 1821.
Nathan of Worcester, and Lydia Baker, June 13, 1796.

**HOLMES** (see Holms), Philip and Anna Powers of Greenwich, int. Nov. 22, 1772.

* Intention not recorded.

**HOLMS** (see Holmes), Benja[min] of Bennington, and Elisabeth Weeks, Feb. 10, 1780.
Polly and John Morss of Dummerston, Vt., int. Mar. 3, 1800.
Sarah of New Braintree, and Tilly Gilbert, int. Nov. 7, 1825.

**HOLT,** Charlotte C. of West Brookfield, and Mark Haskell, int. Mar. 13, 1826.
Daniel Leander and Sophronia Briggs of Athol, int. June 11, 1840.
Mary C. and Dwight Marsh, Nov. 4, 1817.
Thomas, Rev., and Sarah Chaplin of Sutton, in Sutton, May 5, 1796.

**HOLTON,** Alexander of Westminster, Vt., and Harriot Warner, Oct. 12, 1806.

**HOOKER,** Anna and Joseph Higgens, int. Mar. 6, 1756.
Daniel W. of Rutland, and Betsey (Betsey B., int.) Collins, Sept. 20, 1831.
Hannah of Enfield, and Lemuel Ruggles, int. Mar. 30, 1818.
Mary and Ebenezer Lyscomb, Oct. 8, 1764.

**HOPKINS,** Malinda of Petersham, and Capt. Timothy Billings, int. Nov. 10, 1805.
Samuel and Elizabeth Hastings, Dec. 17, 1778.
Sarah and Constant Mirick Jr., Mar. 18, 1781. C.R.

**HORR,** Clarissa and Rufus Eaton of Ware, Mar. 31, 1818.*
Sarah of Pelham, and James Fay, int. Mar. 10, 1843.
Susanah and Lilly S. Manley, int. Feb. 20, 1826.

**HOUGHTON,** Mary A. of Petersham, and Timothy W. Hammond, int. Apr. 25, 1835.
Miranda of Petersham, and David C. Paige, int. Mar. 7, 1837.

**HOW** (see Howe, Howes), Antipas of Swansey, N. H., and Joanna Lawrence, Jan. 20, 1782.
Jonah and Betsy White, Sept. 21, 1812.
Thomas and Sarah Corlie, Feb. —, 1738. C.R.*

**HOWARD,** Benjamin and Barbara Baker, Mar. 19, 1809.
Cary (Jr., int.) and Fanny Field, Nov. 26, 1813.
Catherine and Martyn L. Brett of Easton, Jan. 12, 1841.
Elbridge C. of Monson, and Sybil P. Sturtevant, int. May 23, 1846.
Eleutheria (Eleutheria F., int.) and Seba Howard of Easton, June 21, 1836.

* Intention not recorded.

HOWARD, John of Greenwich, and Bethiah Haskins, int. Feb. 2, 1812.
Mary and Artimas Josling, both of Ware, Mar. 24, 1811.*
Nehemiah and Hannah Wilder of Hingham, in Hingham, Dec. —, 1772.
Prudence W. and (Rev., int.) Dana Goodsell of East Haven, Conn., Jan. 12, 1841.
Rachel (Herod, int.) of Ware, and Aaron Chamberlain, in Ware, Nov. 19, 1795.
Seba of Easton, and Eleutheria (Eleutheria F., int.) Howard, June 21, 1836.
Simeon of Athol, and Phebe Hadley, Oct. 14, 1828.
Thompson and Irena Sumner, July 25, 1816.

**HOWE** (see How, Howes), Artemas (Capt., int.) of New Braintree, and Sukey Warner, in New Braintree, Feb. 16, 1786.
Charlotte of Barre, and Stillman Clarke, int. Apr. 23, 1842.
George L. and Ann M. Rutledge of Worcester, int. June 18, 1846.
Lewis and Sarah Robinson of New Braintree, int. Aug. 21, 1808.
Maria of Barre, and Moses Lawrance Jr., int. Feb. 8, 1819.
Martha of Rutland, and Benjamin Estabrooks, Jan. 14, 1817.
Mary (Molley Haven, int.) of Barre, and Thomas Spooner, in Barre, Nov. 7, 1777.
Samuel of Rutland, and Hannah Smith, in Rutland, May 29, 1739.*
Sarah and John M. Niles, Esq., of Hartford, Conn., June 17, 1824.

**HOWES** (see How, Howe), Lydia (Hawse, int.) of New Braintree, and Samuel Ruggles, in New Braintree, Jan. 11, 1776.
Mary Ann of Boston, and John Hathaway, May 30, 1837.

**HOWLAND,** Adeline (Adaline M., int.) and Lyman Taylor, Nov. 28, 1839.
Charlotte and John A. Allen of Barre, int. Dec. 4, 1825.
Mary and Zeph[aniah] Hunt of Hadley, Nov. 19, 1821.

**HOYT,** Isaac H. of Brookfield, s. of Artaban and Patsy, a. 33 y., and Melita Bonney, d. of William and Fanny, a. 28 y., May 27, 1846.

**HUBBARD,** Chester of Templeton, and Mary R. Danforth, int. Feb. 3, 1844.
Molly of Amherst, and Aaron Mathes, int. Feb. 21, 1769.

* Intention not recorded.

**HUDSON,** Aaron and Sarah Webster, Nov. 3, 1777.
Celia and Apollos Fay, July 7, 1817.
Olive and William Winter, June 5, 1831.
Sarah of Ware, and Nathan Perry Jr., int. Nov. 22, 1807.

**HULL,** Asa of Montague, and Martha Furbush, Oct. 12, 1778.

**HUMPHRY,** Silence (Salley, int.) of Shutesbury, and James Bailey, Nov. 24, 1785.

**HUNT,** Aaron and Sarah Robinson, Oct. 24, 1765.
Elisha W. and Louisa Veneca of West Brookfield, int. Aug. 20, 1841.
Eliza H. and Jonathan R. Haskell, Dec. 3, 1830.
Eph[rai]m Jr. of Greenwich and Rhoda Furbush, Apr. 5, 1781.
Esther (Esther Jenney, int.) and Lindsey Fay, Mar. 20, 1810.
Hannah and Nathan Wheeler (of Brookfield, int.), July 1, 1762.
Harmon (Hammond, int.) and Susan Walker, Apr. 30, 1839.
Joanna of Quabin [Greenwich], and Thomas Haskill, int. Jan. 13, 1749.
John, Lieut., and Patience Wright, Dec. 25, 1765.
John (Jr., int.) and Elisabeth Webster, Dec. 23, 1772. C.R.
John and Sarah Fay, Oct. 1, 1784.
Joseph and Elisabeth Fay, May 16, 1779. C.R.
Laura of Barre, and Arba Hastings, int. June 15, 1818.
Mary and James Wright, June 18, 1766.
Mary P. and Lemuel Wicker, Jan. 15, 1811.
Moses and Esther Jinney, Dec. 10, 1778.
Moses Jr. and Rebecca Winslow of Barre, int. Oct. 20, 1805.
Orsamus and Laura Newton, Jan. 7, 1821.
Samuel and Sarah Osgood of Rutland, int. Sept. 20, 1758 (Sept. 18 dup.).
Sam[ue]ll and Abigial Fisk, Feb. 20, 1766.
Sophia and Joseph Dexter, July 13, 1800.
Susan, wid., d. of William and Eunice Walker, a. 34 y., and Joshua Conkey, widr., a. 40 y., Jan. 3, 1848.
William of Northampton, and Patty Mayo, int. Dec. 3, 1827.
Zeph[aniah] of Hadley, and Mary Howland, Nov. 19, 1821.

**HUNTER,** Fanny of Prescott, and Alvah Southworth, int. Mar. 25, 1843.
Polly and Alfred Moffatt, both of Ware, Mar. 2, 1813.*

**HUTCHINSON,** Sally of Ware, and John Amidon Jr., int. May 19, 1821.

**IDE,** Molly (Polly, int.) and William Haskins, Sept. 29, 1788.

* Intention not recorded.

**INGEESON** (see Ingersol), Mehetable of Ashford, Conn., and Samuel Clark, int. Oct. 30, 1791.

**INGERAM** (see Ingram), David of Amherst, and Mercy Sprout. [No date. 1786 or 1787.]*

**INGERSOL** (see Ingeeson), Sarah of Petersham, and Samuel Sibley, int. Aug. 29, 1773.

**INGRAM** (see Ingeram), Caroline S. of Amherst, and Avery W. Stowell, int. Oct. 14, 1845.

**JACKSON,** James, s. of John and Dinah, a. 28 y., and Lucretia Green, Apr. 2, 1848.
John of Paris, Me., and Polly Billing, int. Jan. 5, 1806.
Lucy and Gideon Hammond, May 15, 1796.
Nancy and David Richards, Sept. 20, 1821.
Nathaniel of Greenwich, and Lucy Seaver, int. Jan. 10, 1792.
Saloma and Luther Sever (Jan. 12, 1809. C.R.).

**JACOBS,** Huldah and Ebenezer Hanks of Belchertown, int. Oct. 22, 1815.

**JAMERSON** (see Jameson), Rebecca W., d. of Seth and Lydia, a. 27 y., and Hiram Barrows of Dana, s. of Enoch of Dana, and Mary, b. in Dana, a. 38 y., May 26, 1847.
Seth and Lydia Hasting, Oct. 3, 1814.

**JAMESON** (see Jamerson), John and Rhoda Smith of Petersham, Dec. 15, 1785.
Winthrop and Caroline Fairbanks, int. Mar. 27, 1826.

**JENKINS** (see Jinkins), Benjamin and Hannah Atwood of Barre, int. Aug. 21, 1808.
James Wright and Betsy Whipple of Grafton, int. Jan. 1, 1804.
Sally of Barre, and Benjamin Cobb, int. June 17, 1801.
Southworth and Hulda Wright, Nov. 15, 1770. C.R.

**JENKS** (see Jinks), Francis and Allice Nye, July 28, 1793.
Sally and John Ruggles, Apr. 6 (Apr. 26, C.R.), 1801 (int. Apr. 20, 1801).

**JENNA,** Elisabeth (Phinney of Petersham, int.) and Tho[ma]s Shaw, Jan. 7, 1778.

**JENNEY** (see Jenny, Jinney), Abigail and Elijah Billing, Apr. 24, 1796.
Algernon S. and Mary Jane Brigham of Prescott, int. Feb. 14, 1846.

* Intention not recorded.

JENNEY, Barsheba of New Bedford, and Dr. Joseph White, int. June 30, 1799.
Calvin and Mary Bassett, Sept. 19, 1824.
Chiron and Sephrone Paige, Sept. 28, 1817.
Clara P. (Clara Paige, int.) and David Elwell 2d, Sept. 7, 1842.
Esther (Esther G., int.) and Benj[amin] Gates of Barre, Nov. 18, 1817.
Hannah (Hannah P., int.) and Cyrus Danforth, Mar. 16, 1817.
Hannah and Dr. William Stone of Enfield, Nov. 23, 1819.

**JENNINGS,** Zephaniah, Dr., and Ma[r]tha Eddy of Shrewsbury, in Shrewsbury, Nov. 28, 1799.

**JENNIS,** Jemima (Jene, int.) and Gideon Carpenter, May 31, 1753.

**JENNY** (see Jenney, Jinney), Abigail S. of Enfield, and Gardner Bartholomew, int. Feb. 3, 1831.
Delia of Ware, and Daniel Warner Wheeler, int. May 28, 1848.
John Jr. and Hannah Perry of Barre, in Barre, Apr. 13, 1788.*
Justus and Lucy Wicker, Feb. 19, 1811.
Lot of Hartland, and Olive Hatch, Aug. 4, 1784.

**JERDON** (see Jordan, Jorden, Jordin, Jordon, Jurden), Elisabeth and John Mellard, int. Apr. 19, 1761.

**JINKINS** (see Jenkins), John of Ware, and Elenor Oakes, int. Dec. 4, 1785.

**JINKS** (see Jenks), Sukey and Seth Ruggles, int. May 18, 1794.

**JINNEY** (see Jenney, Jenny), Esther and Moses Hunt, Dec. 10, 1778.

**JINNIS,** Ginne (Esther Ginne, int.) and David Gilburt (Jr. of Braintree Dist., int.), Mar. 23, 1758.

**JOB,** Experiance of New Braintree, and Samuel Bourns, int. Nov. 28, 1799.

**JOHNSON** (see Johson), Aaron and Susanna Bridgman of Greenwich, in Greenwich, June —, 1787.*
Aaron of Greenwich, and Sally Thayer, Oct. 14, 1798.
Aaron and Cela Richardson of Greenwich, Sept. 11, 1800.
Aaron Jr. and Rebacah Richards, May 14, 1807.
Abigail (of Barre, int.) and Moses Lawrence, Feb. 15, 1781. C.R.
Alanson and Amanda Wheeler, int. May 8, 1826.

* Intention not recorded.

JOHNSON, Alice and Seth Richardson, int. Apr. 3, 1820.
Celia, Mrs., and John Peckham of Petersham, Apr. 20, 1841.
Daniel and Lucy Briggs of Orange, in Greenwich, May —, 1797.
Electa and James Whipple, in Greenwich, Apr. 21, 1785.
Esther and Samuel Gould of Franklin, int. May 1, 1825.
Ezra of Prescott, and Abigail Sprout, int. Nov. 6, 1830.
Fanny and Silas P. Richardson, int. June 9, 1828.
Hannah and William Johnson, Jan. 26, 1776. (Jan. 25. C.R.)
Israel and Abiel Safford, Dec. 29, 1761.
Joel and Eleanor Park, in Sutton, Sept. 27, 1768.
John and Nancy Thayer, int. Nov. 10, 1797.
John and Arathusa Dexter, Oct. 5, 1828.
Joshua and Rachel Whipple, Aug. 12, 1798.
Justice and Sylvia S. Smith of Greenwich, int. Feb. 28, 1840.
Katharine and Eph[rai]m Hodges, Nov. 25, 1779.
Katharine and Luther Wicker, int. June 19, 1780.
Lovinah and Daniel G. Ormsbee, int. Oct. 24, 1835.
Lucy and Orville Lothrop of Shrewsbury, int. Jan. 31, 1825.
Lutheria, d. of William and Eliza, a. 20 y., and Samuel Wetherby, s. of Calvin and Betsey, a. 22 y., Dec. 27, 1849.
Marshal and Lettice Hathaway, Jan. 1, 1811.
Martha and Stephen Belding (of Northfield, int.), Nov. 7, 1764.
Mary and Benja[min] Stetson, Aug. 24, 1780.
Mary and Ebenezer Hollis Egery, Feb. 26, 1828.
Mary A. and Dr. Benja[min] A. Spooner of Southbridge, int. Feb. 9, 1845.
Micajah of Shrewsboro, Vt., and Patty Forbush, Dec. 31, 1811.
Nabby and Wiat Richardson, int. May 6, 1795.
Nancy and Benjamin Bassett, in Dana, Apr. 20, 1837.
Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Mary Nye, Sept. 5, 1783.
Nehemiah H. of Bureau County, Ill., and Eunice Randall, Sept. 21, 1841.
Percis and Sam[ue]ll Haskins Jr., Sept. 5, 1782.*
Phebe and Noah Beach of Rutland, int. July 9, 1780.
Philip and Civilla R. Thayer, int. Mar. 20, 1830.
Sam[ue]l and Polly Sprout, int. May 15, 1825.
Samuel and Betsey Cummings, June 29, 1830.
Sarah and Nathaniel Gleason, Jan. 14, 1771. C.R.
Sarah of Orange, and Joshua Tucker, int. Mar. 10, 1799.
Sarah and Hosea Cummings, Feb. 22, 1831.
Seth and Kezia Cooley of Greenwich, int. Aug. 2, 1760.
Seth and Sally Hilman, int. Nov. 27, 1800.
Silas and Patience Walker (of Petersham, int.), Nov. 27, 1766.

* Intention not recorded.

JOHNSON, Silas Jr. and Hannah Nye, Dec. 15, 1785.
Silas Jr. and Celia Hayward, Feb. 24, 1799.
Silas N. and Susan B. Whipple, Feb. 5, 1823. C.R.*
Solomon (of Greenwich, int.) and Sarah Dexter, Dec. 28, 1762.
Stephen and Abigail Rice of Rutland, in Barre, May 31, 1774.
Stephen and Elisabeth Witt of Paxton, int. May 16, 1779.
Stephen N. and Susanah Whipple, int. Feb. 3, 1823.
Susan B. of Petersham, and William N. Haskell, int. Mar. 29, 1841.
Susanna of Thompson, and Sam[ue]l Ruggles, int. Mar. 6, 1786.
Triphena and Silvanus Brimhall of Barre, Sept. 14, 1783.
William and Hannah Johnson, Jan. 26, 1776. (Jan. 25. C.R.)
William and Eliza Whipple, Aug. 15, 1822.
Zebediah and Allis Mirick, Nov. 25, 1756.
Zebediah Jr. and Sally Powers, Feb. 9, 1791.

**JOHSON** (see Johnson), Thomas and Hannah Chelson, int. Mar. 10, 1759.

**JONA,** Jerusha Simon and William Elisha, int. Sept. 10, 1827. Negroes.

**JONES,** Abigail of Killing[ly], and Joshua Elwell, in Mendon, Oct. 2, 1765.
Ebenezer of Augusta, Me., and Clara Mandell, int. Apr. 11, 1825.
Eliphas of Enfield, and Eloisa Warner, int. Aug. 21, 1825.
Elisabeth of Greenwich, and William C. Wesson, int. May 22, 1840.
John of Barre, and Hannah Ruggles, May 29, 1796.

**JORDAN** (see Jerdon, Jorden, Jordin, Jordon, Jurden), Cynthia Ann and James Davis (Jr., int.) in Barre, Aug. 11, 1836.
Dudley and Mary Haskell, Dec. 23, 1739. C.R.*
Mercy and John Rayment (Raymond, int.), Mar. 7, 1771. C.R.
W[illia]m P. and (Mrs., int.) Sophia King, June 26, 1838.

**JORDEN** (see Jerdon, Jordan, Jordin, Jordon, Jurden), Fanny and Jonathan Joslin, both of Ware, Sept. 14, 1817.*
Mercy and William Morton (Jr., int.) of Greenwich, Mar. 20, 1813.
Susanna and Abraham Knolten, Mar. 12, 1764.
William P. and Mary Presho, Mar. 25, 1818.

**JORDIN** (see Jerdon, Jordan, Jordin, Jordon, Jurden), Cyntha and Seth B. Manly of North Brookfield, May 12, 1824.

* Intention not recorded.

**JORDON** (see Jerdon, Jordan, Jorden, Jordin, Jurden), Dudley and Bathsheba Rice, Aug. 8, 1776.
Submitt of Rutland, and Daniel Hastings, int. July 22, 1764.

**JOSLIN** (see Josling, Joslyn), Elisibeth and Abraham Bill (Bell, int.) of New Braintree, Dec. 29, 1785.

Jonathan and Fanny Jorden, both of Ware, Sept. 14, 1817.*
William and Marthar Thrasher of New Braintree, Oct. 11, 1805.*

**JOSLING** (see Joslin, Joslyn), Artimas and Mary Howard, both of Ware, Mar. 24, 1811.*

**JOSLYN** (see Joslin, Josling), Dinah of New Braintree, and Prince Nye, in New Braintree, Dec. 15, 1774.
Mathews and Margaret Holdridge, Dec. 12, 1830.
Peter A. and Hannah T. Newcomb, int. Oct. 31, 1829.

**JOY,** Noah of Plainfield, and Percis Warner, Jan. 21, 1806.

**JOYAL,** Hiram and Clarinda Haskins, Dec. 1, 1842.

**JUCKET,** Betsey and Nathan Allen, Mar. 6, 1823. C.R.
Rhoda and Southerd (Southworth, int.) Davis of New Braintree, Mar. 28, 1824.

**JURDEN** (see Jerdon, Jordan, Jorden, Jordin, Jordon), William P. and Sophia Bliss of Jamaica, Vt., int. Apr. 19, 1813.

**KEITH** (see Kieth), Ann S. of Ware, and Warren Buck, Oct. 12, 1836.
Cloe of Ward, and John F. Earl, int. May 12, 1828.
John and Zerviah Willis, Oct. 21, 1782.
Myra of Prescott, and Philander Chandler, int. Oct. 26, 1833.
Ruel and Abigail Allen, int. Apr. 11, 1784.

**KELLEY,** William and Annis Thayer, int. Dec. 25, 1820.

**KELOGG,** Nathaniel, Lieut. (of Hadley, int.), and Martha Hammon, July 19, 1758.

**KENDALL,** Jonathan (of Leominster, int.) and Patience Thomas, Oct. 10, 1745. C.R.

**KENT,** John (Daniel, C.R.) of Brookfield, and Polly Bonny, Feb. 24, 1801.*

**KERLY** (see Corlie, Corly), Abagail and Bartholomew Tayler, both of Ware River, int. Aug. 25, 1746.

* Intention not recorded.

**KIETH** (see Keith), John and Ann Belcher of Bridgewater, int. Apr. 10, 1774.

**KIMBAL** (see Kimball), Rebecah of Enfield, and Ephraim Squires, int. Aug. 13, 1827.

**KIMBALL** (see Kimbal), Jude and Joanna Lawton, Aug. 25, 1793.
Sally of Belchertown, and Timothy Bruce, int. Sept. 9, 1812.

**KING,** Anna P. of Barre, and Elliott B. Trow, int. Mar. 12, 1831.
George H., s. of Stephen and Lucy Jane Barns, d. of Amos, May 7, 1846.
Hannah of Barre, and Luther Freeman, int. Nov. 24, 1810.
Jesse W., s. of Stephen and Sophia, b. in Dana, a. 22 y., and Huldah M. Barns, d. of Amos and Mary, a. 18 y., Oct. 21, 1848.
John, s. of Stephen of Dana, and Sophia b. in Dana, a. 23 y., and Mary J. Richardson, d. of Seth and Alice, a. 22 y., Oct. 3, 1844.
Prarna and Hosea Stone, June 18, 1824.
Samuel of Barre, and Sophia Clark, int. Oct. 11, 1801.
Samuel of Barre, and Sybil Raymond, May 5, 1840.
Sophia (Mrs., int.) and W[illia]m P. Jordan, June 26, 1838.
Stephen of Dana, and Esther G. Richardson, int. Oct. 6, 1848.
Warren and Louisa Cumming of Barre, int. Sept. 17, 1821.

**KINNEY,** Jesse and Hannah Stearns, Aug. 11, 1776.*

**KINSLEY,** Martin and Polley Bellows of Walpole, int. Oct. 3, 1784.

**KIZE,** Clarace of Windham, Conn., and Winslow Paige, int. Aug. 13, 1787.

**KNAP,** George W. of Franklin, and Clarissa Snow, Sept. 21, 1823.

**KNIGHT** (see Knights), Albert E. and E. Augusta Phelps of Ware, May 12, 1841.
Philander S. and Mary Ward, both of Pelham, in Pelham, June 11, 1837.*
Unice of Western, and Rev. Luke (Luke B., C.R.) Foster, May 27, 1813.*
Wealthy (Wealthy S. dup.) and Frazier Paige, Mar. 11, 1844 (Feb. 11, 1844 dup.) (int. Feb. 24, 1844).

* Intention not recorded.

**KNIGHTS** (see Knight), Cloe and Adonijah Barns, Apr. 9, 1793.

**KNOLTEN** (see Knolton, Knowlton, Knowton), Abraham and Susanna Jorden, Mar. 12, 1764.

**KNOLTON** (see Knolten, Knowlton, Knowton), Maria and William Dexter, int. May 19, 1828.

**KNOWLES** (see Knowls), Harriet and Calvin A. Burnet of Oxford, June 29, 1830.
Harriet E., d. of Simeon and Lucetta, a. 23 y., and Lorin Brown of Fitchburg, s. of Francis of Acworth, N. H., and Lucinda, b. in Marlow, N. H., a. 27 y., Oct. 1, 1844.
Laura L. and Rufus Washburn Jr. of Johnstown, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1837.

**KNOWLS** (see Knowles), Abia and Elijah T. Mason, int. June 3, 1816.
Eunis and Mosses Whipple (Jr., int.), Apr. 6, 1823.
Simeon and Lucetta Newton, Mar. 14, 1814.*

**KNOWLTON** (see Knolten, Knowlton, Knowton), Comfort and George Haskell, Apr. 25, 1782.
Israel and Nabby Carter, May —, 1793.
Jacob and Sarah Pratt of Shrewsbury, in Shrewsbury, Nov. 21, 1759.
Lucy and Nathan Haskell of Wendall, June 2, 1795.
Paul of Shrewsbury, and Lucy Forbush, Nov. 8, 1769.
Sally and Elijah Bangs, Apr. 21, 1791.
Sarah and Eben[eze]r Rich Jr. of Greenwich, int. Dec. 14, 1786.
Sarah and Dea. Joseph Allen, Aug. 6, 1789.

**KNOWTON** (see Knolten, Knolton, Knowlton), Jacob and Sarah Smith, int. Nov. 1, 1762.

**KNOX,** Joseph (Esq., int.) and Susan Mixter, Sept. 7, 1831.

**KOREY,** Patty and Abijah Sibley, Sept. 29, 1785.

**LAMB,** Louisa and W[illia]m Richardson, July 4, 1841.

**LAMPSON** (see Lamson), Daniel Jr. and Abigal Osburn, both of Greenwich, Apr. 14, 1805.*

**LAMSON** (see Lampson), Sarrah of Ipswich and A[a]ron Firrobush, int. Dec. 1, 1746.

* Intention not recorded.

**LANE,** Dan Wilmoth (of Worcester, int.), and Alma Trow, Jan. 6, 1824.
Ephraim and Rebecca Snow, Nov. 13, 1803.
Ephraim and Mrs. Nancy Hemenway, Oct. 19, 1837.
Hannah B. and Lieut. Luke Earl, Feb. 2, 1826.
Obed and Abigail Smith, Feb. 16, 1802.
Rebacah of Greenwich, and Dea. Ebenezer Willis, int. May 13, 1811.

**LARRENCE** (see Lawrance, Lawrence), Elisabeth and John Haskil (of Rochester, int.), Mar. 4, 1753.
Susanna and Nathaniel Mirick, Feb. 13, 1755.

**LASEL,** Isaac of Needham, and Betsey Haskins, int. Nov. 30, 1806.

**LATHAM,** Mary of Enfield, and Andrew Harwood of Ware, May 5, 1817.*
Sumner and Catherine R. Cummings, Nov. 22, 1831.

**LAWRANCE** (see Larrence, Lawrence), Betsy and William Nicoll, int. May 3, 1797.
Hiram and Almira Hale, int. Nov. 26, 1827.
Moses and Sophia Hastings, int. Sept. 18, 1814.
Moses Jr. and Maria Howe of Barre, int. Feb. 8, 1819.
Sarah and Charles W. Fisk, Mar. 17, 1818.

**LAWRENCE** (see Larrence, Lawrance), Aaron and Mary A. Perry, Dec. 27, 1843.
Abiathar and Harriet Hapgood of Barre, int. Nov. 5, 1831.
Abigail and Alonzo Emmons, Dec. 3, 1838.
Anna and Experience Luce, Nov. 30, 1769.
Anna and Noah W. White, Nov. 5, 1826.
Deliverance and Barnabas Cushman (of Wilmington, int.), Feb. 15, 1781. C.R.
Ebenezer and Lydia Richmond of New Braintree, in New Braintree, Dec. 18, 1763.
Ebenezer and Jemima Shurliff of Plympton, int. Sept. 30, 1776.
Elisabeth and Nathaniel Rice (of Rutland, int.), Nov. 24, 1768.
H. Maria, d. of Moses and Maria, a. 23 y., and John T. Elsworth of Barre, s. of John of Barre, and Lucinda, a. 28 y., May 1, 1849.
Joanna and Antipas How of Swansey, N. H., Jan. 20, 1782.
Joshua and Lucinda Lawrence, Oct. 15, 1812.
Lucinda and Joshua Lawrence, Oct. 15, 1812.

* Intention not recorded.

LAWRENCE, Lucinda and Erastus W. Paige, May 2, 1833.
Moses and Abigail Johnson (of Barre, int.), Feb. 15, 1781. C.R.
William and Betsey Bridges, Mar. 25, 1804.

**LAWTON,** Clark and Joanna Cook of Amherst, int. Sept. 20, 1774.
Elutheria F. and Rev. George Stone of Sandgate, Vt., July 10, 1831.
Israel and Dolly Billing, Aug. 26, 1784.
Jacob and Susanna Foster of Ware, int. Nov. 16, 1777.
James (Jr., int.) and Mary Raymond, Jan. 3, 1771. C.R.
James and Temperance Fuller of Rutland, int. June 14, 1772.
James and Patty Willson, Apr. 12, 1804.
James and Mary L. Nichols of Brimfield, int. Feb. 26, 1835.
Joanna and Jude Kimball, Aug. 25, 1793.
John, Capt., and Mary Dwight, of Western, int. Jan. 24, 1820.
Livy of Rutland, Vt., and Mary Mandell, Feb. 5, 1810.
Lucius and Susan Clarke, Apr. 3, 1834.
Martha Maria, d. of John and Mary, a. 20 y., and William P. Ruggles, s. of Martin and Abigail, a. 23 y., Feb. 22, 1846.
Mary and Maj. James Paige, Mar. 22, 1807.
Mary A., d. of John and Mary, a. 21 y., and Brainard T. Brewer of Wilbraham, s. of Timothy O. of Wilbraham, and Mary, a. 29 y., Sept. 11, 1844.
Pliney and Polly Field, Feb. 22, 1801.
Polly and Nathan Weeks, Apr. 12, 1807.
Relief and Abijah Lothrop of Rutland, Vt., Feb. 22, 1801.
Theodotia and Creighton Ruggles, Nov. 21, 1816.

**LEACH,** Lemuel and Rebeckah Washburn, Oct. 12, 1767.*

**LEARNED,** Amos of New Salem and Katharine Comings, Dec. 1, 1803.

**LEE,** Abner and Sarah Merick (Mirrick, int.), Oct. —, 1744. C.R.
Benjamin and Esther Baker, June 28, 1750.*
Benja[min] and Ruth McPherson of Barre, int. Oct. 24, 1784.
Henry of Rutland District, and Mary Pratt, int. Mar. 4, 1770.
Hiram P. of Palmer, and Hannah (Hannah R., int.) Billings, Sept. 15, 1841.
Mary and Richard Sears, Dec. 19, 1771. C.R.
Rebaca of Barre, and Benjamin Wing, int. Feb. 9, 1801.

* Intention not recorded.

**LEECH,** Rebekah of Belcher, and John Sellon, int. Sept. 25, 1796.

**LEGATE,** Francis, s. of Charles and Abigail, a. 30 y., and Jane R. Peck, d. of Milton and Mary, a. 20 y., June 2, 1847.

**LEMINE,** Benja[min] and Susanna Eldred [no date] (int. Dec. 14, 1786).

**LENARD** (see Leonard), Beulah of Rutland, and Amos Marsh, int. July 16, 1757.
David of No. 5 [Cummington], and Hannah Whipple, Feb. 15, 1773. C.R.
Ezra and Olive Smith, June 1, 1737. C.R.*
Mercy and Jonathan Flint (of Western, int.), June 18, 1772. C.R.
Olive and Timothy Fay, Mar. 23, 1775. C.R.*
Sarah and Samuel Whipple, Mar. 30, 1775. C.R.

**LEONARD** (see Lenard), Alvira of New Salem, and Plinney Clifford, int. June 11, 1825.
Ezera and Lucy Seaver, int. July 5, 1807.
Ezra (Jr., int.) and Abia Allen, Oct. 23, 1781. C.R.
Hiram W. and Huldah S. Billing, Feb. 23, 1834.
Hope C. and Samuel Pike of Tolland, Conn., Nov. 3, 1831.
Nathan and Amity Cutler of Lexington, in Lexington, Nov. 26, 1766.
Prudence of Taunton, and Capt. Israel Trow, int. Apr. 1, 1811.

**LEWIS,** John S. of Athol, and Louisa V. Utley, Sept. 25, 1843.

**LINCLON** (see Lincoln), Seth and Luce Paige (of Western, int.), Oct. 10, 1751.

**LINCOLN** (see Linclon), Benjamin and Mary Cutler, both of Greenwich, Apr. 30, 1810.*
Betsey and Rob[er]t Sprout, Sept. 17, 1781.
Cloe and Perez Rice, Apr. 8, 1779.
Fanny of Western, and Joseph Paige, Apr. 23, 1816.
Lucy (late of Abington, int.) and Sylvanus Brimhall, July 3, 1810.
Marietta, d. of Burt and Mary, a. 24 y., and Nehemiah Conkey, s. of James and Betsey, b. in Pelham, a. 38 y., Nov. 28, 1844.

**LINDSEY** (see Linzee), Hannah of Providence, and Peter Bassett, int. Oct. 24, 1779.

* Intention not recorded.

**LINZEE** (see Lindsey), Charles of Prescott, s. of Isaac and Susan, a. 21 y., and Martha A. Rich of New Salem, d. of Benj[ami]n and Abigail, a. 20 y., Feb. 16, 1848.*

**LIVERMORE,** Abigail and Joel Sanderson (Saunders of Petersham, int.), Feb. 2, 1774. C.R.
Elisabeth and Benaijah Putnam, Nov. 19, 1772. C.R.

**LORING,** Mary M. of Petersham, and Oliver O. Richmond, int. May 19, 1838.

**LOTHROP,** Abijah of Rutland, Vt., and Relief Lawton, Feb. 22, 1801.
Nathan of Easton, and Phebe Beach, in Easton, Oct. 29, 1789.
Orville of Shrewsbury, and Lucy Johnson, int. Jan. 31, 1825.

**LOVE,** Ede and Seth Clark, int. Oct. 15, 1780.

**LOW,** Jenneson and Eliza Gates, both of Barre, Nov. 22, 1836.*

**LUCE,** Anna and Benjamin Padden of Kingsborough, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1806.
Apollas and Mercy Childs of Barre, int. Oct. 30, 1808.
Experience and Anna Lawrence, Nov. 30, 1769.
Jane (Jean, int.) and David Gorham, Aug. 8, 1791.
Jemima and Ira Draper, Aug. 6, 1822. C.R.
Lucy and Elijah Selester, Sept. 3, 1783. C.R.*
Mayhew (Mayo, int.) of Petersham, and Joanna Gorham, July 1, 1793.
Prudence and Noah Rice of Barre, in Barre, Aug. 30, 1781.
Rhoda and Moses Ruggles, Jan. 25, 1798.
Sally and Lemuel French, int. Mar. 30, 1789.

**LYNDS,** Jona[than] (of Petersham, int.) and (wid., int.) Rhoda McIntyer, Apr. 26, 1778.
Samuel and Deborah Perkins, Mar. 19, 1772. C.R.

**LYSCOMB,** Ebenezer and Mary Hooker, Oct. 8, 1764.

**MACCOYE,** Mary and Benjamin Warren, May 29, 1744. C.R.
William and Tabothy Fay of Sturbridge, int. Oct. 20, 1744.

**MACE,** Mary of Stafford, and Sam[ue]l Ruggles, int. Dec. 20, 1784.

**MACGOON** (see Magoon), Isaac and Lucretia Downing, Dec. 6, 1757.*

* Intention not recorded.

**MACMICHEL,** Joseph and Thankful Omstad, Jan. 21, 1756.*

**MAGOON** (see Macgoon), Mary Ann of Ware, and Benjamin Paige 2d, int. Nov. 13, 1803.

**MAKEPEACE,** Jonathan and Anna Nye, July 10, 1799.

**MANDELL** (see Mendall), Abigail and Elijah Utley of Boston, Sept. 25, 1820.
Charles, s. of Martin and Phila, a. 30 y., and Martha Stone, d. of Joseph and Patty, a. 22 y., Mar. 3, 1846.
Clara and Ebenezer Jones of Augusta, Me., int. Apr. 11, 1825.
Daniel and Eliza Partrick, Apr. 30, 1807.
Elbridge, s. of Martin and Phila, a. 32 y., and Lucy Rebecca Paige, d. of Stephen W. and Lucy, a. 22 y., June 18, 1844.
Hannah and Jona[than] Warner, Feb. 5, 1766.
Joel D., s. of Martin and Phila, a. 25 y., and Mary Elisabeth Dean, d. of John and Mary, a. 22 y., Apr. 2, 1846.
Mary and John Doty, Sept. 19, 1779.
Mary and Livy Lawton of Rutland, Vt., Feb. 5, 1810.
Moses and Mary Wheeler, May 28, 1777.
Moses, Maj., and Abigail Mason of Barre, int. Dec. 22, 1782.
Paul and Susanna Ruggles, in Rochester, "Sabath day evening", Feb. 8, 1746.*
Paul Jr. and Mary Briggs (of Petersham, int.), Nov. 28, 1776.
Sarah (wid., int.) and Ammiel Weeks, in Greenwich, Feb. 26, 1778.
Susanna and John Stone, May 12, 1768.
Walter, Capt., and Julian Ann A. Freeman of Oakham, int. Dec. 15, 1828.
Walter, Capt., and Olive P. Whiting, Nov. 30, 1837.

**MANLEY** (see Manly), Anstriss B. of Enfield, and David Weeks, Mar. 6, 1827.
Lilly S. and Susanah Horr, int. Feb. 20, 1826.

**MANLY** (see Manley), Seth B. of North Brookfield, and Cyntha Jordin, May 12, 1824.
Zeby and Zebina Forbush, Apr. 24, 1811.

**MANN,** Asa, Rev., and Mercy W. Bruce, int. Mar. 31, 1848.
Sarah and W[illia]m Cushman of Tolland, Conn., May 11, 1831.
Sarah Ann and Reuben Edward, Apr. 28, 1828.*
Southworth I. and Isabella Whiting, int. Nov. 19, 1827.

* Intention not recorded.

**MARBLE,** Abner (of Petersham, int.) and Zeruiah Rice, Apr. 19, 1768.
Daniel and Mahitable Smith of Sturbridge, in Sturbridge, Feb. 16, 1792.
Jonathan of Colerain, and Tabitha Newton, int. Sept. 7, 1800.
Otis of Montgomery, Vt., and Thurzy Hoar, int. Oct. 11, 1807.
Sally (Pattey, int.) of Petersham, and Moses Forbush, Jan. 9, 1785.
Susanna of Stow, and William Thomus, int. Apr. 11, 1747.

**MARSH** (see Mash), Aaron and Betsy Witherell, both of Ware, Apr. 23, 1809.*
Abigail P. of Ware, and Chester Pierce, int. Feb. 17, 1831.
Amos and Beulah Lenard of Rutland, int. July 16, 1757.
Annis and Ens. Jonathan Warner, Oct. 18, 1807.
Caroline of Dana, and Joseph Haskins, int. Jan. 10, 1820.
Dorias and Lyman Alden, both of New Braintree, in New Braintree, Mar. 9, 1843.*
Dwight and Mary C. Holt, Nov. 4, 1817.
Ebenezer and Martha Marsh, Nov. 17, 1741. C.R.*
Foster, widr., of Ware, s. of Jona[than] and Anna, a. 57 y., and Catherine H. (Catherine S., int.) Fish, d. of Henry and Elisabeth, a. 37 y., June 17, 1846.
George of Petersham, and Lina Thayer, int. Apr. 9, 1801.
Jam[e]s S. and Sarah E. Harwood, both of Ware, Jan. 19, 1841.*
Joel S. and Abby D. Gleason of New Braintree, int. May 10, 1837.
Jonathan of Ware, and Mary Paige, Dec. 1, 1824.
John P. of Ware, and Ruth Terry, int. Oct. 31, 1840.
Joseph and Abigail Simonds, May 17, 1750.*
Judah of Ware, and Jerusha Collins, Feb. 20, 1800.
Luther of Holden, s. of Lewis and Hannah, a. 26 y., and Lydia Cobb, d. of Miles and Lucretia, a. 20 y., Apr. 23, 1849.
Marcus (Marcus J., C.R.) (Marcus L., int.) and Amelia Dexter, June 29, 1823.
Martha and Ebenezer Marsh, Nov. 17, 1741. C.R.*
Mary and Solomon Emmons (of Quabin [Greenwich], int.), Jan. 31, 1754.
Mary Ann, d. of Dwight and Mary C., a. 26 y., and Joel W. Fletcher, Esq., of Leominster, s. of James of Enfield, and Eunice W., b. in Amherst, a. 27 y., Apr. 28, 1845.
Paicence and Henry Gilbart (of Brookfield, int.), Apr. 5, 1764.
Phila and Martin Mendall, Nov. 8, 1808. C.R.
Polly and John Oaks, int. July 14, 1793.

* Intention not recorded.

MARSH, Prudiance and Joseph Barnard Jr., int. Nov. 28, 1796.
Sewel of Ware, and Anna Hasting, May 11, 1815.
Silas of Western, and Joanna Powers, Aug. 4, 1787.
Silas of Western, and Hannah Weeks, Apr. 18, 1802.
Zeruiah and Isaiah Pratt, Mar. 2, 1746.

**MARVILE,** Elisabeth of Brookfield, and Aaron Thomas, int. Jan. 27, 1749.

**MARVIN,** Hannah and Edw[ar]d Barton, both of Oxford. [No date. 1786 or 1787.]*
Ruth and Justus West of Greenwich, Mar. 9, 1813.

**MASH** (see Marsh), Salla and Elijah Cleaveland, int. May 14, 1789.

**MASON,** Abigail of Barre, and Maj. Moses Mandell, int. Dec. 22, 1782.
Cyntha and Samuel Smith, Dec. 22, 1803.
Elijah T. and Abia Knowls, int. June 3, 1816.
Francis (Slason, int.), Esq., of Rutland, Vt., and Celia Harmon, Aug. 26, 1822.
Lowrin and Sintha Thomas of Dana, int. May 15, 1813.
Luther and Perces J. Haskins, June 20, 1813.
Nancy of Dana, and David Haskins, int. Jan. 20, 1811.
Sally and Dan Freeman Jr., int. Sept. 10, 1812.
Solomon Jr. of Greenwich, and Margraet Harris, Jan. 30, 1783.

**MATHES,** Aaron and Molly Hubbard of Amherst, int. Feb. 21, 1769.

**MATHEWS,** Daniel of New Braintree, and Lydia Allen, Jan. 21, 1800.

**MAXWELL,** George (George F., int.) of Philadelphia, Pa., and Lucia Wardwell, Nov. 9, 1840.

**MAYNARD,** George C. and Adeline E. Perry of Worcester, int. June 4, 1849.
Patty of Shrewsbury, and Dr. Joseph Stone, int. Mar. 11, 1816.

**MAYO,** Anne of Rutland, and Benjamin Dexter, in Rutland, Oct. 10, 1784.
Hannah and Joseph Burgess, Sept. 5, 1841.
Patty and William Hunt of Northampton, int. Dec. 3, 1827.

**McAHORLER,** Matthew and Mary Rea, both of Quabin [Greenwich], int. Jan. 19, 1754.

* Intention not recorded.

**McCLANATHAN,** Eliza of Brookfield, and Lawson Harrington, int. Aug. 13, 1821.

**McCOON,** James and Rachel Sprout, Feb. 24, 1801.

**McFARLAND,** Mary of Worcester, and (Capt., int.) Seth Pierce, in Worcester, Apr. 16, 1799.

**McINTOSH,** John of Greenwich, and Sarah Gross, in Greenwich, Apr. 3, 1788.

**McINTYER** (see McIntyre), Rhoda (wid., int.) and Jona[than] Lynds (of Petersham, int.), Apr. 26, 1778.

**McINTYRE** (see McIntyer), Robert and Rhoda Warner, Nov. 26, 1772. C.R.

**McPHERSON,** Ruth of Barre, and Benja[min] Lee, int. Oct. 24, 1784.

**MEAD** (see Mede), Abigail of Hubbardston, and Nathan Rozen of Rutland, Apr. 5, 1783.*
Elizabeth R. (Elizabeth K., int.) and William F. Granger, Nov. 26, 1830.
Mary Ann and Benjamin Cummings Jr. of Ware, Oct. 25, 1830.

**MEDE** (see Mead), Tilly and Caroline Hathaway, Apr. 29, 1822. C.R.

**MEIGS,** Phinias of Sunderland, and Susanna Winslow, Aug. 3, 1783.*

**MELLARD,** John and Elisabeth Jerdon, int. Apr. 19, 1761.

**MENDALL** (see Mandell), Martin and Phila Marsh, Nov. 8, 1808. C.R.

**MERICK** (see Merrick, Mirek, Mirick, Mirrick, Myrick) Betty (Mirick, int.), and John Pratt, Jan. 19, 1775. C.R.
Lois and Stephen Nye, Jan. 10, 1802.
Sarah (Mirrick, int.), and Abner Lee, Oct. —, 1744. C.R.

**MERIT** (see Merrit, Merritt), Sarah and Jesse Wheeler, Sept. 30, 1779. C.R.*

**MERRICK** (see Merick, Mirek, Mirick, Mirrick, Myrick), William and Hannah Nye, Nov. 15, 1798.

**MERRIT** (see Merit, Merritt), Polly and Eli Barns, July 21, 1789.

* Intention not recorded.

**MERRITT** (see Merit, Merrit), Benjamin of Ware, and Sarah Wheelock, in Ware, Jan. 8, 1797.
Ichabod of Ward, and Lydia Wheelock, int. Apr. 6, 1783.

**METCALF,** Enos, Dea., and Martha Godfrey, both of Ware, May 29, 1822.*
Joseph of Royalston, and Olive Higgins of Greenwich, Nov. 26, 1807.*
Olle of Royalston, and Henry Higgins Jr., int. Sept. 19, 1813.

**MILES,** Elmer B. and Elizabeth A. Bacon of Barre, int. Aug. 19, 1842.

**MILLER,** Ira and Ursula (Aurelia, int.) Frye, Mar. 27, 1824.
Ira and Maria (Martha, int.) Fry, May 12, 1830.
John F. and Amanda Drury of Shutesbury, int. Aug. 6, 1835.

**MILLS,** Louise M. of Morristown, N. J., and Rev. Barnabus M. Fay, int. Aug. 29, 1842.
Mehetable and Gilbert Capron of Barre, Aug. 12, 1819.

**MINSDEN,** Anna L. of Petersham, and Samuel Whitney of Brimfield, in Petersham, June 13, 1837.*

**MIREK** (see Merick, Merrick, Mirick, Mirrick, Myrick), Sally and Heman Shurtleff, Nov. 30, 1788.

**MIRICK** (see Merick, Merrick, Mirek, Mirrick, Myrick), Allis and Zebediah Johnson, Nov. 25, 1756.
Constant Jr. and Sarah Hopkins, Mar. 18, 1781. C.R.
Hannah and Aldridge Worley of Boston, int. July 8, 1805.
John M., Rev., and Hariot L. Underwood of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Dec. 1, 1828.
Nathaniel and Susanna Larrence, Feb. 13, 1755.
Sarah and Timothy Newton, July 5, 1751.
William and Sarah Billing, Sept. 7, 1749.

**MIRRICK** (see Merick, Merrick, Mirek, Mirick, Myrick), Susanna and James Peirce, Nov. 20, 1785.

**MISSICK,** William and Lucinda Dorr, int. Dec. 28, 1812.

**MITCHELL,** Pyam of Comington, and Olive Warner, Oct. 27, 1807.

**MIXTER** (see Mixture), Jason and Susan Cutler of Amherst, int. Mar. 30, 1808.
Susan and Joseph Knox (Esq., int.), Sept. 7, 1831.
W[illia]m and Mary Ruggles, July 7, 1840.

* Intention not recorded.

**MIXTURE** (see Mixter), Joseph (Mixter, int.) of Templeton, and Olive Cummings, in Greenwich, May 25, 1777 (int. June 1, 1777).

**MOFFATT,** Alfred and Polly Hunter, both of Ware, Mar. 2, 1813.*

**MONROE,** Harrison G. O. and Roxana Barlow, May 18, 1843.

**MOODEY** (see Moody), Noah of South Hadley, and Anna Elwell, June 20, 1787.

**MOODY** (see Moodey), Ann and Albin Nash of South Hadley, Apr. 2, 1817.
Sophia and Ruel Washburn, Jan. 13, 1817.

**MOORE,** Henry A. of Littleton, N. H., and Almira Ruggles, Aug. 21, 1837.
Henry W. (Morse, int.) of Worcester, and Lucinda P. Barlow, Dec. 27, 1842.
Timothy and Mary Warner, May 26, 1768. (May 25. C.R.)
Warham of Montgomery, and Achsah Russell of Dana, Apr. 8, 1835.*

**MOORTEN** (see Morton), Abigail and James Stratton Jr., both of Pequsige, int. Oct. 5, 1751.

**MORGAN,** Mary and Simon Oliver of Barre, July 24, 1785.

**MORSE** (see Morss), Caroline of Southbridge, and Albert F. Rice, int. Nov. 13, 1835.
Hannah and Jarais Williams, both of Petersham, Mar. 20, 1789.*

**MORSS** (see Morse), John of Dummerston, Vt., and Polly Holms, int. Mar. 3, 1800.

**MORTON** (see Moorten), Abby and Nelson Robinson of Norwich, Vt., Jan. 12, 1841.
Eleanor and William N. Yarrington, May 19, 1836.
Esther and Lucius Doolittle, May 12, 1783. C.R.
Lydia of Peaquog [Athol] and Robert Bradish of Westborough, int. June 15, 1754.
Phinehas and Sarah E. Brimhall of Worcester, int. Feb. 14, 1846.
Robert of Greenwich, and Polly Bassett, Mar. 6, 1800.

* Intention not recorded.

MORTON, Stephen and Abigail Whitin, Apr. 15, 1805.
Tabitha of Whately, and (Dr., int.) Charles Doolittle, in Whately, Oct. 3, 1771.
William (Jr., int.) of Greenwich, and Mercy Jorden, Mar. 20, 1813.

**MOSELEY** (see Mosely, Mosly), Abigail and Sam[ue]l Sellon of Leverett, int. Jan. 22, 1786.

**MOSELY** (see Moseley, Mosly), Nathaniel (Nathaniel B., int. and C.R.) of Springfield, and Mary F. (Mary B., C.R.1) Richards, Oct. 9, 1823.

**MOSLY** (see Moseley, Mosely), Martha (Mosely, int.) of Sutton, and John Sellen Jr., in Sutton, Nov. 26, 1778.

**MOULTON,** David and Mary Seagraves of Uxbridge, int. Mar. 7, 1840.
Emily and Daniel Granger, in Stafford, Conn., June 16, 1837.*
Julia and Daniel Briggs Jr. of Winsor, Nov. 25, 1834.
Sally S. and Samuel L. Robinson Jr., Apr. 19, 1835.

**MUNDEN,** Daniel and Rebekah Wheeler, Aug. 8, 1771. C.R.

**MUZZY,** Clarendon F. of Andover, and Semantha B. Robbins of Wardsboro, Vt., Sept. 27, 1836.*
Joseph and Lucinda Paige, Apr. 25, 1799.

**MYER,** John Simon and Abigail Ramsdell, int. Nov. 18, 1782.

**MYRICK** (see Merick, Merrick, Mirek, Mirick, Mirrick), Nathan (Nathaniel, int.) and Elizabeth Haskell of Rochester, in Rochester, June 26, 1775.
Nathaniel and Louis Hammond of Rochester, in Rochester, May 29, 1764.
Nath[anie]l and Susanna Taylor of Athol, in Athol, Oct. 23, 1797.

**NASH,** Albin of South Hadley, and Ann Moody, Apr. 2, 1817.
Martha of Hatfield, and Phenhas Warner of New Braintree, int. Dec. 29, 1751.

**NAZRO,** Aaron and Dilla Day, Mar. 21, 1808.

**NEADHAM,** Vilot and Freeman Still, Mar. 23, 1791.

**NELSON,** Mercy and Thomas Barlow, Sept. 26, 1793.

* Intention not recorded.

**NEWCOMB,** Abigail and Edward Babbit of Savoy, June 11, 1812.
Anna and Jason Gorham of Ware, July 12, 1827.
Bethany of Enfield, and Bradford Newland, int. Nov. 21, 1834.
Elisha of Greenwich, and Rachal Collins, Feb. 23, 1790.
Foster of Ware, and Fanny Collings, Feb. 18, 1819.
Hannah T. and Peter A. Joslyn, int. Oct. 31, 1829.
Isaiah and Betsy Fullar, Dec. 4, 1822.*
Isaiah and Lucena Cary of Ware, int. Aug. 9, 1831.
Joseph and Alma Dexter, int. Feb. 11, 1828.
Mary and Alvan Dunham of Savoy, Jan. 23, 1827.
Ruth (Ruth W., int.) and John Hastings Jr. of Cambridge, Sept. 18, 1821.

**NEWHALL,** Lucy (Newel, int.) of Danvers, and Jedediah Shurtlief, in Danvers, July 7, 1785.

**NEWLAND,** Arba D. and Mary Barden of Belchertown, int. Sept. 7, 1833.
Bradford and Bethany Newcomb of Enfield, int. Nov. 21, 1834.
Dency and Ezra Sprout of Greenwich, Dec. 3, 1818.
Enos (Jr. int.) and Sophia Cutler, Dec. 29, 1818.
Hiram and Lucy Brown, Mar. 30, 1831.
John and Melinda Haskins, July 31, 1831.
Lorenzo and Prolexana Sturtevant, Apr. 22, 1835.
Masa and Nancy Bassett, Oct. 31, 1802.
Vince[n]t and Betsey Brown, Sept. 6, 1820.

**NEWPORT,** Henry and Mrs. Phebe Powers, int. Jan. 23, 1837.
Peter of Hatfield, and Elisabeth Oliver, int. May 23, 1779.

**NEWTON,** Cloe and Samuel Chamberlain of Petersham, Jan. 15, 1804.
Elijah C., s. of Reuben and Prudentia, a. 33 y., and Harriet Stedman, d. of Lemuel and Sally, b. in Brimfield, a. 24 y., Nov. 16, 1848.
Elisabeth and Thomas Martin Wright, Dec. 19, 1776.
Elvira A., d. of Silas and Bathsheba, a. 25 y., and James F. Giffin of Ware, s. of Abner and Mary, b. in Barre, a. 25 y., Dec. 12, 1848.
Gardner and Charity Dexter, int. Sept. 17, 1827.
Hannah J. (Hannah G., int.) and Ebenezer T. Fox, June 29, 1834.
John and Lydia Freeman, Jan. 15, 1778.*
Josiah and Philena Cox of Barnard, Vt., int. Nov. 29, 1792.

* Intention not recorded.

NEWTON, Laura and Orsamus Hunt, Jan. 7, 1821.
Lemuel and Chloe Hitchcock of Greenwich, in Greenwich, June 12, 1777.
Locena and Lemuel Cobb (Jr., int.), June 2, 1803.
Lucetta and Simeon Knowls, Mar. 14, 1814.*
Mary S., d. of Ephraim and Polly, a. 24 y., and Almond Snow, s. of Barnabas A. and Eunice, a. 26 y., Dec. 31, 1845.
Mercy and Leonard Robinson (of Bennington, int.), Mar. 13, 1766.
Polly Maria and Horace Barns of Greenwich, int. Mar. 7, 1837.
Prudence and Aaron Day of Sutton, in New Braintree, Jan. 19, 1797.
Reuben of Petersham, and Hannah Freeman, Feb. 18, 1800.
Reuben and Prudentia Caswell, Apr. 20, 1812.
Sarah and Asa Bridgam (Brigham of Fitzwilliam, int.) of Barnard, Dec. 25, 1783.
Silas and Marcy Freeman, Nov. 9, 1749.
Silas and Naomi Washburn, Apr. 9, 1789.
Silas 2d and Barsheba Dexter, June 21, 1810.
Stephen E., s. of Silas and Bathsheba, a. 23 y., and Tirzah L. Pierce, d. of Samuel and Roxana, b. in Ware, a. 17 y., Dec. 27, 1849.
Susanna and Fredrick Wicker, June 24, 1784.*
Tabitha and Jonathan Marble of Colerain, int. Sept. 7, 1800.
Tabitha and Ephraim Basset, Jan. 19, 1804.
Timothy and Sarah Abbot, int. Nov. 8, 1750.
Timothy and Sarah Mirick, July 5, 1751.
Timo[thy] and Abigail Earl, Mar. 4, 1779.
Walter of Barre, s. of Ephraim and Polly, a. 23 y., and Ortensa C. Thayer, d. of Ellis, a. 22 y., Aug. 11, 1847.*
Zechariah and Hannah Goodenow, int. Nov. 25, 1766.

**NICHOLS** (see Nickols, Nicoll), Mary L. of Brimfield, and James Lawton, int. Feb. 26, 1835.
Orbin and Clarissa Davice, both of Ware, July 4, 1832.*
Timothy and Joanna Dean, Jan. 13, 1774.*

**NICKOLS** (see Nichols, Nicoll), Susannah and Charles L. Pratt, int. Sept. 9, 1816.

**NICOLL** (see Nichols, Nickols), William and Betsy Lawrance, int. May 3, 1797.

**NILES,** John M., Esq., of Hartford, Conn., and Sarah Howe, June 17, 1824.

* Intention not recorded.

**NIMS,** John (of Shelburne, int.) and Betty Rice, Feb. 4, 1771. C.R.

**NORTON,** Julius of Bennington, Vt., and Maria Spooner, Feb. 29, 1836.

**NURSE,** Caleb of Barre, and Polly Fletcher. (Feb. 23, 1809. C.R.)

**NUTTING,** David of Brimfield, and Dinah Carpenter, int. June 6, 1773.
James (of Brimfield, int.) and Mary Carpenter, in Brimfield, Jan. 29, 1774.

**NYE,** Allice and Francis Jenks, July 28, 1793.
Ann M., d. of Marshall and Polly, a. 24 y., and James D. Dunbar of West Brookfield, a. 27 y., Dec. 26, 1844.
Anna and Jonathan Makepeace, July 10, 1799.
Bathsheba and Elijah Robinson of Barre [no date] (int. May 31, 1786).
Betsey and John Bruce of Springfield, May 19, 1813.
Betsy and Levi Robinson of Barre, Sept. 20, 1798.
Caleb Jr. and Abigail Goodspeed of Barnstable, int. Mar. 24, 1771.
Deborah and Joseph Chamberlain (of Petersham, int.), Apr. 18, 1776.
Hannah and Benja[min] Robinson (of New Braintree, int.), Nov. 3, 1768. (Nov. 2. C.R.)
Hannah and Silas Johnson Jr., Dec. 15, 1785.
Hannah and William Merrick, Nov. 15, 1798.
Harriet of Springfield, and Thomas Hale, int. Sept. 12, 1848.
Isaac and Hannah Walker, Nov. 29, 1770. C.R.
Jemima and Gam[alie]l Ellis, Feb. 21, 1782.
Joseph and Sarah Bradish, Dec. 27, 1764.
Joseph and Patience Robinson of New Braintree, int. Apr. 14, 1771.
Joseph and Mary Robinson of Barre, int. Mar. 10, 1805.
Lucinda and Delano Wetherell of Boston, July 10, 1804.
Lydia of New Braintree, and Lot Whitcomb, in New Braintree, Dec. 9, 1762.
Marshal and Polly Whittemore, Dec. 7, 1813.
Marshall P., s. of Marshall and Polly, a. 26 y., and Sarah P. Fay, d. of Apollos and Celia, a. 22 y., Nov. 16, 1848.
Martha P. of Barre, and Elijah Amidon, int. May 18, 1818.
Mary and Jonathan Orcutt (of Shutesbury, int.), Aug. 17, 1779. C.R.

NYE, Mary and Nath[anie]ll Johnson Jr., Sept. 5, 1783.
Merebah and Stephen Chandler, May 23, 1782.
Persis Maria, d. of Marshall and Polly, a. 27 y., and Thomas R. Green, widr., of Belchertown, May 9, 1844.
Polly and William Wood of Brookfield, Nov. 15, 1798.
Prince and Dinah Joslyn of New Braintree, in New Braintree, Dec. 15, 1774.
Rufus and Betsy Edson of Oakham, int. Jan. 4, 1801.
Samuel and Mahitable Cannon of New Braintree, in New Braintree, Sept. 16, 1756.
Silas and Patience Carpenter, Nov. 27, 1766 (Nov. 29 dup.).
Stephen and Lois Merick, Jan. 10, 1802.
Susan, d. of Marshall and Patty, a. 28 y., and William W. Dunbar of Rochester, N. Y., s. of Samuel and Mary, a. 30 y., May 26, 1846.
Sylv[a]n[us] of Barre, and Mary Banks of Keene, N. H., Mar. 2, 1779.*
Temperence of Oakham, and Jona[than] Richardson of Barre, Nov. 12, 1778.*
Thankfull and William Davis, July 5, 1787.
William and Molley Purinton, Dec. 26, 1782.
Zubah (Azubah, int.) and Jonathan Glazier, June 23, 1774. C.R. (June 25, int.)

**OAKES** (see Oaks), Calvin and Polly Clary (Cary, int.) of Ware, in Greenwich, July 26, 1787.
Elenor and John Jinkins of Ware, int. Dec. 4, 1785.

**OAKS** (see Oakes), Abigail and Levi Towne of Greenwich, in Greenwich, Mar. 8, 1790.
John and Polly Marsh, int. July 14, 1793.

**OLIVER,** Elisabeth and Peter Newport of Hatfield, int. May 23, 1779.
Judith and Luther Barber of Hartford, Conn., Apr. 25, 1824.
Nathaniel and Lucia Bridges of New Braintree, int. Dec. 28, 1812.
Nathaniel and Esther Green of New Braintree, int. July 24, 1830.
Nathaniel and Mary (Mercy, int.) Freeman, Apr. 26, 1843. Colored.
Nathaniel 2d and Hannah (Mary dup.) Saunders of Boston, int. Dec. 18, 1846.
Simon of Barre, and Mary Morgan, July 24, 1785.
Susannah and Timothy Paine of Boston (negro, int.), May 19, 1822. C.R.
William and Sarah Fuller of Middleborough, int. Feb. 25, 1770.

* Intention not recorded.

**OMSTAD** (see Omsted), Thankful and Joseph Macmichel, Jan. 21, 1756.*

**OMSTED** (see Omstad), Israel and Anna Safford, Nov. 25, 1756.

**ORCUTT,** Jonathan (of Shutesbury, int.) and Mary Nye, Aug. 17, 1779. C.R.
Sophia of Templeton, and Charles Church Chamberlin, int. Aug. 21, 1808.

**ORMSBEE,** Daniel G. and Lovinah Johnson, int. Oct. 24, 1835.

**OSBORN** (see Osburn), Levi G. and Candace Rawson of Orange, int. Feb. 4, 1847.

**OSBURN** (see Osborn), Abigal and Daniel Lampson Jr., both of Greenwich, Apr. 14, 1805.*
Polly and Benjamin Sumner, Oct. 10, 1816.

**OSGOOD,** Sarah of Rutland, and Samuel Hunt, int. Sept. 20, 1758 (Sept. 18 dup.).

**OVAITT,** Amos and Sally M. Colgrove of Palmer, int. Jan. 4, 1846.
Claudius B., Dr., of Amherst, and Mary G. Ellis, Nov. 5, 1839.

**PACKARD,** Alvah and Fanny Fisk, Dec. 4, 1820.
Cyrus and Lucy Packard, both of Enfield. [No date. Return dated Apr. 25, 1836.]*
Eleazar and Mary Woodberry, June 9, 1769.
Joel and Sophronia Randall, both of Belchertown, Feb. 23, 1835.*
Leah of Belchertown, and Apollas Snow, int. July 14, 1794.
Lucy and Cyrus Packard, both of Enfield. [No date. Return dated Apr. 25, 1836.]*

**PADDEN,** Benjamin of Kingsborough, N. Y., and Anna Luce, Dec. 28, 1806.

**PAGE** (see Paige), Hadassah and Chauncy Dewey of Lenox, int. Feb. 18, 1828.

**PAIGE** (see Page), Abby and Joseph W. Hammond of Petersham, int. Apr. 26, 1844.
Adelaide and Moses Smith, Dec. 25, 1834.
Agnes and Bassett Fay, Jan. 22, 1811.
Amitta and Foster Paige, Jan. 6, 1785.

* Intention not recorded.

PAIGE, Anna and Moses Allen, June 26 (20, C.R.), 1802.
Anna and A[n]son Giffin, May 30 (31, C.R.), 1809.
Bela B., s. of Luther and Sarah, a. 38 y., and Rhoda Ann Clark, d. of Stillman and Sophronia, a. 19 y., Nov. 28, 1844.
Benjamin 2d and Mary Ann Magoon of Ware, int. Nov. 13, 1803.
Benjamin, Capt., and Elizabeth Clark, June 6, 1819.
Benjamin F., s. of Benjamin and Elisabeth, a. 28 y., and Pamela W. Danforth, d. of Cyrus and Hannah, a. 21 y., Dec. 31, 1848.
Betsey and Edward Clark Jr. of Petersham, Feb. 23, 1800.
Caroline Augusta, d. of Jesse and Charlotte, a. 22 y., and Henry Elsworth of Barre, s. of John of Barre, and Lucretia, b. in Brooklyn, a. 32 y., June 2, 1846.
Charles (Lieut., int.) and Lydia French, Sept. 20, 1795.
Charles and Eliza Sargeant, Mar. 22, 1810.*
Christephor and Judith Bigelow of Brookfield, int. June 10, 1811.
Clark and Lydia Cutler of Western, June 1, 1813.
Cutler and Hope Rawson, Apr. 15, 1813.
David and Patty Peirce, Aug. 23, 1792.
David and Fanny Peirce of New Braintree, int. Aug. 15, 1845.
David C. and Miranda Houghton of Petersham, int. Mar. 7, 1837.
Elisabeth and Solomon Green (of Leicester, int.), Dec. 29, 1763.
Erastus W. and Lucinda Lawrence, May 2, 1833.
Fanny and Stephen Rice, Sept. 4, 1811.
Foster and Amitta Paige, Jan. 6, 1785.
Frazier and Wealthy (Wealthy, S. dup.) Knight, Mar. 11, 1844 (Feb. 11, 1844 dup.) (int. Feb. 24, 1844).
George and Rozilla Whitcomb, June 4, 1752.
Hannah and Zadock Wyman (Dyman, int. and C.R.) of Springfield, June 15, 1819.
Hannah and Horace H. Hayward of Ware, Dec. 12, 1826.
Huldah and Lieut. Elbridge Cutler, Sept. 20, 1817.
Ira and Marcia Ann Brigham of Prescott, int. Apr. 11, 1840.
James Jr. and Thankful Raymond, Oct. 6, 1768.
James and Anna Warner, Oct. 25, 1770. C.R.
James, Maj., and Mary Lawton, Mar. 22, 1807.
Jesse and Mary Brakeiridge of Ware, int. Jan. 16, 1780.
Jesse and Abigail Whiting, May 26, 1812.
Jesse and Charlotte Robinson, Sept. 4, 1823.
John and Mary Cutler of Lexington, in Lexington, Sept. 15, 1757.
John and Hannah Winslow, int. Dec. 23, 1764.

* Intention not recorded.

PAIGE, John 3d and Anna Clark, int. Sept. 15, 1788.
John, s. of Clark and Lydia, a. 31 y., and Harriet Stone, d. of Joseph and Patty, a. 28 y., Oct. 23, 1845.
Joseph and Fanny Lincoln of Western, Apr. 23, 1816.
Lema (Lemina, int.) of Rindge, N. H., and Polly Paige, June 26, 1798.
Luce (of Western, int.) and Seth Linclon, Oct. 10, 1751.
Lucinda and Joseph Muzzy, Apr. 25, 1799.
Lucius, Rev., and Clarinda Richardson of Brookfield, int. Aug. 13, 1826.
Lucy and Daniel Ruggles, Dec. 30, 1779.
Lucy and Anson Ruggles, June 14, 1812.
Lucy Rebecca, d. of Stephen W. and Lucy, a. 22 y., and Elbridge Mandell, s. of Martin and Phila, a. 32 y., June 18, 1844.
Luther and Sally Bangs, Aug. 22, 1802.
Luther and Mary Hinkley, Sept. 4, 1816.
Lydia and Thomas Fuller, Nov. 26, 1778.
Lydia and Ansel Phelps (Jr., Esq., int.) of Ware, Sept. 31, 1841.
Martha Ann and (Dr., C.R.) James M. Smith of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 25, 1829.
Martin and Mary Ann Billing of Chesterfield, int. June 23, 1817.
Mary and Daniel Fay Jr., Aug. 23, 1778.
Mary (Molley, int.) and John Wheeler, Nov. 18, 1779. C.R.
Mary and Capt. Jonathan Webb, June 14, 1819.
Mary and Jonathan Marsh of Ware, Dec. 1, 1824.
Mary Ann A. and Lysander F. Haskins of Prescott, May 20, 1833.
Mary C. and Henry Bassett of Ware, int. Mar. 20, 1845.
Mercy and Nathaniel Graves (Jr. of Athol, int.), May 29, 1777.
Mercy and Moses Brown 2d of Ware, Dec. 10, 1807.
Moses and Lucy Aiken, Aug. 27, 1789.
Moses and Mary Aikin, int. May 17, 1801.
Nathan and Hannah Cobb, Apr. 25, 1784.
Nathaniel (of Barnard, int.) and Salvina Crowell, Feb. 1, 1781. C.R.
Nathaniel and Martha Fish of Upton, int. Aug. —, 1783.
Nath[anie]ll and Joanna Freeman of Sandwich, in Sandwich, Sept. 13, 1759.
Paul and Perniney Hanmer, July 15, 1790.
Polly and William Foster of Barnard, Vt., int. Oct. 10, 1793.
Polly and Lema (Lemina, int.) Paige of Rindge, N. H., June 26, 1798.
Polly and Capt. Thomas Wheeler, Feb. 14, 1805.

PAIGE, Prissila and Solomon Willson, both of Nichewoag [Petersham], int. July 6, 1751.
Rebekah and John Foster (of Rochester, int.), Oct. 6, 1768.
Rebekah and Thomas Robinson Jr., Apr. 11, 1776.
Rebekah and Capt. Seth Peirce, Dec. 22, 1793.
Rhoda and James Perkins, Apr. 7, 1791.
Rozillah and Capt. Will[ia]m Brakenrige of Ware, Mar. 17, 1790.
Sally and Jonathan Warner (Jr., int.), in New Braintree, Apr. 28, 1788.
Sally and George Briggs of Lenox, Nov. 19, 1816.
Sarah Ann and Capt. John Raymond, Mar. 31, 1833.
Sephrone and Chiron Jenney, Sept. 28, 1817.
Stephen W. (Stephen West, int.) and Lucy Ruggles, Oct. 26, 1809.
Thankfull and Capt. (Col. dup) Abialbon Carter of Petersham, Feb. 27, 1822. (Feb. 28, 1821 dup. Mar. 4, 1822, int.)
Thomas and Sukey Warner of New Braintree, int. Apr. 23, 1798.
Timothy and Mary Foster of Rochester, int. Apr. 27, 1754.
Timothy (Jr., int.) and Mary Robinson, Jan. 20, 1780. C.R.
West, s. of Stephen W. and Lucy, a. 31 y., and Caroline M. Warner, d. of Giles and Mary, a. 17 y., Dec. 13, 1848.
William and Mercy Aikens, d. of James, Jan. 12, 1743–4. C.R.
William Jr. and Mercy Raymond, Oct. 6, 1768.
Winslow and Clarace Kize of Windham, Conn., int. Aug. 13, 1787.

**PAINE,** Susannah (of Shutesbury, int.), and Andrew Haskill, July 10, 1777.
Timothy of Boston (negro, int.) and Susannah Oliver, May 19, 1822. C.R.

**PAINHEART,** Peter of Greenwich, and Polly Cross, Nov. 2, 1783.*

**PARK** (see Parks, Perks), Eleanor and Joel Johnson, in Sutton, Sept. 27, 1768.

**PARKER,** Harriet A. and Lansford B. Felton of Barre, int. Apr. 15, 1838.
John A. (John Andrews, int.) of Roxbury, and Fanny Warner, Feb. 23, 1801.
Robert and Philena Simonds, int. May 13, 1811.
Samuel and Hannah Fay, Jan. 29, 1801.
Susan Ann and Alvah Hathaway, Sept. 13, 1824.
Susannah of Paxton, and William Wicker, int. Feb. 23, 1772.

* Intention not recorded.

**PARKHURST,** Clara and Rufus Pond, both of Milford, Nov. 22, 1842.*
Cynthia and Medad Rogers, Nov. 12, 1810.
Jonathan and Mary Whitemore, both of Nichewoag [Petersham], int. July 20, 1751.
Roxena of Petersham, and Silas Billings, int. Sept. 27, 1809.

**PARKS** (see Park, Perks), Bettey and Benja[min] Ruggles, 4th, Dec. 15, 1779.
Joseph of Norwich, and Dorothy Bartlet, Dec. 11, 1783.

**PARLIN** (see Parling), Hannah of Barre, and Thomas Stimpson of Greenwich, Feb. 14, 1788.*

**PARLING** (see Parlin), Abigail of Barre, and Moses Butler, int. Aug. 29, 1784.

**PARMETER,** Isaac and Lydia Furnace, both of Oakham, Oct. 4, 1781.*

**PARTRICK,** Eliza and Daniel Mandell, Apr. 30, 1807.
Issabel and Jeremiah Andrewson, Nov. 15, 1757.*

**PARTRIDGE,** Jonas K. of Barre, and Prudence H. Winn, int. Dec. 19, 1825.

**PATRELL,** James B. and Lovina Bosworth, Oct. 30, 1836.

**PEARY,** Hannah of Barre, and John Fenay Jr., int. Mar. 31, 1788.

**PEASO** (see Peeso), Nathan of Pelham and Lucretia Dorithy, Mar. 24, 1805.

**PECK,** Anna and Samuel Hinkley, Mar. 18, 1817.
Jane R., d. of Milton and Mary, a. 20 y., and Francis Legate, s. of Charles and Abigail, a. 30 y., June 2, 1847.
Mary A., d. of Milton and Mary, a. 22 y., and Ebenezer P. Staples, widr., of Taunton, s. of Eben[eze]r Jr. and Susannah, a. 28 y., Nov. 11, 1845.
Milton of Hubbardston, and Mary Dexter, int. Oct. 13, 1823.

**PECKHAM,** John of Petersham, and Mrs. Celia Johnson, Apr. 20, 1841.
Lewis and Eliza Sprague, both of Pelham, in Petersham, Jan. 1, 1838.*
Lucinda and Moses Thayer, both of Petersham, Nov. 28, 1833.*
Mercy (Mercy E., int.) of Petersham, and John Ellis, May 30, 1835.

* Intention not recorded.

**PEESO** (see Peaso), Sally, Mrs., of Enfield, and John Ellis, int. Oct. 31, 1835.

**PEIRCE** (see Perce, Pierce, Pirce), Betsy and Dr. David Billing, Apr. 24, 1806.
Eliza and William Pepper of New Braintree, Feb. 27, 1825.
Fanny of New Braintree, and David Paige, int. Aug. 15, 1845.
James and Susanna Mirrick, Nov. 20, 1785.
Patty and David Paige, Aug. 23, 1792.
Polly and Ashbel Rice, Sept. 15, 1793.
Seth, Capt., and Rebekah Paige, Dec. 22, 1793.
Submit and Calvin Giffen, int. Oct. 20, 1793.

**PENEMAN** (see Penniman), Chiron of St. Johnsborough, Vt., and Olive Whipple, Jan. 17, 1797.

**PENNIMAN** (see Peneman), Mary and Jesse Bliss, Esq., of Brookfield, Sept. 21, 1818.
Mary and John Dean, Oct. 10, 1822. C.R.
Sally and Franklin Ruggles, Nov. 21, 1812.
Sarah F. and Zenas H. Dexter, May 19, 1831.

**PEPPER,** Annah (of Brookfield, int.) and John Blair, Jan. 21, 1747.
Freeman of Ware, and Mary Bartlett, Apr. 19, 1832.
Isaac (of New Braintree, int.) and Mary Chipman, May 12, 1780. C.R.
Jacob (of New Braintree, int.) and Abigail Foster, Feb. 28, 1754.
Sarah of Warren, and Brigham Aikin, int. Mar. 29, 1846.
William of New Braintree, and Eliza Peirce, Feb. 27, 1825.

**PERCE** (see Peirce, Pierce, Pirce), Mary and Holland Weeks, int. Feb. 2, 1772.

**PERKINS** (see Pirkins), Abner and Mary (Polley, int.) Shays, Jan. 21, 1783. C.R.
Deborah and Samuel Lynds, Mar. 19, 1772. C.R.
Elisabeth of Brookfield, and Thomas Stephens, int. Jan. 15, 1748.
Elisabeth of New Braintree, and Reuben Fay, in New Braintree, June 11, 1767.
James and Rhoda Paige, Apr. 7, 1791.
James and Hannah Fay, Mar. 23, 1837.
John and Sarah White, July 23, 1777.*
William (Jr., int.) and Anna Hillard, Mar. 23, 1780. C.R.

* Intention not recorded.

**PERKS** (see Park, Parks), Mary (Mercy, int.) and Isaiah White of Uxbridge, Sept. 20, 1798.

**PERRY,** Adeline E. of Worcester, and George C. Maynard, int. June 4, 1849.
Cyrus and Nancy Goodspeed, Aug. 2, 1795.
Ebenezer and Mary Atwood of Brewster, int. May 3, 1807.
Freeman, Dr., of New Bedford, and Nancy Ruggles, int. May 6, 1795.
Hannah of Barre, and John Jenny Jr., in Barre, Apr. 13, 1788.*
Jerusha, d. of Eben[eze]r and Mary, a. 32 y., and Charles Vokes, s. of Robert and Ruth, b. in Barre, a. 38 y., Oct. 29, 1844.
Mary A. and Aaron Lawrence, Dec. 27, 1843.
Nathan Jr. and Sarah Hudson of Ware, int. Nov. 22, 1807.
Nathaniel of Pittsford, Vt., and Nabby Hammond, Oct. 17, 1793.

**PETENGELL,** Ruby and Samuel Aiken, July 30, 1797.

**PETERSON,** Jail of Ware, and Phinehas Powers, int. Oct. 16, 1785.

**PHELPS,** Ansel (Jr., Esq., int.) of Ware, and Lydia Paige, Sept. 31, 1841.
E. Augusta of Ware, and Albert E. Knight, May 12, 1841.

**PHINNEY** (see Finee, Finney, Finny), Lydia and Gardner Ruggles of Barre, Dec. 2, 1804.
Nathan of Williamsburgh, and Susanna Rogers, Jan. 19, 1794.
Patty and David Aikin, Apr. 24, 1805.
Thankfull and Ephraim Haskell Jr., Oct. 24, 1805.

**PIBBLE,** Seth of Greenwich, and Rhoda Gilburt, Sept. 25, 1803.

**PIERCE** (see Peirce, Perce, Pirce), Chester and Abigail P. Marsh of Ware, int. Feb. 17, 1831.
Granger and Mercy Stockwell of Prescott, int. Jan. 28, 1832.
Seth, Capt., and Abigail Hinkley of Brookfield, in Brookfield, Jan. 19, 1797.
Seth (Capt., int.) and Mary McFarland of Worcester, in Worcester, Apr. 16, 1799.
Seth and Fidelia Bassett, Sept. 21, 1831.
Tirzah L., d. of Samuel and Roxana, b. in Ware, a. 17 y., and Stephen E. Newton, s. of Silas and Bathsheba, a. 23 y., Dec. 27, 1849.

* Intention not recorded.

**PIKE,** Abigail and Daniel Tenney of Ware, Oct. 16, 1803.
Elisha and Annah Corly (Kerly, int.), Nov. 29, 1744. C.R.
Jabez and Rebakah Elwell, Mar. 7, 1791.
Polly and Chandler Wood, Feb. 19, 1806.
Samuel and Nabby Snow, in Sutton, Dec. 17, 1778.
Samuel and Jain Small of Truro, int. Oct. 8, 1810.
Samuel of Tolland, Conn., and Hope C. Leonard, Nov. 3, 1831.

**PIRCE** (see Peirce, Perce, Pierce), Fanney and Israel Thomas of Greenwich, int. Nov. 30, 1797.

**PIRKINS** (see Perkins), Jesse and Mary Rice, Apr. 25, 1819.

**POAR,** John of Ware and Elizabeth Bonney, May 26, 1796. C.R.*

**POND,** Rufus and Clara Parkhurst, both of Milford, Nov. 22, 1842.*

**POOLE,** Hannah A. of Belchertown, and Horace W. Beaman, int. Dec. 28, 1834.

**POWERS,** Aaron and Hannah Goodenow, Mar. 10, 1768.
Abraham and Rachel Carpenter of Coventry, int. Dec. 1, 1759.
Andrew and Lois Emons, Oct. 27, 1740. C.R.*
Anna of Greenwich, and Philip Holmes, int. Nov. 22, 1772.
Anne of Brimfield, and John Devenport Cox, int., July 17, 1786.
Betsey and Charles Spooner of Petersham, June 4, 1818.
Chester of Western, and Eunice Haskell, Oct. 15, 1805.
Chester of Western, and Joanna Haskell, Sept. 1, 1830.
Eunice of Greenwich, and Eph[rai]m Pratt, int. June 17, 1782.
Exe of Greenwich, and John Thayer Jr., int. Nov. 5, 1780.
Hannah of Littleton, and Thomas Farr, int. Aug. 5, 1758.
Hiram and Urania White of Barre, int. Nov. 4, 1843.
Isaac and Abigail Clark of Brimfield, int. Apr. 29, 1765.
Isaac and Sarah Clarke of Palmer, in Palmer, July 25, 1765.*
James of Quabin [Greenwich] and Lydia Powers of Acton, int. Sept. 16, 1746.
James and Sarah Chusett (Kewsett, both of Quabin [Greenwich], int.), Oct. 28, 1747.
Jeremiah ye 3d of Greenwich, and Lydia Haskell, int. Dec. 24, 1788.
Joanna and Silas Marsh of Western, Aug. 4, 1787.
Joseph and Abigail Benjamin, Dec. 25, 1751.
Joseph W., s. of Joseph and Sarah, b. in Greenwich, a. 24 y., and Harriet Fay, d. of Apollos and Celia, a. 22 y., May 23, 1844.

* Intention not recorded.

POWERS, Louisa and Edward Dexter, June 6, 1842.
Lucy of Greenwich, and Scoto Berry, int. May 22, 1826.
Lydia of Acton, and James Powers of Quabin [Greenwich], int. Sept. 16, 1746.
Lydia and Samuel Pratt, Jan. 31, 1774. C.R.
Lysander and Hannah Dexter, June 6, 1842.
Martha and Joseph Safford, Oct. 26, 1753.
Mercy and William Fuller (of New Braintree, int.), Dec. 3, 1767.
Olive and Eph[rai]m Ruggles, Mar. 20, 1783.
Phebe, Mrs., and Henry Newport, int. Jan. 23, 1837.
Phenehas Jr. and Elisabeth Allen of Ware River, int. Dec. 15, 1751.
Phinehas and Jail Peterson of Ware, int. Oct. 16, 1785.
Sally and Zebediah Johnson Jr., Feb. 9, 1791.
Sarah and Nathan Carpenter, June 8, 1738. C.R.*
Sarah and Moses Whietcumb, Nov. 4, 1762.
Unice of Greenwich, and William Walker, int. Sept. 5, 1804.
William and Elizabeth Whitcomb, in Rochester, Nov. 16, 1758.

**PRATT,** Betty and Elisha Field (of Sunderland, int.), Jan. 11, 1753.
Charles L. and Susannah Nickols, int. Sept. 9, 1816.
David and Hannah Hammond of Petersham, Oct. 12, 1780.
Eph[rai]m and Eunice Powers of Greenwich, int. June 17, 1782.
Isaac and Elisabeth Rose, int. Jan. 24, 1756. Forbidden by Elisabeth Rose, Jan. 30, 1756.
Isaiah and Zeruiah Marsh, Mar. 2, 1746.
Joel and Jane B. Bird, both of Sterling, Nov. 25, 1840.*
John and Betty Merick (Mirick, int.), Jan. 19, 1775. C.R.
Mary and Henry Lee of Rutland District, int. Mar. 4, 1770.
Moses and Lucy Whipple of Westborough, in Westborough, Nov. 16, 1747.
Rufus and Hannah Ball of Westborough, in Westborough, May 11, 1763.
Samuel and Lydia Powers, Jan. 31, 1774. C.R.
Sarah of Shrewsbury, and Jacob Knowlton, in Shrewsbury, Nov. 21, 1759.
Sarah and David Glazier, Feb. 6, 1766.
Silas and Elisabeth Chamberlin of Grafton, int. Feb. 21, 1746–7.
Stephen and Hannah Billing, Mar. 9, 1780. C.R.
Timothy and Ruth Abbot, Oct. 14, 1756.

* Intention not recorded.

**PRESHO** (see Preso), Abi and Joseph Barnard, Oct. 17, 1819.
Laban and Rachel Davis, Aug. 18, 1816.
Mary and William P. Jorden, Mar. 25, 1818.
Samson and Susanna Grants, int. Nov. 4, 1808.

**PRESO** (see Presho), Polly and Silvanus Stanford, Aug. 4, 1799.

**PURINGTON** (see Purinton), Silvanus and Marcy (Nancy, int.) Sellon, Dec. 7, 1780. C.R.

**PURINTON** (see Purington), Molley and William Nye, Dec. 26, 1782.

**PUTMAN** (see Putnam), Sally and James Cannon, int. Oct. 28, 1793.

**PUTNAM** (see Putman), Benaijah and Elisabeth Livermore, Nov. 19, 1772. C.R.
Simon, Rev., and Julia Ann Bacon of Barre, int. June 22, 1844.
Stephen of Townsend, and Deborah Egery, Jan. 11, 1801.

**PYNCHON,** Sarah of Springfield, and Samuel Eastman, int. Nov. 25, 1809.

**RAMSDAL** (see Ramsdel, Ramsdell), Sylvanus and Easter Gibbs of Greenwich, int. Jan. 10, 1791.

**RAMSDEL** (see Ramsdal, Ramsdell), Ira and Clarisa Robinson, May 11, 1823.
Katherine and Isaac Cummins (Jr., int.), May 11, 1774. C.R.
Orin and Sarah Terry, June 8, 1823.

**RAMSDELL** (see Ramsdal, Ramsdel), Abigail and John Simon Myer, int. Nov. 18, 1782.
Alvira (Elvira A., int.) and David S. Cole, Nov. 28, 1840.
Anson (Ramsden, int.) and Roxana Gardner, Mar. 1, 1820.
E[l]isabeth (of Greenwich, int.) and Silas Dean, Nov. 30, 1768.
Sarah and John Terrey Jr., Sept. 26, 1782.
Timothy and Elisabeth Whellar, both of Quabin [Greenwich], int. Aug. 25, 1746.

**RAND,** Jacob D. of New Braintree, and Esther Doolittle, Oct. 21, 1813.
Jacob D. and Selinda Fales, Jan. 27, 1818.

**RANDALL** (see Randell), Eunice and Nehemiah H. Johnson of Bureau County, Ill., Sept. 21, 1841.
Harriet and Galon Ayres, both of Enfield, Oct. 12, 1835.*
Holland of Barre, and Lydia Whipple, int. Apr. 7, 1817.
Lucinda of Belchertown, and Philander Bartlett of Enfield, Dec. 15, 1835.*
Nancy of Pelham, and W[illia]m Hanks of Enfield, Oct.29, 1833.*
Ruth, d. of Holland, and Lydia, a. 25 y., and Anson F. Allen, s. of Moses and Anna, a. 41 y., June 14, 1846.
Sophronia and Joel Packard, both of Belchertown, Feb. 23, 1835.*
Sophronia of Enfield, and Asa F. Cheney of Lowell. [No date. Return dated Apr. 25, 1836.]*
Sophronia and Zephaniah Spooner of Springfield, Apr. 8, 1841.

**RANDELL** (see Randall), Elijah of Belchertown, and He[n]riatta (Hariot, int.) Barns, July 19, 1812.

**RANSOM,** David, Dr., of Earlvill, N. Y., and Harriet M. Towne, May 19, 1840.
Elisabeth of Pelham, and Philip Fraker, int. June 2, 1776.
Richard of Woodstock, Vt., and Rozamond Winslow, int. Nov. 26, 1801.

**RAWSON** (see Rosson), Arthur (Dr., int.) and Abigail Childs of Barre, in Barre, June 23, 1785.
Candace of Orange, and Levi G. Osborn, int. Feb. 4, 1847.
Clara of Orange, and Charles Scott, int. Mar. 9, 1844.
Hope and Cutler Paige, Apr. 15, 1813.
Martha and Michael Trask, int. May 20, 1848.
Milly of South Orange, and Michael Trask, int. May 4, 1844.

**RAYMENT** (see Raymond), Deborah (Raymond, int.) and Stewart Southgate, July 22, 1773. C.R.
John (Raymond, int.) and Mercy Jordan, Mar. 7, 1771. C.R.

**RAYMOND** (see Rayment), Asa and Sibel Sumner, Nov. 30, 1803.
Joanna of Rochester, and Asa Whietcumb, int. Feb. 18, 1759.
John, Capt., and Sarah Ann Paige, Mar. 31, 1833.
Mary and James Lawton (Jr., int.), Jan. 3, 1771. C.R.
Mercy and William Paige, Jr., Oct. 6, 1768.
Sybil and Samuel King of Barre, May 5, 1840.
Thankful and James Paige Jr., Oct. 6, 1768.

* Intention not recorded.

**REA,** Mary and Matthew McAhorler, both of Quabin [Greenwich], int. Jan. 19, 1754.

**READ** (see Reed, Ried), Bathsheba of Rehoboth, and Abel Walker, int. Nov. 15, 1801.

**REED** (see Read, Ried), Ithamar (of Nichewoag [Petersham], int.) and Susanna Steward, Jan. 16, 1749.
Lydia of Wendall, and Obediah Roggers, int. Apr. 3, 1815.
Micah (Jr., int. and C.R.) and Deborah Thurston, May 25, 1797.
Sally and Joshua Roggers of Enfield, int. Oct. 6, 1817.
Sarah of Harvard, and Thomas Williams, in Harvard, Nov. 28, 1782.*

**RICE,** Abigail of Rutland, and Stephen Johnson, in Barre, May 31, 1774.
Abigail and Samuel Freeman, Apr. 23, 1807.
Abisha of Greenwich, and Abigail Winslow, in Greenwich, Feb. 20, 1782.
Albert F. and Caroline Morse of Southbridge, int. Nov. 13, 1835.
Anna and Thomas Willis, Nov. 16, 1800.
Antipas and Thankful Rider, Oct. 27, 1774. C.R.
Ashbel and Polly Peirce, Sept. 15, 1793.
Ashbel and Sylvina Wait of New Braintree, int. June 21, 1807.
Bathsheba and Dudley Jordon, Aug. 8, 1776.
Betsey R. and Vernum Wetherbee, Nov. 14, 1831.
Betty and John Nims (of Shelburn, int.), Feb. 4, 1771. C.R.
Darius of Greenwich, and Rebakah Haskins, Dec. 17, 1789.
Dorias and Charity Winslow, in Greenwich, Dec. 7, 1780.
Eliza (Elisebeth, int.) of Rutland, and Caleb Benjamin, in Rutland, Nov. 18, 1760.
Eliza Ann and John P. Robinson of Brookfield, Feb. 18, 1835.
Fanny and Capt. Moses Allen, int. May 7, 1825.
Hannah of Rutland, and John Haskel, int. July 22, 1765.
Hannah and Jonathan Fisk of Shelburn, Jan. 18, 1770.
Isaac and Mehitable Stearns of Worcester, in Worcester, Dec. 1, 1768.
John of Charlemont, and Ruth Rice, Mar. 6, 1782.
John and Sarah Woods of Greenwich, int. Nov. 26, 1789.
John and Polly Woods of Petersham, in Petersham, Dec. 10, 1789.*
John and Betsey Ruggles (Jan. 1, 1809. C.R.).
Katherine and Aaron Forbush (Jr., int.), Apr. 27, 1774. C.R.
Lucy and Martin Rice of Charlemont, July 6, 1779.
Martin of Charlemont, and Lucy Rice, July 6, 1779.

* Intention not recorded.

RICE, Mary of Rutland, and Levi Freeman, int. Feb. 2, 1767.
Mary and Joseph Hews of Lyme, Oct. 5, 1780.
Mary and Jesse Pirkins, Apr. 25, 1819.
Mary P. and Horace S. Childs of Brandon, Vt., Oct. 15, 1817.
Mehetabel and Joseph Willoughby, int. Aug. 2, 1765.
Nathaniel (of Rutland, int.) and Elisabeth Lawrence, Nov. 24, 1768.
Noah of Barre, and Prudence Luce, in Barre, Aug. 30, 1781.
Perez and Cloe Lincoln, Apr. 8, 1779.
Polly and Nathan Freeman, Apr. 1, 1790.
Ralph of New Rutland, and Sarah Sawyer of Nichewoag [Petersham], int. June 10, 1749.
Rebecca A. of Ware, and Abiathar P. Ellis, int. Feb. 24, 1844.
Ruth and John Rice of Charlemont, Mar. 6, 1782.
Seth and Polly Hammond of Holley, int. Nov. 9, 1800.
Stephen and Thankful Glazer, Oct. 23, 1770. C.R.
Stephen and Fanny Paige, Sept. 4, 1811.
Susanna and Stephen Watkins of Athol, Mar. 6, 1789.
Susannah (wid., int.) and Capt. Edward Clark of Hubbardston, Apr. 22, 1779.
Thankful and Edward Higgnes (Higgens of Palmer, int.), Oct. 17, 1764.
Zeruiah and Abner Marble (of Petersham, int.), Apr. 19, 1768.

**RICH** (see Ritch), Barnabas of Enfield, and Lydia Wetherbe, int. Nov. 26, 1827.
Eben[eze]r Jr. of Greenwich, and Sarah Knowlton, int. Dec. 14, 1786.
Martha A. of New Salem, d. of Benj[ami]n and Abigail, a. 20 y., and Charles Linzee of Prescott, s. of Isaac and Susan, a. 21 y., Feb. 16, 1848.*
Nabby of Ware, and Sylvester Bowen, Aug. 19, 1804.
Patty and Ebenezer Titus of Greenwich, Aug. 30, 1792.
Rebecca of Barre, and Moses Bolster, June 26, 1836.
Timothy of Boston, and Fanny Ruggles, int. Mar. 25, 1810.

**RICHARDS,** Calvin and Sarah W. Gleason of Petersham, int. Nov. 10, 1832.
Clarissa and Samuel Warren (Warner, int.) of Springfield, July 11, 1820.
David and Nancy Jackson, Sept. 20, 1821.
Eb[e]nezer and Abigail Richardson, Feb. 4, 1812.
Mary F. (Mary B., int.) and Nathaniel (Nathaniel B., int. and C.R.) Mosely of Springfield, Oct. 9, 1823.

* Intention not recorded.

RICHARDS, Melisent and Sylva[nus] Washburn, Mar. 7, 1765.*
Rebacah and Aaron Johnson Jr., May 14, 1807.
William and Catharine Tute, Feb. 28, 1830.

**RICHARDSON,** Abigail and Eb[e]nezer Richards, Feb. 4, 1812.
Almira and Joseph Robinson of Amherst, Dec. 31, 1840.
Anna F. and Jonas Allen, int. Nov. 8, 1833.
Bethiah of Dana, and Ruel Terry, int. Apr. 26, 1807.
Bethiah and Ebenezer W. Gleason, int. Mar. 10, 1849.
Cela of Greenwich, and Aaron Johnson, Sept. 11, 1800.
Celia J. and James Sloan, Mar. 16, 1837.
Clarinda of Brookfield, and Rev. Lucius Paige, int. Aug. 13, 1826.
Elizabeth C. and Joseph W. Stevens, Mar. 23, 1843.
Esther G. and Stephen King of Dana, int. Oct. 6, 1848.
Fanny and Samuel Thayer of Dana, int. Jan. 27, 1812.
Fanny and Hosea E. Stone, int. Oct. 17, 1847.
Jona[than] of Barre, and Temperence Nye of Oakham, Nov. 12, 1778.*
Lucy of Dana, and Cyrus W. Stevens, Dec. 31, 1837.
Mary J., d. of Seth and Alice, a. 22 y., and John King, s. of Stephen of Dana, and Sophia, b. in Dana, a. 23 y., Oct. 3, 1844.
Nancy and Alven Bassett, int. Sept. 22, 1828.
Sarah F. and James P. Coolidge, May 27, 1829.
Seth and Alice Johnson, int. Apr. 3, 1820.
Silas and Abigal Thayer, Nov. 26, 1789.
Silas P. and Fanny Johnson, int. June 9, 1828.
Unice and Joel Whipple, Sept. 2, 1821.
Wiat and Nabby Johnson, int. May 6, 1795.
W[illia]m and Louisa Lamb, July 4, 1841.
Wyatt Jr. and Hannah F. Babitt of Swanzey, N. H., int. Apr. 5, 1824.

**RICHMOND,** Benjamin F. and Mary Spooner of Barre, int. Nov. 11, 1837.
Catharine of New Braintree, and John Duncan Jr., int. Feb. 20, 1802.
Catherine W., wid., b. in Barre, a. 43 y., and Benjamin Bassett, widr., s. of Benj[ami]n and Elisabeth, a. 42 y., June 29, 1847.
Joseph D. and Catherine W. Dean of Barre, int. Nov. 14, 1835.
Lydia of New Braintree, and Ebenezer Lawrence, in New Braintree, Dec. 18, 1763.
Maria and Timothy P. Bruce, Mar. 3, 1836.

* Intention not recorded.

RICHMOND, Mary and Marcus Goodman of Barre, int. Nov. 6, 1844.
Mary J., Mrs., and Timothy Fay, Apr. 20, 1842.
Oliver O. and Mary M. Loring of Petersham, int. May 19, 1838.

**RIDDLE,** James M. and Tryphosa F. Woodis of West Brookfield, int. Dec. 23, 1849.

**RIDER,** Benjamin Jr. of Chardon, Ohio, and Cloa Robinson, Sept. 17, 1827.
Thankful and Antipas Rice, Oct. 27, 1774. C.R.

**RIED** (see Read, Reed), Levina (Rice, int.) and Zechariah Harwood (of Bennington, int.), Apr. 30, 1767.
Mary and Eli Freeman, Mar. 26, 1767.*

**RITCH** (see Rich), Ruth of Greenwich, and William Wiat Barlow, int. Feb. 7, 1790.

**RIXFORTH,** Henry and wid. Sarah Stanford, Feb. 22, 1781.

**ROBART,** Benjamin and Martha Heart of Leicester, int. Oct. 9, 1754.
Benjamin and Martha Abbot, Feb. 29, 1764.
John and Sarah Abbut, Apr. 1, 1752.
Susanna of Brookfield, and Joseph Foster of New Braintree, int. Feb. 9, 1751.

**ROBBINS,** Semantha B. of Wardsboro, Vt., and Clarendon F. Muzzy of Andover, Sept. 27, 1836.*

**ROBERTSON,** Daniel (Robinson, int.) of Monson, and Eunice (Anna, int.) Bridges, in New Braintree, Apr. 28, 1788.

**ROBINSON,** Adeline and Thomas Elwel, Oct. 19, 1823.
Arathusa M. of Barre, and Gershom P. Wright, int. Feb. 10, 1849.
Benja[min] (of New Braintree, int.) and Hannah Nye, Nov. 3, 1768. (Nov. 2. C.R.)
Betsey and David Weeks, May 22, 1783.*
Betsey (Betsey F., int.) and Justus Allen, Nov. 21, 1831.
Charlotte and Jesse Paige, Sept. 4, 1823.
Cindarilla and Zenas Cobb, Dec. 1, 1803.
Clarisa and Ira Ramsdel, May 11, 1823.
Cloa and Benjamin Rider Jr. of Chardon, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1827.
Daniel and Rhoda Goddard of Petersham, int. Oct. 1, 1831.
Deborah, wid., and Alexander Bartlett of Pelham, Dec. 5, 1838.

* Intention not recorded.

ROBINSON, Denison and Millisant Cutler of Greenwich, int. Apr. 10, 1769.
Ebenezer W. and Susan Bartlett of Pelham, int. Dec. 9, 1842.
Elijah of Barre, and Bathsheba Nye [no date] (int. May 31, 1786).
Elisabeth of New Braintree, and Asahel Billing, int. Apr. 29, 1765.
Hannah and Isaiah Carpenter, int. Feb. 24, 1762.
Hannah and Benjamin Green, Aug. 31, 1764.
Hannah of Barre, and Orin Trow, int. May 26, 1799.
Harriet J., d. of Joseph and Rachel, a. 18 y., and William Browning, s. of James and Alice, b. in Rutland, a. 24 y., Apr. 5, 1849.
Jacob and Rachel Davis, in Dana, June 26, 1836.
James and Elizabeth Smith, July 3, 1739. C.R.*
John P. of Brookfield, and Eliza Ann Rice, Feb. 18, 1835.
Jonathan and Hulda Woodard of Petersham, int. Oct. 30, 1808.
Joseph of New Rutland, and Martha Hedge, int. July 7, 1753.
Joseph and Sarah Clark, Sept. 30, 1773.
Joseph of New Braintree, and Lucy Ruggles of Barre, Feb. —, 1780.*
Joseph and Rachel Warner, Apr. 2, 1811.
Joseph, Col., and Caroline C. Banister of South Brookfield, int. Jan. 2, 1826.
Joseph of Amherst, and Almira Richardson, Dec. 31, 1840.
Josiah and Elisabath Walker of New Salem, int. Nov. 2, 1806.
Kezia and Warren Billing of Amherst, int. May 20, 1843.
Lenard and Rebecker Billing, Aug. 31, 1758.
Leonard (of Bennington, int.) and Mercy Newton, Mar. 13, 1766.
Levi of Barre, and Betsy Nye, Sept. 20, 1798.
Lucinda and Warren Day, Nov. 30, 1829.
Lucy (Lucy P., int.) and Oren Trow, July 14, 1822.
Luthera and Ebenezer Burt Jr., int. Feb. 13, 1825.
Marcus and Deborah Brown of Enfield, Mar. 25, 1822.
Maria of Barre, and Moses Ruggles, int. May 8, 1841.
Mary and Timothy Paige (Jr., int.), Jan. 20, 1780. C.R.
Mary of Barre, and Joseph Nye, int. Mar. 10, 1805.
Moses of Bennington, and Mary Fay, int. July 25, 1762.
Nathan and Hannah Grants of Barre, Oct. 16, 1804.
Nelson of Norwich, Vt., and Abby Morton, Jan. 12, 1841.
Patience of New Braintree, and Joseph Nye, int. Apr. 14, 1771.
Phebe and Stephen Haskell, Nov. (Dec., C.R.) 27, 1801 (int. Dec. 12, 1801).

* Intention not recorded.

ROBINSON, Phebe W. and (Rev., int.) William B. Stone of Brookfield, Feb. 16, 1842.
Phineas L. of Bennington, Vt., and Elizabeth Clark, int. Mar. 30, 1836.
Samuel Jr. and Hannah Clerk of Rutland, int. Apr. 15, 1758.
Samuel Jr. and Abigail Dole, int. Apr. 16, 1762.
Samuel and Kezia Willis, June 20, 1793.
Samuel L. Jr. and Sally S. Moulton, Apr. 19, 1835.
Sarah and Aaron Hunt, Oct. 24, 1765.
Sarah and James Blair of Western, Mar. 26, 1805.
Sarah of New Braintree, and Lewis Howe, int. Aug. 21, 1808.
Sarah and Alexander Bartlett of Pelham, int. Nov. 15, 1841.
Susan N. and Thomas Elwell, Apr. 25, 1819.
Thomas and Mary Warner, int. Sept. 15, 1744.
Thomas Jr. and Rebekah Paige, Apr. 11, 1776.
William of New Braintree, and Mary Warner, Nov. 28, 1809.

**ROGERS** (see Roggers), Arminda S. and Cutler Barns, Dec. 20, 1837.
Benjamin and Mehetable Fay, Sept. 10, 17[60].
Benjamin and Temperance Finee, Apr. 5, 1763.
Betsy and Primas Rollins, Sept. 12, 1793.*
Converse C. of Ware, and Mary L. Smith, June 20, 1833.
Dorice D. and Susanna G. Bond, Dec. 1, 1831.
Edmond and Rebec[c]a Woodward of Ware, int. Jan. 24, 1820.
Eunice Ann and Horace Terry, int. Apr. 7, 1843.
Fidelia and George P. Danforth of Dana, int. Apr. 4, 1843.
James and Hannah Fay, Nov. 23, 1769.
James P. and Eliza F. Shumway, Mar. 5, 1822.
Martha of Greenwich, and Timothy Gilbert, int. ——ber 13, 1771.
Martin and Betsy Taylor, Nov. 30, 1797.
Medad and Cynthia Parkhurst, Nov. 12, 1810.
Rhoda W. and Zemira (Zemira T., int.) Shumway, Feb. 11, 1835.
Sally and Doris Dwight of Williamsburg, Nov. 29, 1798.
Seth, s. of Martin and Elisabeth, a. 20 y., and Sally Ann Bartlett, d. of Alex[ande]r and Lucy, a. 16 y., May 2, 1845.
Susanna and Nathan Phinney of Williamsburgh, Jan. 19, 1794.

**ROGGERS** (see Rogers), Joshua of Enfield, and Sally Reed, int. Oct. 6, 1817.
Obediah and Lydia Reed of Wendall, int. Apr. 3, 1815.

**ROLLINS,** Primas and Betsy Rogers, Sept. 12, 1793.*

* Intention not recorded.

**ROPES,** George of Portland, Me., and Charlotte Ruggles, int. July 9, 1832.

**ROSE,** Elisabeth and Isaac Pratt, int. Jan. 24, 1756. Forbidden by Elisabeth Rose, Jan. 30, 1756.
Elisabeth and Larken Green, int. Feb. 15, 1756.

**ROSS,** Harriet and William Ward, both of Petersham, Feb. 16, 1819.*
Harriot and Jonas Bridges, Feb. 16, 1806.
Levi of Brookfield, and Mrs. Betsey Spooner of Barre, Jan. 25, 1843.*
Rowena of Brookfield, and Urial Spooner, int. May 26, 1816.
Sarah of Brookfield, and Henery Fish Jr., int. Sept. 21, 1823.

**ROSSON** (see Rawson), Elisabeth of Quabin [Greenwich], and Joseph Wilson Jr. of Nichewoag [Petersham], int. Jan. 26, 1754.

**ROZEN,** Nathan of Rutland, and Abigail Mead of Hubbardston, Apr. 5, 1783.*

**RUGGLES,** Abel and Lucinda Thomas, May 8, 1799.
Alice and Nathan Thomson of Salem, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1797.
Alma and Benjamin Smith, Esq., of Rutland, Vt., Sept. 15, 1833.
Alma and Richard L. Hathaway, int. Mar. 29, 1846.
Almira and Henry A. Moore of Littleton, N. H., Aug. 21, 1837.
Ann and William Barr, int. Dec. 24, 1827.
Ann J. and Dwight Billing, Dec. 31, 1834.
Anna and Jonathan Danforth, Oct. 1, 1780. C.R.
Anna and John Amidon, Dec. 14, 1809.
Anson and Lucy Paige, June 14, 1812.
Azubah and James Abbot of Brookfield, int. Mar. 16, 1833.
Bathsheba and Joshua Spooner of Brookfield, int. Jan. 15, 1766.
Benja[min] 3d (2d, int.) and Elisabeth Fay, Nov. 26, 1766.
Benjamin (Jr., int.) and Jerusha Aiken, Feb. 11, 1773. C.R.
Benjamin, Capt., and Mary Smith of Belchertown, in Greenwich, Dec. 28, 1778.
Benja[min] 4th and Bettey Parks, Dec. 15, 1779.
Benjamin Jr. and Hannah Hamblin of New Braintree, int. July 20, 1789.
Betsey and Aaron Goodale of Salem, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1802.
Betsey and John Rice (Jan. 1, 1809. C.R.).
Brigham and Abigail Crain, Dec. 30, 1813.
Charlotte and George Ropes of Portland, Me., int. July 9, 1832.

* Intention not recorded.

RUGGLES, Clarissa and Martin Gardner, Feb. 7, 1821.
Creighton and Theodotia Lawton, Nov. 21, 1816.
Creighton and Rhoda Hathaway, Apr. 30, 1820.
Cynthia and Otis Terry, Mar. 6, 1817.
Daniel and Lucy Paige, Dec. 30, 1779.
Dorcus of New Braintree, and Edward Smith, in New Braintree, Aug. 25, 1757.
Edward and Luce (Lucia, int.) Spooner, Jan. 29, 1746.
Edward and Ann Ferrin of Wareham, int. June 16, 1746.
Edward Jr. and Annah Dean, int. Jan. 12, 1772.
Eleanor and Josiah Willcox of New Salem, Dec. 26, 1830.
Elisabeth and Shearjashub Goodspeed (of Leicester, int.), Nov. 20, 1766.
Elisabeth and Gardiner Chandler, int. May 18, 1772.
Elisabeth and Paul Dean, Sept. 19, 1773.
Eluthera and Sam[ue]l F. Cutlar, May 24, 1819.
Eph[rai]m and Olive Powers, Mar. 20, 1783.
Fanny and Timothy Rich of Boston, int. Mar. 25, 1810.
Franklin and Sally Penniman, Nov. 21, 1812.
Gardner of Barre, and Lydia Phinney, Dec. 2, 1804.
Hannah and Abijah Edson, June 10, 1762.
Hannah and John Jones of Barre, May 29, 1796.
Ira and Susan Hathaway, Jan. 18, 1825.
John and Mary Caldwell, May 29, 1777.*
John and Sally Jenks, Apr. 6 (Apr. 26, C.R.), 1801 (int. Apr. 20, 1801).
Joseph and Hannah Cushman of Plymouth, in Plymouth, July 13, 1742–3.*
Lauretta and James C. Ayres of North Brookfield [no date] (int. Dec. 9, 1838).
Lemuel and Hannah Hooker of Enfield, int. Mar. 30, 1818.
Lucy of Barre, and Joseph Robinson of New Braintree, Feb. —, 1780.*
Lucy and William Smith (Jr., int.), Feb. 14, 1805.
Lucy and Stephen W. (Stephen West, int.) Paige, Oct. 26, 1809.
Lucy and Woodhull Helme of Blenheim, N. Y., June 25, 1816.
Lydia and Haffield Gould, Oct. 26, 1817.
Lydia and Ransford L. Smith of Hopkinton, Apr. 9, 1839.
Marcy and Rev. John Bisbe of Brookfield, June 9, 1823.
Martha and John Tufts, Nov. 11, 1765.
Martin and Abigail Dexter, Feb. 27, 1816.
Mary of New Braintree, and Dr. Joel Carpenter, in New Braintree, Dec. 9, 1755.
Mary and Daniel Billing, Feb. 23, 1758.

* Intention not recorded.

RUGGLES, Mary and Dr. John Green of Worcester, int. Mar. 19, 1762.
Mary and W[illia]m Mixter, July 7, 1840.
Mary and Rev. Franklin Whitaker of Southbridge, int. May 10, 1843.
Mercy of Barre, and Willard Allen, int. Oct. 8, 1826.
Moses and Rhoda Luce, Jan. 25, 1798.
Moses and Maria Robinson of Barre, int. May 8, 1841.
Nancy and Dr. Freeman Perry of New Bedford, int. May 6, 1795.
Nathan of Hartford, Conn., and Hariet Cutler, Apr. 23, 1813.
Park and Lucy Smith, Nov. 29, 1804.
Paul and Mercy Dexter, int. Nov. 28, 1796.
Polly and Samuel French of Craftsboro, Vt., July 17, 1796.
Polly and Daniel Thomas, Sept. 3, 1798.
R. S. and S. A. Sargent of New Braintree, int. Apr. 17, 1839.
Sally H. and Judah Hinkley, Dec. 15, 1785.
Samuel and Lydia Howes (Hawse, int.) of New Braintree, in New Braintree, Jan. 11, 1776.
Sam[ue]l and Mary Mace of Stafford, int. Dec. 20, 1784.
Sam[ue]l and Susanna Johnson of Thompson, int. Mar. 6, 1786.
Sarah and Abel Harwood, Nov. 27, 1765.
Sarah and John Aikens, Oct. 10, 1782. C.R.
Sarah and Samuel Gladding of Providence, R. I., Jan. 21, 1840.
Sarah B. and Capt. Benj[ami]n Cobb of Stephenson, Ill., ——, 1841 (int. Feb. 28, 1841).
Seth and Hannah Ammidown, Nov. —, 1790.
Seth and Hannah Bursley, Nov. 22, 1792.
Seth and Sukey Jinks, int. May 18, 1794.
Solomon and Polly Burt, Mar. 8, 1803.
Solomon W. and Tryphena Weeks, Apr. 1, 1827.
Susanna and Paul Mandell, in Rochester, "Sabath day evening," Feb. 8, 1746.*
Susanna and Ebenezer Chipman, Mar. 4, 1762.
Thomas and Hannah Winslow of Greenwich, in Greenwich, July 19, 1778.
Timo[thy] Jr. and Sarah Dwight of Western, int. July 30, 1766.
Whiteing and Welthea Smith, July 20, 1780. C.R.*
William P., s. of Martin and Abigail, a. 23 y., and Martha Maria Lawton, d. of John and Mary, a. 20 y., Feb. 22, 1846.

**RUSSEL** (see Russell), Mary and Ezra Corney Jr., Apr. 17, 1799.
Sarah H. of Ware, and Benjamin T. Weaver, int. Oct. 22, 1827.
Thaddeus of Dana, and Anna Stetson, June 2, 1803.

* Intention not recorded.

**RUSSELL** (see Russel), Achsah of Dana, and Warham Moore of Montgomery, Apr. 8, 1835.*

**RUTLEDGE,** Ann M. of Worcester, and George L. Howe, int. June 18, 1846.

**SABIN,** Abigail A. of Belchertown, and Dr. William H. Willis, int. Sept. 17, 1842.
Elisha and Sarah Crosby of Sturbridge, in Sturbridge, Feb. 18, 1795.*

**SAFFORD,** Abiel and Israel Johnson, Dec. 29, 1761.
Anna and Israel Omsted, Nov. 25, 1756.
Chellis (of Rutland, int.) and Rebeckah Winslow, July 10, 1755.
Chellis, Dr., and Lydia Worner, Feb. 8, 1760.
Ebenezer and Abiel Higgens, Nov. 24, 1759.*
Joseph and Martha Powers, Oct. 26, 1753.
Lydia and (Hon., int.) Jonas Fay (Esq., of Bennington, int.), Nov. 20, 1777.
Mary and Azariah Wright (of Westminster, int.), June 29, 1762.

**SAMPSON** (see Samson), Betsy and Giles Warner, May 4, 1800.
Olive and Allen Cobb, Jan. 1, 1795.

**SAMSON** (see Sampson), Rachel of Templeton, and (Capt., int.) Elijah Warren (Warner, int.), in Templeton, May 15, 1786.

**SANDERS** (see Saunders), Robert and Hannah Walker of Petersham, int. Aug. 30, 1768.

**SANDERSON** (see Saunderson), Joel (Saunders of Petersham, int.) and Abigail Livermore, Feb. 2, 1774. C.R.

**SANFORD,** Calvin and Fidelia Stone of Petersham, int. Sept. 4, 1841.

**SARGEANT** (see Sargent), Eliza and Charles Paige, Mar. 22, 1810.*

**SARGENT** (see Sargeant), S. A. of New Braintree, and R. S. Ruggles, int. Apr. 17, 1839.

**SAUNDERS** (see Sanders), Hannah (Mary dup.) of Boston, and Nathaniel Oliver 2d, int. Dec. 18, 1846.

**SAUNDERSON** (see Sanderson), Ruth of Sudbury, and Benjamin Goodenow, in Sudbury, Mar. 23, 1762.*

* Intention not recorded.

**SAWYER** (see Sawyr), Sarah of Nichewoag [Petersham], and Ralph Rice of New Rutland, int. June 10, 1749.

**SAWYR** (see Sawyer), Dorithy and Joseph Stephens, both of Whitstown, int. June 10, 1745.

**SCOTT,** Charles and Clara Rawson of Orange, int. Mar. 9, 1844.

**SEAGRAVES,** Mary of Uxbridge, and David Moulton, int. Mar. 7, 1840.

**SEARS,** Abigail and Charles S. Smith of Barre, Sept. 21, 1841.
Andrew of Greenwich, and Rachael Stetson, in Greenwich, Mar. —, 1787.
Barnabus and Rachel Bullord of Rutland, int. Sept. —, 1764.
Elisha and Hannah Sears, Oct. 31, 1771. C.R.
Freeman and Mehatable Haskel, Oct. 22, 1761.
Hannah and Elisha Sears, Oct. 31, 1771. C.R.
Hannah of Greenwich, and Ezekiel Baker, int. Oct. 2, 1785.
Mary and Capt. Jonathan Fletcher (of Rutland, int.), May 1, 1760.
Mercy and Reuben Snow, May 11, 1769.
Richard and Mary Lee, Dec. 19, 1771. C.R.
Thankful and John Cobb, July 19, 1764.

**SEAVER** (see Sever), Lucy and Nathaniel Jackson of Greenwich, int. Jan. 10, 1792.
Lucy and Ezera Leonard, int. July 5, 1807.

**SELESTER,** Elijah and Lucy Luce, Sept. 3, 1783. C.R.*

**SELLEN** (see Sellon, Sillon), John Jr. and Martha Mosly (Mosely, int.) of Sutton, in Sutton, Nov. 26, 1778.

**SELLON** (see Sellen, Sillon), John and Rebekah Leech of Belcher, int. Sept. 25, 1796.
Marcy (Nancy, int.) and Silvanus Purington, Dec. 7, 1780. C.R.
Sam[ue]l of Leverett, and Abigail Moseley, int. Jan. 22, 1786.

**SEPHENS** (see Stephens, Stevens, Stevins), Anna of Marlborough, and James Woods, int. Oct. 5, 1747.

**SEVER** (see Seaver), Luther and Saloma Jackson (Jan. 12, 1809. C.R.).

**SEVERANCE,** John of Winchester, N. H., a. 40 y., and wid. Elvira Alexander, d. of Timothy P. Anderson, a. 31 y., Nov. 24, 1844.

* Intention not recorded.

**SEXTON,** Daniel (Saxon, int.) Jr. of Somers, Conn., and Huldah Walker, June 18, 1812.

**SHAW,** Andrew and Ann Blair, Nov. 17, 1749.
Channey R. of Belchertown, and Eunice M. Elwell, May 24, 1831.
Ginnit and David Ayres, Dec. 21, 1742. C.R.*
Hannah and Thomas Read Smith, Mar. 8, 1792.
Jesse and Paulina Crowel, Dec. 19, 1813.
John (of Brookfield, int.) and Kezia Chamberlain, June 12, 1780. C.R.
Loiza and Alvah Ward of Northampton, Apr. 6, 1824.
Loren, s. of James and Chloe, a. 38 y., and Lucy (Lucy H., int.) Totman, d. of Levi and Elisabeth, a. 35 y., Mar. 17, 1846.
Mehetibel and Oliver Harris, Apr. 4, 1781.
Oziel of Ware, and Lavina Bassett, May 10, 1836.
Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth Jenna (Phinney of Petersham, int.), Jan. 7, 1778.

**SHAYS,** Mary (Polley, int.) and Abner Perkins, Jan. 21, 1783. C.R.

**SHEARMON** (see Sherman), Mary of Grafton, and John Cooper, in Sutton, Mar. 15, 1748–9.

**SHEPHERD,** Susanah and William Barlow, both of Brookfield, July 4, 1810.*

**SHERMAN** (see Shearmon), Eliza of Barre, d. of Otis of Fletcher, Vt., and Abigail, b. in Barre, a. 26 y., and Timothy R. Hinkley of Barre, s. of Timothy R. of Barre, and Roxana, b. in Barre, a. 26 y., Apr. 1, 1845.*
John of Barre, and Mrs. Sally Allen, Dec. 3, 1835.
William (of Rochester, int.) and Hannah Steward, Sept. 11, 1766.

**SHIRLIEFF** (see Shurliff, Shurtleff, Shurtlief, Shurtliff), Otis (Shirtlief, int.) and Lydia Hinkley, Feb. 14, 1810.

**SHUMWAY,** Eliza F. and James P. Rogers, Mar. 5, 1822.
Levins of Barre, and Mary Eliza Bolster, Aug. 19, 1834.
Perez of Petersham, and Sarah Dwight, Apr. 3, 1811.
Relief of Petersham, and Joseph A. Gould, int. Jan. 18, 1839.
Zemira (Zemira T., int.) and Rhoda W. Rogers, Feb. 11, 1835.

**SHURLIFF** (see Shirlieff, Shurtleff, Shurtlief, Shurtliff), Jemima of Plympton, and Ebenezer Lawrence, int. Sept. 30, 1776.

* Intention not recorded.

**SHURTLEFF** (see Shirlieff, Shurliff, Shurtlief, Shurtliff), Heman and Sally Mirek, Nov. 30, 1788.

**SHURTLIEF** (see Shirlieff, Shurliff, Shurtleff, Shurtliff), Jedediah and Lucy Newhall (Newel, int.) of Danvers, in Danvers, July 7, 1785.

**SHURTLIFF** (see Shirlieff, Shurliff, Shurtleff, Shurtlief), Jonas and Dolly Haws of New Braintree, in New Braintree, Mar. 27, 1794.

**SIBLEY,** Abijah and Patty Korey, Sept. 29, 1785.
Ann Maria of Barre, and Henry Wilkins, int. Oct. 24, 1841.
Beeman B. of Enfield, and Maria Augusta Utley, Dec. 31, 1833.
Betsey and Sam[ue]l Worden of Petersham, June 30, 1785.
Elisha and Elizabeth Twichell (of Athol, int.), in Athol, Nov. 1, 1781.
Elisha and wid. Sally Bruce, both of Dana, Mar. 18, 1828.*
Eunice of New Salem, and Adonijah Dinna, int. May 1, 1780.
Jeremiah and Elisabeth Flagg of Nichewoag [Petersham], in Petersham, Aug. 17, 1751.
Molley and Stephen Woodward (of Petersham, int.), May 13, 1777.
Samuel and Sarah Ingersol of Petersham, int. Aug. 29, 1773.
Sarah C. of Auburn, and Constant Southworth, int. Dec. 27, 1838.
Walter (Waterville, int.) of Brookfield, and Hannah Danforth, Mar. 29, 1843.

**SILLON** (see Sellen, Sellon), Polley and James Thompson, Aug. 20, 1777.*

**SIMMONS** (see Simonds, Simons), Susan and John Thayer, int. Feb. 7, 1820.

**SIMONDS** (see Simmons, Simons), Abigail and Joseph Marsh, May 17, 1750.*
Judah and Thankfull Allis, May 28, 1777.*
Philena and Robert Parker, int. May 13, 1811.
Sarah of Barre, and Freadrick Henery, int. Nov. 24, 1791.

**SIMONS** (see Simmons, Simonds), Hannah and David Aken, July 15, 1765. (July 18. C.R.)
Job and Polly Andrews, both of Ware, Nov. 18, 1812.*

**SIMPSON,** Nathaniel and Sarah Spooner, Mar. 12, 1835.
Nathaniel, widr., s. of Thomas and Susanna, b. in Wardsboro, Vt. a. 54 y., and Harriett N. Denio, a. 35 y., Dec. 23, 1847.

* Intention not recorded.

**SINGLETARY,** Greely of Sutton, and Joseph Allen Jr., in Sutton, Jan. 15, 1772.

**SKINNER,** Clarissa C. and Lendall W. Thayer, Sept. 7, 1843.

**SLOAN** (see Sloane), James and Celia J. Richardson, Mar. 16, 1837.
Melissa, d. of Willard and Alma W., a. 27 y., and Charles P. Brown of West Woodstock, Conn., s. of Clark and Sarah, formerly of Grafton, a. 26 y., Oct. 24, 1849.

**SLOANE** (see Sloan), Abigail and David W. Brown, both of Grafton, Oct. 19, 1834.*

**SMALL** (see Smlla), Jain of Truro, and Samuel Pike, int. Oct. 8, 1810.

**SMITH,** Abigail and Obed Lane, Feb. 16, 1802.
Amos K. of Wendall, and Anna W. Dexter, June 12, 1826.
Benjamin and Mary Finny of Swansy, in Norton, Dec. 15, 1741.*
Benjamin, Esq., of Rutland, Vt., and Alma Ruggles, Sept. 15, 1833.
Benton, Rev., and Maria Louisa Sprague of Boston, int. Aug. 26, 1845.
Betsey of Ware, and Timothy Barlow, int. June 6, 1791.
Charles S. of Barre, and Abigail Sears, Sept. 21, 1841.
David and Ruth Weekes, both of Barre, Oct. 6, 1803.*
Dorcas and Solomon Hedge, Mar. 8, 1781. C.R.
Edward and Dorcus Ruggles of New Braintree, in New Braintree, Aug. 25, 1757.
Eleanor and Zenas Cobb, June 2, 1805.
Elisabath and John Walker of Greenwich, Feb. 19, 1807.
Elizabeth and James Robinson, July 3, 1739. C.R.*
Hannah and Samuel Howe of Rutland, in Rutland, May 29, 1739.*
Hannah and John Barker of Pelham, int. Feb. 15, 1794.
James M. (Dr., C.R.) of New Haven, Conn., and Martha Ann Paige, Nov. 25, 1829.
Jane (of Petersham, int.) and Joseph Smith, Aug. 26, 1768. C.R.
John and Hannah Warner of New Braintree, in New Braintree, Sept. 1, 1793.
Joseph and Jane Smith (of Petersham, int.), Aug. 26, 1768. C.R.
Kezia and John Giffin, July 22, 1783.*

* Intention not recorded.

SMITH, Lucy and Park Ruggles, Nov. 29, 1804.
Lucy H. and Jason Cleveland, Jan. 30, 1843.
Luther, s. of Sylvester, and Rebecca, a. 26 y., and Elisabeth E. Grant, d. of Philip and Lucy, a. 21 y., July 21, 1847.
Mahitable of Sturbridge, and Daniel Marble, in Sturbridge, Feb. 16, 1792.
Martha and Tho[ma]s Spooner, Dec. 15, 1785.
Martha and Gamaliel Collins, Oct. 13, 1834.
Mary of Belchertown, and Capt. Benjamin Ruggles, in Greenwich, Dec. 28, 1778.
Mary L. and Converse C. Rogers of Ware, June 20, 1833.
Melona and Elbridge Hill of Holden, int. May 19, 1841.
Mercy of Greenwich, and Aquilla Collings, Oct. 18, 1807.
Moses and Adelaide Paige, Dec. 25, 1834.
Nancy M. of New Salem, and Samuel R. Aiken, int. Apr. 24, 1826.
Nancy R. of Barre, and Maj. James Danforth, int. Sept. 11, 1830.
Olive and Ezra Lenard, June 1, 1737. C.R.*
Orrel of Palmer, and Moses M. Warner, int. Dec. 30, 1816.
Ransford L. of Hopkinton, and Lydia Ruggles, Apr. 9, 1839.
Rebakah and Levi Higgins of Greenwich, Jan. 7, 1796.
Rhoda of Petersham, and John Jameson, Dec. 15, 1785.
Ruggles and Hannah D. Bonney of Chesterfield, int. Mar. 16, 1838.
Sally and Archippus Thayer (of Mansfield, int.), Nov. 29, 1804.
Sally of Petersham, and Royal Cleveland, int. Apr. 3, 1820.
Samuel and Cyntha Mason, Dec. 22, 1803.
Sarah and Jacob Knowton, int. Nov. 1, 1762.
Sarah R. and Daniel H. Fay of Southborough, Apr. 1, 1841.
Susan and Cheney Harrington, both of Oakham, July 4, 1836.*
Susanna and Israel Aiken of Windsor, Sept. 23, 1784.
Sylvia S. of Greenwich, and Justice Johnson, int. Feb. 28, 1840.
Thomas Read and Hannah Shaw, Mar. 8, 1792.
Triphena of Dana, and Ephrahom Hodges Jr., int. Dec. 25, 1815.
Welthea and Whiteing Ruggles, July 20, 1780. C.R.*
William (Jr., int.) and Lucy Ruggles, Feb. 14, 1805.

**SMLLA** (see Small), Betsee [Small] of Truro, and Eben[eze]r Barlow, int. Aug. 6, 1787.

**SNOW,** Almond, s. of Barnabas A. and Eunice, a. 26 y., and Mary S. Newton, d. of Ephraim and Polly, a. 24 y., Dec. 31, 1845.
Apollas and Leah Packard of Belchertown, int. July 14, 1794.

* Intention not recorded.

SNOW, Barnabas and Eunice Wicker, Feb. 18, 1817.
Bethany and Nath[anie]l Harriman of Chesterfield, Mar. 14, 1781.
Clarissa and George W. Knap of Franklin, Sept. 21, 1823.
Esther of Chelmsford, and Isaac Hildrick Jr. of Nichewoag [Petersham], int. Dec. 30, 1749.
Joseph K. of Brookfield, and Polly Tucker of Ware, Apr. 7, 1841.*
Mary and Abel Walker Jr., Jan. 26, 1797.
Nabby and Samuel Pike, in Sutton, Dec. 17, 1778.
Nathan of Leicester, and Mary Burt of Greenwich, Sept. 19, 1808.*
Rebecca and Ephraim Lane, Nov. 13, 1803.
Reuben and Mercy Sears, May 11, 1769.
Reuben A. and Persis M. Haskins, int. Nov. 16, 1849.
Salome and Nathaniel Wetherbee of Greenwich, in Greenwich, Oct. 20, 1789.*
Sarah and Edw[ar]d Allen of New Windsor, Jan. 30, 1783.
Selomy and Nathaniel Whitcomb Jr. of Greenwich, int. Apr. 26, 1789.

**SOUTHGATE,** Charlotte and Elias Holbrook of Sturbridge, Feb. 8, 1821.
Stewart and Deborah Rayment (Raymond, int.), July 22, 1773. C.R.

**SOUTHWORTH,** Alvah and Fanny Hunter of Prescott, int. Mar. 25, 1843.
Constant and Sarah C. Sibley of Auburn, int. Dec. 27, 1838.

**SPOONER,** Alma and Daniel Hale, Feb. 18 (27, C.R.), 1806.
Amaziah and Lydia Fay, Feb. 22, 1749. [1749–50.]
Amaziah of Amherst, and Clarissa Allen, Apr. 27, 1825.
Benja[min] A., Dr., of Southbridge, and Mary A. Johnson, int. Feb. 9, 1845.
Betsey, Mrs., of Barre, and Levi Ross of Brookfield, Jan. 25, 1843.*
Bradford and Arethusa Earl, Nov. 30, 1821.
Charles of Barnard, Vt., and Charity Curtiss, Feb. 15, 1795.
Charles of Petersham, and Betsey Powers, June 4, 1818.
Charles C. and Anna M. (Anna Maria, int.) Trow, Sept. 17, 1830.
Daniel, Dea., of Petersham, and Mary Dean, Oct. 16, 1780.
Eliacom of Petersham, and Bethsheba Warner, int. July 29, 1764.
Elisabeth and Daniel Fay, May 18, 1749.

* Intention not recorded.

SPOONER, Fanney and Joseph Bowman Jr. of Barnard, Jan. 26, 1786.
Festus of Jericho, Vt., and Maria Anderson, May 25, 1836.
Grover of Barre, and Ruth Hathaway, May 28, 1829.
Hannah and Cephas Clap of Brookfield (New Braintree, int.), Mar. 21, 1815.
Hannah and Orville Swift of Wilmington, Vt., June 5, 1832.
Jeduthun and Hannah Crowel, Apr. 27, 1781. C.R.
Joel of Northfield, and Lydia Trow, Dec. 24, 1797.
Joshua of Brookfield, and Bathsheba Ruggles, int. Jan. 15, 1766.
Luce (Lucia, int.) and Edward Ruggles, Jan. 29, 1746.
Lucy and Eli Freeman, July 22, 1813.
Maria and Julius Norton of Bennington, Vt., Feb. 29, 1836.
Mary of Barre, and Benjamin F. Richmond, int. Nov. 11, 1837.
Mercy J. and Abial B. Staples of Taunton, Apr. 20, 1842.
Philip (of Petersham, int.) and Elisabeth Winslow, Dec. 25, 1755.
Rebecca and Moses Barnes (Jr., int.) of Brookfield (Feb. 7, 1809. C.R.).
Rebekah and Capt. Joseph Warner (of Cummington, int.), Nov. 12, 1781. C.R.
Samuel and Hannah Williams, Jan. 14, 1798.
Sarah and Nathaniel Simpson, Mar. 12, 1835.
Seth and Mehetabel Taylor, Feb. 19, 1795.
Seth and Sally Gates, Nov. 25, 1812.
Shearjashub of Petersham, and Sarah Whipple, in Petersham, May 21, 1760.
Thomas and Mary Howe (Molley Haven, int.) of Barre, in Barre, Nov. 7, 1777.
Tho[ma]s and Martha Smith, Dec. 15, 1785.
Urial and Rowena Ross of Brookfield, int. May 26, 1816.
Uriel of Brookfield, and Hannah Fish, int. Apr. 26, 1843.
Wyman of Windsor, Vt., and Eliza (Elisabeth, int.) Fish, Nov. 10, 1818.
Zephaniah and Sarah Church, Nov. 5, 1789.
Zephaniah of Springfield, and Sophronia Randall, Apr. 8, 1841.

**SPRAGUE,** Eliza and Lewis Peckham, both of Pelham, in Petersham, Jan. 1, 1838.*
Maria Louisa of Boston, and Rev. Benton Smith, int. Aug. 26, 1845.

**SPROUT,** Abiah and Jonas Barnes, Mar. 20, 1791.
Abigail and Ezra Johnson of Prescott, int. Nov. 6, 1830.
Eben[eze]r and Mary Thayer of Petersham, Dec. 11, 1783.
Ebenezer and Meriam Barnes, June —, 1790.

* Intention not recorded.

SPROUT, Ezra of Greenwich, and Dency Newland, Dec. 3, 1818.
Mercy and David Ingeram of Amherst. [No date. 1786 or 1787.]*
Nathan and Lucena Dana of Amherst, int. Mar. 10, 1795.
Nathaniel Jr. and Azubah Cummings, in Greenwich, Dec. 28, 1775.
Polly of Greenwich, and Joseph Cummins, int. Sept. 19, 1812.
Polly and Sam[ue]l Johnson, int. May 15, 1825.
Rachel and James McCoon, Feb. 24, 1801.
Rob[er]t and Betsey Lincoln, Sept. 17, 1781.
Roxana and John Barlow, Sept. 27, 1808. C.R.

**SQUIRES,** Ephraim and Rebecah Kimbal of Enfield, int. Aug. 13, 1827.

**STANFORD,** Sarah, wid., and Henry Rixforth, Feb. 22, 1781.
Silvanus and Polly Preso, Aug. 4, 1799.

**STAPLES,** Abial B. of Taunton, and Mercy J. Spooner, Apr. 20, 1842.
Ebenezer P. of Taunton, and Lutheria G. Dexter, Apr. 26, 1841.
Ebenezer P., widr., of Taunton, s. of Eben[eze]r Jr. and Susannah, a. 28 y., and Mary A. Peck, d. of Milton, and Mary, a. 22 y., Nov. 11, 1845.
Mary of Prescott, and Giles Warner, int. Apr. 12, 1824.

**STEARNS** (see Stens, Sternes, Sterns), Eliza and John Browning of Hubbardston, Nov. 8, 1810.
Hannah and Jesse Kinney, Aug. 11, 1776.*
Harriet and Amherst Hasting of Petersham, Dec. 29, 1811.
John Perkins of New Braintree, and Susannah Griffin, int. July 26, 1774.
Mehitable of Worcester, and Isaac Rice, in Worcester, Dec. 1, 1768.
Patience of Worcester, and Isaac Clark (Jr., int.), in Worcester, Jan. 6, 1774.

**STEBBINS,** Benjamin and Mercy Aikens, Sept. 24, 1772. C.R.

**STEDMAN,** Harriet, d. of Lemuel and Sally, b. in Brimfield, a. 24 y., and Elijah C. Newton, s. of Reuben and Prudentia, a. 33 y., Nov. 16, 1848.
Lemuel of Leicester, and Elvira Warren of Ware, Jan. 3, 1836.*

**STENS** (see Stearns, Sternes, Sterns), Abigail and Thomas Wheet, Mar. 22, 1770. C.R.

* Intention not recorded.

**STEPHENS** (see Sephens, Stevens, Stevins), Daniel and Rebacah Whipple, int. Apr. 14, 1811.
Deborah and Seth Whipple of Dana, int. Mar. 22, 1819.
Hannah and Caleb Thayer, Apr. 13, 1823.
Jacob and Hannah Thayer, int. Nov. 8, 1796.
Joseph and Dorithy Sawyr, both of Whitstown, int. June 10, 1745.
Levi and Thankfull Dexter, Oct. 18, 1830.
Mary and William Thayer, Nov. 28, 1793.
Robert and Abigal Davis, Oct. 9, 1794.
Sarah Ann and Charles N. Gibbs of Prescott, Dec. 1, 1836.
Thomas and Elisabeth Perkins of Brookfield, int. Jan. 15, 1748.
Thomas and Abigaile Haile of Dana, int. Nov. 18, 1815.

**STERNES** (see Stearns, Stens, Sterns), Allice and Parley Williams of Hubbardston, May 1, 1808. C.R.

**STERNS** (see Stearns, Stens, Sternes), Benjamin (of Rutland, int.) and Mary Warrin, Nov. 12, 1753.
Elisabath and Nathaniel Wood, Nov. 17, 1805.

**STETSON,** Abiel and Ruth Bonny, Feb. 24, 1767.
Anna and Thaddeus Russel of Dana, June 2, 1803.
Benja[min] and Mary Johnson, Aug. 24, 1780.
Betsey and Asa Blackemore of Pittsford, Vt., Nov. 27, 1800.
Elijah and Dulcena Carpenter, Apr. 17, 1808.
Ezra and Susanna Gibbs of Greenwich, int. Apr. 6, 1786.
Hannah and Solomon Hinds of Greenwich, Oct. 2, 1791.
Lydia and Zephaniah Hack of Greenwich, Mar. 4, 1790.
Polly and Benjamin Thayer, Sept. 22, 1793.
Rachael and Andrew Sears of Greenwich, in Greenwich, Mar. —, 1787.
Sally (Sally S., int.) and Silsbe Wetherel of Ware, Nov. 29, 1810.
Sarah and Eph[rai]m Thayer, Apr. 29, 1779.
Sarah and Samuel Haskins, int. Nov. 16, 1806.
Susannah and Joshua Bascom of Western, int. July 14, 1793.

**STEUART** (see Steward, Stuard), Elkenah and Lydia Cobb, Sept. 7, 1761.

**STEVENS** (see Sephens, Stephens, Stevins), Cyrus W. and Lucy Richardson of Dana, Dec. 31, 1837.
Dolly of Petersham, and Wilder Barnes, in Petersham, Nov. 20, 1794.*

* Intention not recorded.

STEVENS, Joseph W. and Elizabeth C. Richardson, Mar. 23, 1843.
Mary G. of New Salem, and Luther Cole, int. Mar. 9, 1846.
Sarah and Charles Woods Jr., May 30, 1779. C.R.*

**STEVINS** (see Sephens, Stephens, Stevens), Dorrity and Nathan Goddard, both of Nichewoag [Petersham], int. Sept. 24, 1748.

**STEWARD** (see Steuart, Stuard), Daniel and Eunice Allen, Sept. 5, 1768.
Hannah and William Sherman (of Rochester, int.), Sept. 11, 1766.
Samuel of Barnard, Vt., and Sarah Egery, Oct. 22, 1789.
Susanna and Ithamar Reed (of Nichewoag [Petersham], int.), Jan. 16, 1749.

**STILES,** Mary W. of Rindge, N. H., and Ebenezer B. Ellis, int. May 13, 1841.

**STILL,** Freeman and Vilot Neadham, Mar. 23, 1791.

**STIMPSON,** Thomas of Greenwich, and Hannah Parlin of Barre, Feb. 14, 1788.*

**STOCKWELL,** Mercy of Prescott, and Granger Pierce, int. Jan. 28, 1832.

**STONE,** Eliza and Moses Barns, May 28, 1826.
Fidelia of Petersham, and Calvin Sanford, int. Sept. 4, 1841.
George, Rev., of Sandgate, Vt., and Elutheria F. Lawton, July 10, 1831.
Harriet, d. of Joseph and Patty, a. 28 y., and John Paige, s. of Clark and Lydia, a. 31 y., Oct. 23, 1845.
Horace and Abigale Grant, Apr. 14, 1822.
Hosea and Prarna King, June 18, 1824.
Hosea E. and Fanny Richardson, int. Oct. 17, 1847.
Huldah of Southboro, and Azariah Bangs, int. Mar. 2, 1769.
James of Greenwich, and Fanny Thayer of Dana, Dec. 1, 1803.*
John and Susanna Mandell, May 12, 1768.
John Jr. of Greenwich, and Betsy Bryant, int. Sept. 16, 1798.
John and Harriot Welmon of Barre, int. Apr. 27, 1818.
Joseph, Dr., and Patty Maynard of Shrewsbury, int. Mar. 11, 1816.
Louisa, d. of Joseph and Patty, a. 19 y., and Charles P. Aikin, s. of David and Patty, a. 25 y., Sept. 27, 1846.
Martha, d. of Joseph and Patty, a. 22 y., and Charles Mandell, s. of Martin and Phila, a. 30 y., Mar. 3, 1846.

* Intention not recorded.

STONE, Mercy Ann and Augustus Conkey of Mount Norris, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1846.
Susannah of Dana, and Thomas Haskin, int. Mar. 23, 1818.
William, Dr., of Enfield, and Hannah Jenney, Nov. 23, 1819.
William B. (Rev., int.) of Brookfield, and Phebe W. Robinson, Feb. 16, 1842.

**STORY,** Betsey and Bethuel Bartlett, Feb. 3, 1794.

**STOWEL** (see Stowell), Abel of Petersham, and Rachel Freeman, July 5, 1792.

**STOWELL** (see Stowel), Avery W. and Caroline S. Ingram of Amherst, int. Oct. 14, 1845.
Charles and Ruth Burden of Charlton, int. Oct. 11, 1829.

**STRATTEN** (see Stratton), Abagail of Peaquaog [Athol], and Henry Chase of Whitstown, int. Dec. 8, 1746.
Betty of Marlborough, and Elisha Hedge, int. Nov. 4, 1765.

**STRATTON** (see Stratten), Elisabeth and Thomas Elwell, int. Apr. 25, 1762.
Francis and Eunice Corlie, Apr. 29, 1740. C.R.*
Ichabod Jr. and Abigail Church (of Hadley, int.), Oct. 14, 1743. C.R.
Ichabod (Jr., int.) and Hannah Goodenow, July 1, 1755.
James Jr. and Abigail Moorten, both of Pequsige, int. Oct. 5, 1751.
Polly of Greenwich, and Abner Giffen, int. May 3, 1801.

**STUARD** (see Steuart, Steward), Peace and Samuel Attwood, Aug. 30, 1753.

**STURTEDANT** (see Sturtevant), Sybil of Ware, and James Whipple Jr., int. Feb. 20, 1808.

**STURTEVANT** (see Sturtedant), Asa of Ware, and Ruth Baker, int. May 1, 1815.
Marcia and Lymon Thomas, int. June 19, 1815.
Marcia and Aiden (Aiden A., int.) Thompson, Dec. 16, 1828.
Prolexana and Lorenzo Newland, Apr. 22, 1835.
Sybil P. and Elbridge C. Howard of Monson, int. May 23, 1846.

**SUMNER,** Benjamin and Polly Osburn, Oct. 10, 1816.
Clark and Louisa Turner of Pelham, int. Jan. 14, 1846.
George and Malina Thayer of Amherst, int. Aug. 23, 1845.
Irena and Thompson Howard, July 25, 1816.
Sibel and Asa Raymond, Nov. 30, 1803.

* Intention not recorded.

**SWASY,** Betsy and John Calony (Conolee, late of Ireland, int.), Aug. 3, 1788.

**SWIFT,** Martin of Bridgewater, s. of Martin and Sarah, a. 25 y., and Louisa S. Ames, d. of Sampson and Elisabeth, a. 25 y., Dec. 11, 1845.
Nathan of Rutland, and Mary Willis, in Barre, Sept. 8, 1774.
Orville of Wilmington, Vt., and Hannah Spooner, June 5, 1832.

**TABER,** Thankfull of Providence, R. I., and Joseph Burgess 2d, int. Jan. 29, 1831.

**TAMPLIN,** Thomas of Greenwich, and Frances (Fanny, int.) Bryant, Apr. 28, 1796.

**TAYLER** (see Taylor), Bartholomew and Abagail Kerly, both of Ware River, int. Aug. 25, 1746.

**TAYLOR** (see Tayler), Ammi of Fairlee, Vt., and Olive Taylor, Sept. 14, 1800.
Betsy and Martin Rogers, Nov. 30, 1797.
Edward and Lydia Haskell, Nov. 23, 1775.
Enos and Mercy Taylor, Nov. 22, 1801.
Lemuel F. and Cassandra D. Dexter, Apr. 9, 1835.
Lyman and Adeline (Adaline M., int.) Howland, Nov. 28, 1839.
Mary M. and Hiram Gorham, Nov. 26, 1830.
Mehetabel and Seth Spooner, Feb. 19, 1795.
Mercy and Enos Taylor, Nov. 22, 1801.
Nathan and Suckey Gorham of Barre, int. Nov. 27, 1806.
Olive and Ammi Taylor of Fairlee, Vt., Sept. 14, 1800.
Seth and Rhoda Granger of New Braintree, int. Feb. 5, 1804.
Silvanus and Eunice Bridges, Nov. 19, 1801.
Susanna of Athol, and Nath[anie]l Myrick, in Athol, Oct. 23, 1797.
Sylvanus and Anna Dewin of Brookfield, int. Jan. 30, 1820.

**TEMPLE,** Elisha (of Roadtown, int.) and Abigail Thompson (of Ware River, int.), Feb. 3, 1755.

**TENNEY** (see Tinney), Daniel of Ware, and Abigail Pike, Oct. 16, 1803.

**TERREY** (see Terry), John Jr. and Sarah Ramsdell, Sept. 26, 1782.

**TERRY** (see Terrey), Horace and Eunice Ann Rogers, int. Apr. 7, 1843.
John and Ruth Dana, May 17, 1804.

TERRY, Lydia and Rev. Joshua Crosby of Greenwich, Feb. 8, 1790.
Otis and Cynthia Ruggles, Mar. 6, 1817.
Pheby and David Bassett, Dec. 11, 1783.
Reuel and Dolly Winslow of Ware, int. Dec. 15, 1810.
Ruel and Bethiah Richardson of Dana, int. Apr. 26, 1807.
Ruth and John P. Marsh of Ware, int. Oct. 31, 1840.
Sarah and Orin Ramsdel, June 8, 1823.
Sylvia and Festus Alden of Greenwich, Sept. 10, 1840.

**THAYER,** Abigail and Jonas Allen, May 10, 1809.
Abigal and Silas Richardson, Nov. 26, 1789.
Achsa of Greenwich, and Joseph Burges, int. May 24, 1819.
Annis and William Kelley, int. Dec. 25, 1820.
Archippus (of Mansfield, int.) and Sally Smith, Nov. 29, 1804.
Benjamin and Polly Stetson, Sept. 22, 1793.
Caleb and Hannah Stephens, Apr. 13, 1823.
Cilday of Dana, and Darius Wadkins, int. Sept. 3, 1812.
Civilla R. and Philip Johnson, int. Mar. 20, 1830.
Clarissa and John Wild of Butternut, Otsego Co., N. Y., int. Feb. 15, 1819.
Eph[rai]m and Sarah Stetson, Apr. 29, 1779.
Erastus and Ruby Whipple, May 26, 1830.
Eunice S. of Athol, and Charles R. Cleveland, int. Aug. 24, 1842.
Fanny of Dana, and James Stone of Greenwich, Dec. 1, 1803.*
Hannah and Jacob Stephens, int. Nov. 8, 1796.
Hosea of Dana, and Serena Whipple, int. Apr. 26, 1819.
Joel, s. of Hosea of Dana, and Cyrena, a. 28 y., and Jane Frances Converse, d. of Dan[ie]l S. and Sabrina, a. 20 y., Nov. 28, 1849.
John Jr. and Exe Powers of Greenwich, int. Nov. 5, 1780.
John and Susan Simmons, int. Feb. 7, 1820.
Lendall W. and Clarissa C. Skinner, Sept. 7, 1843.
Lina and George Marsh of Petersham, int. Apr. 9, 1801.
Lucretia of Salem, and John Elsworth, int. May 31, 1807.
Malina of Amherst, and George Sumner, int. Aug. 23, 1845.
Martha and David Whipple, int. Jan. 26, 1827.
Mary of Petersham, and Eben[eze]r Sprout, Dec. 11, 1783.
Moses and Lucinda Peckham, both of Petersham, Nov. 28, 1833.*
Nancy and John Johnson, int. Nov. 10, 1797.
Ortensa C., d. of Ellis, a. 22 y., and Walter Newton of Barre, s. of Ephraim and Polly, a. 23 y., Aug. 11, 1847.*
Rachel and Henry Butterfield of Greenwich, Nov. 20, 1783.

* Intention not recorded.

THAYER, Relief and Ephraim Amsden Jr. of Greenwich, Oct. 15, 1816.*
Sally and Moses Whipple, Dec. 31, 1789.
Sally and Aaron Johnson of Greenwich, Oct. 14, 1798.
Sally W. and Solomon G. Towne of Winchendon, May 13, 1834.
Samuel of Dana, and Fanny Richardson, int. Jan. 27, 1812.
Susan and Newell Bacon, Dec. 31, 1839.
William and Mary Stephens, Nov. 28, 1793.

**THOMAS** (see Thommas, Thomus), Aaron and Elisabeth Marvile of Brookfield, int. Jan. 27, 1749.
Abigail and Samuel Beals, July 30, 1767.
Abigail and Gershom Cobb, May 2, 1811.*
Amos (Marsh, int.) and Eunice Bangs, Dec. 20, 1770. C.R.
Anna and Deering Elwell of Westhampton, int. Mar. 20, 1791.
Beals and Nancy Biggalow of North Brookfield, int. Jan. 16, 1815.
Beals and Polly W. (Dolly W., int. and C.R.) Egery, Apr. 11, 1824.
Beals and Sally W. Gorham, int. Oct. 21, 1837.
Daniel and Polly Ruggles, Sept. 3, 1798.
Hannah and Isaiah Glazier, Nov. 8, 1738. C.R.*
Israel of Greenwich, and Fanney Pirce, int. Nov. 30, 1797.
Israel and Gratia Cobb of Greenwich, int. Jan. 22, 1827.
Jacob of Shutesbury, and Nancy Burt, Nov. 5, 1837.
Joanna and Jonas Barns, Apr. 3, 1806.
Joseph and Mary Billings, Mar. 17, 1774. C.R.
Lucinda and Abel Ruggles, May 8, 1799.
Lydia and John Webb, Apr. 27, 1786.
Lymon and Marcia Sturtevant, int. June 19, 1815.
Mercy and Luke Bonney, Nov. 5, 1772. C.R.
Mercy and Isaac Warren, Oct. 19, 1800.
Patience and Jonathan Kendall (of Leominster, int.), Oct. 10, 1745. C.R.
Perthenia and Joseph Crowel, Oct. 24, 1793.
Rebekah and Mark Elwell, May 28, 1783. C.R.*
Rena and John J. Upham, negroes, int. Aug. 30, 1819.
Sintha of Dana, and Lowrin Mason, int. May 15, 1813.
Submit of New Braintree District, and Richard Waite, int. June 20, 1771.
W[illia]m, Dr., and Abiel Collins, Aug. 23, 1765.

**THOMMAS** (see Thomas, Thomus), Isaac and Cynthia Washburn, Nov. 27, 1806.

* Intention not recorded.

**THOMPSON** (see Thomson), Abigail (of Ware River, int.) and Elisha Temple (of Roadtown, int.), Feb. 3, 1755.
Aiden (Aiden A., int.) and Marcia Sturtevant, Dec. 16, 1828.
Eunice and John Wallace (Jr., int.) of Barre, in Barre, Feb. 7, 1780.
James and Polley Sillon, Aug. 20, 1777.*

**THOMSON** (see Thompson), Nathan of Salem, N. Y., and Alice Ruggles, Dec. 21, 1797.

**THOMUS** (see Thomas, Thommas), William and Susanna Marble of Stow, int. Apr. 11, 1747.

**THRASHER,** Abigail of New Braintree, and Isaiah (Josiah, int.) Butler, in New Braintree, Feb. 7, 1771.
Harvey of New Braintree, and Aurilla Bolster, Dec. 5, 1826.
Lewis of Prescott, and Lydia Chase, Dec. —, 1842.
Marthar of New Braintree, and William Joslin, Oct. 11, 1805.*
Melinda M., d. of Hervey, a. 18 y., and William Blake of Belchertown, s. of John, a. 29 y., Mar. 6, 1848.

**THURSTON,** Deborah and Micah Reed (Jr., int. and C.R.), May 25, 1797.
Lettis and Stephen Gorham, Nov. 6, 1798.
Sal[l]y and Abner Weston, in New Braintree, Oct. —, 1788.
Sibella and Capt. Samuel Dexter, Sept. 26, 1811.

**TINKHAM,** Bathsheba of Halifax, and Samuel Heaford (Hayfod, int.), in Halifax, Mar. 1, 1776.

**TINNEY** (see Tenney), Gideon of Barre, and Betsey Childs, Mar. 8, 1792.

**TITUS,** Ebenezer of Greenwich, and Patty Rich, Aug. 30, 1792.
Ephraim and Hannah Cobb, Dec. 20, 1770. C.R.

**TOBY,** Silva and John Adams of Palmer, Mar. 23, 1791.

**TOMLINSON,** James of Hoboken, N. J., and Julia A. Cummings of Prescott, in Prescott, May 9, 1843.*

**TOPLIFF,** Nathaniel of Greenwich, and Irene Brown, Jan. 23, 1833.

**TOTMAN,** L. Maria and Addison A. Barber of Amherst, int. Sept. 1, 1848.
Lucretia and Miles Cobb, int. Dec. 30, 1826.

* Intention not recorded.

TOTMAN, Lucy (Lucy H., int.), d. of Levi and Elisabeth, a. 35 y., and Loren Shaw, s. of James and Chloe, a. 38 y., Mar. 17, 1846.
Lydia and Laertes Evans, June 2, 1833.
Nancy and Samuel D. Anderson of Ware, Aug. 7, 1828.

**TOWN** (see Towne), Almira and Hosea Butterfield of Greenwich, Apr. 11, 1820.*
Hannah and Jedidiah Emmons (both of Quabin [Greenwich], int.), Sept. 27, 1749.
Ichabod of Greenwich, and Lydia Whipple, int. Jan. 27, 1798.

**TOWNE** (see Town), Harriet M. and Dr. David Ransom of Earlville, N. Y., May 19, 1840.
Jonathan of Greenwich, and Sarah Fowler, in Greenwich, Sept. 3, 1766.
Levi of Greenwich, and Abigail Oaks, in Greenwich, Mar. 8, 1790.
Solomon G. of Winchendon, and Sally W. Thayer, May 13, 1834.

**TOWNSEN** (see Townsend), Hannah of Greenwich, and Samuel Bridge, int. Aug. 19, 1760.

**TOWNSEND** (see Townsen), Lucy of Greenwich, and Uriah Gibbs, in Greenwich, Mar. 3, 1764.

**TRASK,** Danforth and Clarissa Winter of Greenwich, int. Nov. 23, 1833.
David of Leicester, and Pamelia Cutler, Aug. 29, 1816.
Michael and Milly Rawson of South Orange, int. May 4, 1844.
Michael and Martha Rawson, int. May 20, 1848.

**TROW,** Alma and Dan Wilmoth Lane (of Worcester, int.), Jan. 6, 1824.
Anna M. (Anna Maria, int.) and Charles C. Spooner, Sept. 17, 1830.
Elliott B. and Anna P. King of Barre, int. Mar. 12, 1831.
Israel, Capt., and Prudence Leonard of Taunton, int. Apr. 1, 1811.
Lucy P. and James Browning, Nov. 26, 1830.
Lydia and Joel Spooner of Northfield, Dec. 24, 1797.
Nancy and Joseph Bruce, Apr. 28, 1799.
Oren and Lucy (Lucy P., int.) Robinson, July 14, 1822.
Orin and Hannah Robinson of Barre, int. May 26, 1799.

* Intention not recorded.

**TUCKER,** Clarinda of North Brookfield, and James Vokes, int. Nov. 16, 1847.
Elizabeth W. of New Salem, and Robert Tucker, int. Mar. 5, 1832.
John E. of Ware, s. of Laban and Amy, a. 34 y., and Adaline Gilmore, d. of James and Ruth, b. in Ware, a. 23 y., Mar. 17, 1846.
Joshua and Sarah Johnson of Orange, int. Mar. 10, 1799.
Laban and Ruth Converss of Ware, int. Oct. 16, 1803.
Laban and Anna Douglas, Nov. 8, 1810.
Polly of Ware, and Joseph K. Snow of Brookfield, Apr. 7, 1841.*
Robert and Elizabeth W. Tucker of New Salem, int. Mar. 5, 1832.
Ruth E. and William S. Bassett, Dec. 1, 1836.
Sarah and James U. Bassett, both of Ware, Apr. 7, 1841.*
Seth and Miriam Arvin, Dec. 17, 1807.

**TUFTS,** John and Martha Ruggles, Nov. 11, 1765.

**TURNER,** Bathsheba and Luther Burges, Dec. 24, 1797.
Louisa of Pelham, and Clark Sumner, int. Jan. 14, 1846.

**TUTE,** Catharine and William Richards, Feb. 28, 1830.

**TWICHELL** (see Twitchel), Elizabeth (of Athol, int.) and Elisha Sibley, in Athol, Nov. 1, 1781.

**TWIST,** John W. and Silence E. Edmands of Mendon, int. Jan. 9, 1830.

**TWITCHEL** (see Twichell), Timothy Jr. of Barre, and Hannah Farrow, int. Dec. 15, 1800.

**TYLER,** Reuben and Elizabeth Billing, Apr. 3, 1831.
Sally of Western, and Robert Field, int. Feb. 20, 1802.

**UNDERWOOD,** Hariot L. of Portsmouth, N. H., and Rev. John M. Mirick, int. Dec. 1, 1828.

**UPHAM,** John J. and Rena Thomas, negroes, int. Aug. 30, 1819.

**UTLEY,** Elijah of Boston, and Abigail Mandell, Sept. 25, 1820.
Hannah and Thomas Gorham (of Barre, int.), Dec. 12, 1811.
Louisa V. and John S. Lewis of Athol, Sept. 25, 1843.
Maria Augusta and Beeman B. Sibley of Enfield, Dec. 31, 1833.
Mary and Moses Barnes of West Brookfield, May 25, 1813.
Oren and Hannah Dexter of Royalston, int. Sept. 22, 1811.
Oren and Susan Adams of Brookfield, int. Mar. 11, 1831.
Susan (Susanah, int.) and Masa Bassett, May 10, 1814.

* Intention not recorded.

**VENECA,** Louisa of West Brookfield, and Elisha W. Hunt, int. Aug. 20, 1841.
Sarah P. and George Cutler of Brookfield, Nov. 15, 1842.

**VOKES,** Charles, s. of Robert and Ruth, b. in Barre, a. 38 y., and Jerusha Perry, d. of Eben[eze]r and Mary, a. 32 y., Oct. 29, 1844.
Edmond and Salome Bolster, May 3, 1832.
James and Clarinda Tucker of North Brookfield, int. Nov. 16, 1847.
Robert and Ruth Bangs of Barre, in Barre, July 19, 1792.*

**WADKINS,** Darius and Cilday Thayer of Dana, int. Sept. 3, 1812.

**WAIT** (see Waite), Phineas of New Braintree, and Patty Anderson, int. Sept. 20, 1801.
Sylvina of New Braintree, and Ashbel Rice, int. June 21, 1807.

**WAITE** (see Wait), David and Bathsheba Crowel, Nov. 23, 1769.
Richard and Submit Thomas of New Braintree District, int. June 20, 1771.

**WALKER,** Abel Jr. and Mary Snow, Jan. 26, 1797.
Abel and Bathsheba Read of Rehoboth, int. Nov. 15, 1801.
Elias and Sarah Aikens, Feb. 27, 1772. C.R.
Elisabath of New Salem, and Josiah Robinson, int. Nov. 2, 1806.
Elvira E. and John Allen, both of Belchertown, Oct. 30, 1838.
Hannah of Petersham, and Robert Sanders, int. Aug. 30, 1768.
Hannah and Isaac Nye, Nov. 29, 1770. C.R.
Huldah and Daniel Sexton (Saxon, int.) Jr. of Somers, Conn., June 18, 1812.
John of Greenwich, and Elisabath Smith, Feb. 19, 1807.
Lois (Lois R., int.) and Joseph Cobb Jr. of Greenwich (of Boston, int.), Dec. 30, 1830.
Louis and Lewis Baker of Pelham, in Greenwich, Feb. —, 1785 (int. May 31, 1786).
Mary of Barre, and Lieut. Job Dexter, int. Nov. 1, 1811.
Patience (of Petersham, int.) and Silas Johnson, Nov. 27, 1766.
Simion and Judith Gorse, Oct. 10, 1751.
Sucky and Silas Guild of Lebanon, Conn., int. Aug. 29, 1796.
Susan and Harmon (Hammond, int.) Hunt, Apr. 30, 1839.
Thomas P. and Mary H. Gibbs of Greenwich, int. Feb. 26, 1836.
William and Unice Powers of Greenwich, int. Sept. 5, 1804.
William, Lieut., and Mercy Brown of Western, int. Jan. 16, 1830.

* Intention not recorded.

**WALKINS,** Darius and Rebeckah Weeks of Ware River, int. Nov. 8, 1760.

**WALLACE,** John (Jr., int.) of Barre, and Eunice Thompson, in Barre, Feb. 7, 1780.
Mary, d. of Nahum and Zilpha, a. 22 y., and Joseph Baker of Gardner, s. of Ezra and Lucy, a. 21 y., Mar. 16, 1847.
William and Martha Ann Atwood, both of Barre, June 10, 1829.*

**WARD,** Alvah of Northampton, and Loiza Shaw, Apr. 6, 1824.
Bethiah of Belchertown, and Nathaniel Cook of Pelham, Nov. 23, 1834.*
Mary and Philander S. Knight, both of Pelham, in Pelham, June 11, 1837.*
Moses of Belchertown, and Fanny Barnes, Mar. 5, 1816.
Sarah, d. of Alvah and Lucresa, a. 21 y., and Anson Bassett, s. of William and Lovinia, a. 41 y., Nov. 28, 1848.
William and Harriet Ross, both of Petersham, Feb. 16, 1819.*
William of Ware, and Melenda Bassett, Mar. 10, 1831.

**WARDEN,** Abigail (of Petersham, int.) and Joseph Goodale, Aug. 15, 1780. C.R.

**WARDWELL,** Catherine E. and W[illia]m Edwards of Southbridge, Nov. 27, 1834.
Lucia and George (George F., int.) Maxwell of Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 9, 1840.
Mary (Mary A., int.) and John Blair of Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 5, 1841.
Mercia and Henry Converse of Sandusky City, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1837.

**WARE,** Abigail of New Braintree, and John Harris, in New Braintree, July 2, 1789.
Margaret of Wrentham, and Aaron Holbrook, int. Jan. 12, 1806.
Samuel of New Braintree, and Mary Belding, in New Braintree, Nov. 3, 1757.*

**WARNER** (see Worner), Abel and Sarah Cooke, in Kingston, Feb. 15, 1786.
Alpha of Hardwick, Vt., and Lydia Cobb, Jan. 14, 1796.
Anna and James Paige, Oct. 25, 1770. C.R.
Bathsheba and John Burt (of Springfield, int.), June 4, 1765.
Bathsheba and Luke Brown, June 8, 1798.
Bethsheba and Eliacom Spooner of Petersham, int. July 29, 1764.

* Intention not recorded.

WARNER, Betsey and Levi Whipple, Aug. 21, 1803.
Caroline M., d. of Giles and Mary, a. 17 y., and West Paige, s. of Stephen W. and Lucy, a. 31 y., Dec. 13, 1848.
Daniel and Mary Wright, May 31, 1758.
Daniel and Nancy Fish, May 29, 1821.
Eli of New Braintree, s. of Daniel of New Braintree, and Lovisa, a. 27 y., and Lucia C. Cleveland, d. of Elijah and Lucy, a. 20 y., Apr. 1, 1845.
Elijah, Capt., and Sarah Wheeler, Dec. 30, 1807.
Eloisa and Eliphas Jones of Enfield, int. Aug. 21, 1825.
Fanny and John A. (John Andrews, int.) Parker of Roxbury, Feb. 23, 1801.
Giles and Betsy Sampson, May 4, 1809.
Giles and Mary Staples of Prescott, int. Apr. 12, 1824.
Hannah and John Bradish (Jr., int.), Mar. 4, 1773. C.R.*
Hannah and Peltiah Hitchcock, July 17, 1791.
Hannah of New Braintree, and John Smith, in New Braintree, Sept. 1, 1793.
Harriot and Alexander Holton of Westminster, Vt., Oct. 12, 1806.
Jona[than] and Hannah Mandell, Feb. 5, 1766.
Jonathan (Jr., int.) and Sally Paige, in New Braintree, Apr. 28, 1788.
Jonathan, Ens., and Annis Marsh, Oct. 18, 1807.
Joseph and Mary Whipple, Nov. 14, 1764.
Joseph, Capt. (of Cummington, int.), and Rebekah Spooner, Nov. 12, 1781. C.R.
Justus and Katharine Hall of New Braintree, in New Braintree, Dec. 29, 1791.
Levi W. (Whipple, int.) and Lutheria Clark, Apr. 10, 1832.
Lewis and Veronica Anderson of New Braintree, int. Apr. 2, 1827.
Lucy and Asa Hatch, Jan. 23, 1766.
Lydia and Samuel French, Feb. 23, 1775. C.R.
Lydia and Charles Gilbert of Chester, Feb. 25, 1796.
Mary and Thomas Robinson, int. Sept. 15, 1744.
Mary and Timothy Moore, May 26, 1768. (May 25. C.R.)
Mary and William Robinson of New Braintree, Nov. 28, 1809.
Mary A., d. of Giles and Mary, and Charles Hathaway of Boston, s. of Jeremiah Jr. and Sally, Apr. 24, 1845.
Moses M. and Orrel Smith of Palmer, int. Dec. 30, 1816.
Olive and Pyam Mitchell of Comington, Oct. 27, 1807.

* Intention not recorded.

WARNER, Patience and Beriah Haws (Hows, int.), Nov. 15, 1750.
Percis and Noah Joy of Plainfield, Jan. 21, 1806.
Phenhas of New Braintree, and Martha Nash of Hatfield, int. Dec. 29, 1751.
Polly and Rev. Solomon Aikens of Dracut, int. Oct. 12, 1788.
Prudence of New Braintree, and Daniel Eldridge, in New Braintree, Feb. 10, 1767.
Rachel and Joseph Robinson, Apr. 2, 1811.
Rachel and Loring Gilbert of Ware, May 5, 1831.
Rhoda and Robert McIntyre, Nov. 26, 1772. C.R.
Sarah A. of New Braintree, and Philip Amidon, int. Nov. 14, 1848.
Stephen and Louis Goss, May 26, 1768.
Stephen (of Granby, int.) and Damaris Church (wid., int.), Nov. 13, 1771. C.R.
Sukey and (Capt., int.) Artemas Howe of New Braintree, in New Braintree, Feb. 16, 1786.
Sukey of New Braintree, and Thomas Paige, int. Apr. 23, 1798.
William A. and Elizabeth F. Billing, May 24, 1832.

**WARREN** (see Warrin), Benjamin and Mary Maccoye, May 29, 1744. C.R.
David and Anna Boollen, Feb. 17, 1791.
Elijah (Capt. Elijah Warner, int.) and Rachel Samson of Templeton, in Templeton, May 15, 1786.
Elizabeth (of Westborough, int.) and Silvanus Cobb, Mar. 9, 1772. C.R.
Elvira of Ware, and Lemuel Stedman of Leicester, Jan. 3, 1836.*
Isaac and Mercy Thomas, Oct. 19, 1800.
Samuel (Warner, int.) of Springfield, and Clarissa Richards, July 11, 1820.

**WARRIN** (see Warren), Anson of Tewksbury, and Eliza Bowen, Dec. 23, 1829.
Mary and Benjamin Sterns (of Rutland, int.), Nov. 12, 1753.

**WASHBORN** (see Washburn), Ruth of Williamsburg, and Hozea Ballou, in Williamsburg, Sept. 15, 1796.

**WASHBURN** (see Washborn), Anna and Benjamin Willis Childs, Nov. 25, 1798.
Azubah of Stafford, and Silas Dean Jr., int. Feb. 23, 1783.
Clarissa and Thomas Egery, Apr. 28, 1796.
Cynthia and Isaac Thommas, Nov. 27, 1806.

* Intention not recorded.

WASHBURN, Cyrus, Dr., of Vernon, Vt., and Lucy Hathaway, int. Sept. 24, 1827.
Elijah and Sarah (Mary, int. and C.R.) Winchester, Jan. 1, 1778.
Eliphalet and Anna Benjamin, Sept. 19, 1769.
Luther and Catty Cotting of Lancaster, in Lancaster, Mar. 25, 1799.
Lydia and Isaac Cummings, int. Sept. 4, 1785.
Naomi and Silas Newton, Apr. 9, 1789.
Philip and Sarah Carpenter, Jan. 8, 1767.
Rebeckah and Lemuel Leach, Oct. 12, 1767.*
Ruel and Sophia Moody, Jan. 13, 1817.
Rufus and Thankfull Cotting (Cutter, int.) of Lancaster, in Lancaster, Mar. 25, 1799.
Rufus Jr. of Johnstown, N. Y., and Laura L. Knowles, Feb. 21, 1837.
Sylva[nus] and Melisent Richards, Mar. 7, 1765.*

**WATERS,** Ana and Esek Brown, int. Apr. 2, 1809.

**WATKINS** (see Wadkins), David and Hannah Garfield, in Cambridge, May 30, 1795.*
Stephen of Athol, and Susanna Rice, Mar. 6, 1789.

**WATSON,** Sukey and Royal Dennis, Oct. 6, 1802.
Thankfull of New Braintree, and Paul Eager, int. Oct. 22, 1797.

**WEAVER,** Benjamin T. and Sarah H. Russel of Ware, int. Oct. 22, 1827.

**WEBB,** Betsey and Ezra Clark, Nov. 17, 1803.
George Washington and Patience Clark, Oct. 16, 1803.
John and Lydia Thomas, Apr. 27, 1786.
John and Lydia Forbes of Barre, int. Nov. 25, 1804.
Jonathan, Capt. and Mary Paige, June 14, 1819.
Mary P. and Loring F. Woods of New Braintree, int. Sept. 5, 1839.
Priscilla and Noah Beach, Jan. 8, 1805.

**WEBSTER,** Betsy and Moses Doty, Sept. 20, 1781. C.R.
Elisabeth and John Hunt (Jr., int.), Dec. 23, 1772. C.R.
Sarah and Aaron Hudson, Nov. 3, 1777.

**WEEKES** (see Weeks), Ruth and David Smith, both of Barre, Oct. 6, 1803.*

* Intention not recorded.

**WEEKS** (see Weekes), Ammiel and (wid., int.) Sarah Mandell, in Greenwich, Feb. 26, 1778.
Content and Isaac Clarke, Oct. 29, 1742. C.R.*
David and Betsey Robinson, May 22, 1783.*
David and Anstriss B. Manley of Enfield, Mar. 6, 1827.
Elisabeth and Benja[min] Holms of Bennington, Feb. 10, 1780.
Hannah and Silas Marsh of Western, Apr. 18, 1802.
Holland and Mary Perce, int. Feb. 2, 1772.
Joseph and Hannah Willis, May 10, 1775. C.R.
Judah and Mary Clark of New Stratford, int. Dec. 4, 1780.
Lemuel of Hardwick, Vt., and Fanny Wheeler, Nov. (Dec., C.R.) 27, 1801.
Mary and John Giffin, Sept. 7, 1769.
Nathan and Polly Lawton, Apr. 12, 1807.
Rebeckah of Ware River, and Darius Walkins, int. Nov. 8, 1760.
Sheverick and Celia (Selia W., int.) Hathaway, Nov. 26, 1821.
Thomas and Catherine Clark of Rochester, in Rochester, Apr. 3, 1743.*
Tryphena and Solomon W. Ruggles, Apr. 1, 1827.

**WELLES** (see Wells), Hannah and Jabez Green of Leicester, May — [prob. 1786].*

**WELLS** (see Welles), John and Kezia Farr, Dec. 14, 1748.
Lydia and Nathan Billing, Feb. 24, 1757.
Martha and Capt. Nathaniel Hammond (of Lower Ashawillets, int.), Aug. 6, 1747.
Mary and Jonathan Farr, June 5, 1751.
Submit and Elijah Worner, Jan. 14, 1762.

**WELMON,** Harriot of Barre, and John Stone, int. Apr. 27, 1818.

**WESSON** (see Weston), Maria (Maria L., int.) and Moses F. Dickinson, Sept. 27, 1831.
William Brigham, Rev., and Azubah Maria Graves of Athol, int. Oct. 11, 1807.
William C. and Elisabeth Jones of Greenwich, int. May 22, 1840.

**WEST,** Justus of Greenwich, and Ruth Marvin, Mar. 9, 1813.

**WESTON** (see Wesson), Abner and Sal[l]y Thurston, in New Braintree, Oct. —, 1788.

**WETHERBE** (see Wetherbee, Wetherby, Witherbee, Witherby), Lydia and Barnabas Rich of Enfield, int. Nov. 26, 1827.

* Intention not recorded.

**WETHERBEE** (see Wetherbe, Wetherby, Witherbee, Witherby), Nathaniel of Greenwich, and Salome Snow, in Greenwich, Oct. 20, 1789.*
Vernum and Betsey R. Rice, Nov. 14, 1831.

**WETHERBY** (see Wetherbe, Wetherbee, Witherbee, Witherby), Samuel, s. of Calvin and Betsey, a. 22 y., and Lutheria Johnson, d. of William and Eliza, a. 20 y., Dec. 27, 1849.

**WETHEREL** (see Wetherell, Witherell), Silsbe of Ware, and Sally (Sally S., int.) Stetson, Nov. 29, 1810.

**WETHERELL** (see Wetherel, Witherell), Delano of Boston, and Lucinda Nye, July 10, 1804.

**WHEELAR** (see Wheeler, Wheler, Whellar), Charles and Luthera Bangs, Mar. 2, 1814.

**WHEELER** (see Wheelar, Wheler, Whellar), Amanda and Alanson Johnson, int. May 8, 1826.
Betsy and Elihu Wright of Westminster, Vt., Nov. 28, 1799.
Bette (Elisabeth, int.) and Joseph Cleaveland, May 4, 1772. C.R.
Daniel, Capt., and Mary Cleaveland of New Marlborough, int. Apr. 2, 1775.
Daniel and Sally Wheeler, Nov. 3, 1814.
Daniel 2d and Mary Hinkley, int. Nov. 5, 1826.
Daniel Warner and Delia Jenney of Ware, int. May 28, 1848.
Dommons of Shrewsbury, and John Farr of New Braintree, int. Sept. 21, 1751.
Elathera (Luthera, int.) and Joseph Adams of Shutesbury, Apr. 1, 1824.
Elizabeth and Isaac Davis of Rutland, int. May 2, 1825.
Fanny and Lemuel Weeks of Hardwick, Vt., Nov. (Dec., C.R.) 27, 1801.
Fanny and Forister B. Aikin, May 10, 1837.
George P. of Petersham, s. of Daniel and Lurina, a. 32 y., and H. Almeda Aiken, d. of John and Celia, a. 29 y., June 13, 1848.
Hannah and Lewis Abbot of Oakham, May 2, 1793.
Jesse and Sarah Merit, Sept. 30, 1779. C.R.*
John and Mary (Molley, int.) Paige, Nov. 18, 1779. C.R.
John of Rutland, and Sophia Wheeler, int. May 2, 1825.
Lemuel and Anna Ames of Barre, in Barre, May 2, 1793.
Martha of Marlborough, and David Woods, int. Feb. 11, 1743–4.
Mary and Elisha Chass, both of New Salem, int. Oct. 5, 1747.

* Intention not recorded.

WHEELER, Mary and Moses Mandell, May 28, 1777.
Mary and Levi Adams of Shutesbury, int. May 3, 1843.
Nathan (of Brookfield, int.) and Hannah Hunt, July 1, 1762.
Polly and Peter Wilder of Oakham, int. May 25, 1794.
Rebekah and Daniel Munden, Aug. 8, 1771. C.R.
Sally of Greenwich, and Joseph Gilbert, int. June 21, 1801.
Sally and Daniel Wheeler, Nov. 3, 1814.
Sarah and Capt. Elijah Warner, Dec. 30, 1807.
Sophia and John Wheeler of Rutland, int. May 2, 1825.
Thomas and Sarah Worner, Sept. 8, 1762.
Thomas Jr. and Anna Dexter, June 3, 1790.
Thomas, Capt., and Polly Paige, Feb. 14, 1805.
William A. of Worcester, and Almira (Almira W., int.) Allen, Jan. 13, 1825.

**WHEELOCK,** Gideon and Sarah Forbush, Jan. 14, 1771. C.R.
Lydia and Ichabod Merritt of Ward, int. Apr. 6, 1783.
Sally and James Hallowell (of Greenwich, int.), in Greenwich, Nov. 15, 1792.
Sarah and Benjamin Merritt of Ware, in Ware, Jan. 8, 1797.

**WHEET,** Thomas and Abigail Stens, Mar. 22, 1770. C.R.

**WHELER** (see Wheelar, Wheeler, Whellar), Sarah and Thomas Emmons, Apr. 30, 1741. C.R.*

**WHELLAR** (see Wheelar, Wheeler, Wheler), Elisabeth and Timothy Ramsdell, both of Quabin [Greenwich], int. Aug. 25, 1746.

**WHIETCUMB** (see Whitcomb), Asa and Joanna Raymond of Rochester, int. Feb. 18, 1759.
Moses and Sarah Powers, Nov. 4, 1762.
Nathaniel (Jr., int.) and Margaret Aikens, June 19, 1755.

**WHIPPLE,** Betsy of Grafton, and James Wright Jenkins, int. Jan. 1, 1804.
David and Martha Thayer, int. Jan. 26, 1827.
David and Elizabeth Davis of Greenwich, in Greenwich, Apr. 7, 1785.
David and Arathusa Estabrook, in Dana, Nov. 15, 1836.
Eliza and William Johnson, Aug. 15, 1822.
Hannah and David Lenard of No. 5 [Cummington], Feb. 15, 1773. C.R.
Harriet K., d. of Moses and Harriett, a. 21 y., and S. Osborne Brown of Fitchburg, s. of Francis and Lucinda, a. 22 y., May 1, 1845.

* Intention not recorded.

WHIPPLE, Jacob and Edna Furbush, Dec. 30, 1777.
James and Electa Johnson, in Greenwich, Apr. 21, 1785.
James Jr. and Sybil Sturtedant of Ware, int. Feb. 20, 1808.
James G. (James Z. dup.) and Ann Maria Dodge, both of Pelham, in Pelham, Apr. 2, 1837.*
Joel and Unice Richardson, Sept. 2, 1821.
Joseph (2d, int.) and Deborah Haskell, Apr. 15, 1824.
Levi and Betsey Warner, Aug. 21, 1803.
Lucy of Westborough, and Moses Pratt, in Westborough, Nov. 16, 1747.
Lydia and Ephraim Cleavland (Jr., int.), Nov. 15, 1770. C.R.
Lydia and Ichabod Town of Greenwich, int. Jan. 27, 1798.
Lydia and Holland Randall of Barre, int. Apr. 7, 1817.
Mary and Joseph Warner, Nov. 14, 1764.
Moses and Katharine Forbush, May 25, 1758.
Moses and Sally Thayer, Dec. 31, 1789.
Mosses (Jr., int.) and Eunis Knowls, Apr. 6, 1823.
Nahum of New Braintree, and Lucinda Ashley, int. Feb. 13, 1782.
Olive and Chiron Peneman of St. Johnsborough, Vt., Jan. 17, 1797.
Prudence and Dea. James Fay, int. Sept. 13, 1760.
Prudence and George Field, Apr. 13, 1775. C.R.
Rachel and Joshua Johnson, Aug. 12, 1798.
Rebacah and Daniel Stephens, int. Apr. 14, 1811.
Rhoda and Solomon Cutler of Rindge, N. H., Jan. 3, 1799.
Ruby and Erastus Thayer, May 26, 1830.
Samuel and Sarah Lenard, Mar. 30, 1775. C.R.
Sarah and Shearjashub Spooner of Petersham, in Petersham, May 21, 1760.
Sarah and Joel Gleason, int. June 24, 1811.
Serena and Hosea Thayer of Dana, int. Apr. 26, 1819.
Seth of Dana and Deborah Stephens, int. Mar. 22, 1819.
Susan B. and Silas N. Johnson, Feb. 5, 1823. C.R.*
Susanah and Stephen N. Johnson, int. Feb. 3, 1823.

**WHITAKER** (see Whittaker), Franklin, Rev., of Southbridge, and Mary Ruggles, int. May 10, 1843.

**WHITCOMB** (see Whietcumb), Content and Solomon Bush (of Ware, int.), Nov. 27, 1766.
Dorcas and Solomon Aikens, Feb. 8, 1749.
Elizabeth and William Powers, in Rochester, Nov. 16, 1758.
Joanna and Silas Dean, Sept. 13, 1744. C.R.

* Intention not recorded.

WHITCOMB, Lot and Lydia Nye of New Braintree, in New Braintree, Dec. 9, 1762.
Mary and Paul Dean (of Taunton, int.), Dec. 4, 1745. C.R.
Nath[anie]l, Capt. (of Greenwich, int.), and wid. Mary Freeman, Oct. 17, 1779. C.R.
Nathaniel Jr. of Greenwich, and Selomy Snow, int. Apr. 26, 1789.
Olive and Rufus Carpenter (of Woodstock, int.), Feb. 27, 1777 (int. Mar. 2, 1777).
Rozilla and George Paige, June 4, 1752.

**WHITE,** Abel and Abigail Babbitt, both of Barre, Oct. 5, 1785.*
Betsy and Jonah How, Sept. 21, 1812.
Elias of Barre, and Hope Cobb, in New Braintree, Oct. 2, 1789.
Isaiah of Uxbridge, and Mary (Mercy, int.) Perks, Sept. 20, 1798.
John and Sally Brown of Worcester, int. Dec. 26, 1784.
John and Polly Clark, Nov. 19, 1795.
Joseph, Dr., and Barsheba Jenney of New Bedford, int. June 30, 1799.
Lewis of Shutesbury, and Nancy Anderson, Apr. 15, 1834.
Lucy W. (Lucy Whipple, int.) and Perly Blanchard of New Braintree, Dec. 31, 1812.
Noah of Barre, and Mivina (Alvina, C.R.) Cobb, Feb. 8, 1807.
Noah W. and Anna Lawrence, Nov. 5, 1826.
Sarah and Rev. Lemuel Hedge, Nov. 5, 1761.
Sarah and John Perkins, July 23, 1777.*
Susannah and Jonathan Danforth, Apr. 19, 1770. C.R.
Thomas Wells and Namah Wood of Northfield, int. Oct. 14, 1764.
Urania of Barre, and Hiram Powers, int. Nov. 4, 1843.

**WHITEGAR,** William (of Rutland, int.) and Ann Anderson, Oct. 10, 1745. C.R.

**WHITEMORE** (see Whittemore), Mary and Jonathan Parkhurst, both of Nichewoag [Petersham], int. July 20, 1751.

**WHITIN** (see Whiting), Abigail and Stephen Morton, Apr. 15, 1805.

**WHITING** (see Whitin), Abigail and Jesse Paige, May 26, 1812.
Ebenezer and Abigail Bryant, int. Sept. —, 1797.
Isabella and Southworth I. Mann, int. Nov. 19, 1827.
Olive P. and Capt. Walter Mandell, Nov. 30, 1837.

* Intention not recorded.

**WHITNEY,** Charles Jr. of Watertown, and Martha G. Collins, Dec. 29, 1840.
Samuel of Brimfield, and Anna L. Minsden of Petersham, in Petersham, June 13, 1837.*

**WHITTAKER** (see Whitaker), Seth (Silus, int.) of Petersham, and Olive Cleveland, in Greenwich, Apr. 7, 1785.

**WHITTEMORE** (see Whitemore), Polly and Marshal Nye, Dec. 7, 1813.

**WICKER,** Eunice and Barnabas Snow, Feb. 18, 1817.
Fredrick and Susanna Newton, June 24, 1784.*
Ira of Bridport, Vt., and Mary Haskell, Oct. 1 (7, C.R.), 1812.
John and Pr[i]scilla Collins, Nov. 13, 1803.
Lemuel and Mary P. Hunt, Jan. 15, 1811.
Lemuel and Sarah Haskell, Oct. 5, 1813.
Levina and William Bassett Jr., Nov. 28, 1799.
Lucy and Justus Jenny, Feb. 19, 1811.
Luther and Katharine Johnson, int. June 19, 1780.
Marcy and Abner Giffin, int. Dec. 20, 1813.
Susanna and Seth Willis, Oct. 12, 1794.
William and Susannah Parker of Paxton, int. Feb. 23, 1772.

**WILCOX** (see Willcox), Susan C. and Hiram Castle, Mar. 21, 1839.

**WILD,** John of Butternut, Otsego Co., N. Y., and Clarissa Thayer, int. Feb. 15, 1819.

**WILDER,** Hannah of Hingham, and Nehemiah Howard, in Hingham, Dec. —, 1772.
Leah of Hingham, and Prince Haskell, in Hingham, Oct. 4, 1781.
Peter of Oakham, and Polly Wheeler, int. May 25, 1794.

**WILKINS,** Henry and Ann Maria Sibley of Barre, int. Oct. 24, 1841.

**WILLCOX** (see Wilcox), Josiah of New Salem, and Eleanor Ruggles, Dec. 26, 1830.

**WILLIAMS,** Charity and Eleazer Dexter [no date] (int. June 18, 1786).
Hannah and Samuel Spooner, Jan. 14, 1798.
Jacob, Capt., and Ruth Day of Williamsburg, int. May 28, 1798.

* Intention not recorded.

WILLIAMS, Jarais and Hannah Morse, both of Petersham, Mar. 20, 1789.*
John J. and Hannah Greenlief, Apr. 22, 1821. (Negro, int.)
Maria and Joel Haskins, Dec. 31, 1826.
Mary of Dana, and Alexander W. Gleason, int. Jan. 9, 1835.
Parley of Hubbardston, and Allice Sternes, May 1, 1808. C.R.
Sally and Samuel Dexter Jr., Dec. 15, 1796.
Simeon of Prescott, and Adaline Bartlett, Nov. 23, 1823.
Thomas and Sarah Reed of Harvard, in Harvard, Nov. 28, 1782.*

**WILLIS,** Abigail and Ebenezer Chiles of New Salem, Dec. 26, 1769.
Adam and Anna Finton of New Braintree, in New Braintree, Dec. 14, 1785.
Betty and Moses Hawks of New Braintree, Oct. 11, 1787.
Ebenezer, Dea., and Rebacah Lane of Greenwich, int. May 13, 1811.
Edmund and Mary (Mercy, int.) Fuller (of Oakham, int.), Feb. 23, 1777.
Hannah and Joseph Weeks, May 10, 1775. C.R.
Hannah and Atwood Aiken, Dec. 9, 1779.
Hannah and Dr. Elliot Beckwith, int. Mar. 2, 1812.
Kezia and Samuel Robinson, June 20, 1793.
Lemuel and Rebekah Berry, May 27, 1771. C.R.
Mary and Nathan Swift of Rutland, in Barre, Sept. 8, 1774.
Mehetabel and Lemuel Bryant of Wardsborough, Vt., Oct. 27, 1793.
Olive and James Hawkes (of Petersham, int.), Mar. 7, 1776.
Rebeckah and James Wing, Aug. 13, 1772. C.R.
Seth and Susanna Wicker, Oct. 12, 1794.
Silas Jr. and Ruth Wright of Brookfield, int. Nov. 29, 1778.
Thomas and Anna Rice, Nov. 16, 1800.
William H., Dr., and Abigail A. Sabin of Belchertown, int. Sept. 17, 1842.
Zerviah and John Keith, Oct. 21, 1782.

**WILLOUGHBY,** Joseph and Mehetabel Rice, int. Aug. 2, 1765.

**WILLSON** (see Wilson), Elisabeth and Elisha Flagg, both of Nichewoag [Petersham], int. June 30, 1750.
Patty and James Lawton, Apr. 12, 1804.
Solomon and Prissila Paige, both of Nichewoag [Petersham], int. July 6, 1751.

* Intention not recorded.

**WILSON** (see Willson), Caleb and Polly Flagg, Oct. 6, 1791.
Daniel of Lynn, and Nancy Fisk, int. Nov. 8, 1807.
Hannah W. of Southbridge, and Elder Joseph Glazier, int. Apr. 11, 1834.
Joseph Jr. of Nichewoag [Petersham], and Elisabeth Rosson of Quabin [Greenwich], int. Jan. 26, 1754.

**WINCHESTER,** Anson and Heriet Carpenter, Sept. 2, 1812.
Benjamin and Sarah Allen, Feb. 19, 1761.
Benjamin and Rebeckah Wing, May 31, 1801.
Elisabeth and Theodorous Forbes, Jan. 22, 1781.
Moses and Margery Forbush (Furbush, int.), Feb. 3, 1780. C.R.
Prudence and Oliver Bailey (of No. 5 [now Cummington], int.), June 3, 1779. C.R.
Prudence and Jonas Allen of Sutton, in Sutton, Feb. 15, 1781.
Sarah (Mary, int. and C.R.) and Elijah Washburn, Jan. 1, 1778.
Sarah and Jonas Allen, Aug. 29, 1798.
Thomas and Patience Dennis, Sunday eve., Dec. 23, 1787.

**WING,** Benjamin and Rebaca Lee of Barre, int. Feb. 9, 1801.
Isaac of Rochester, Vt., and Betsey Allen, Jan. 24, 1793.
James and Rebeckah Willis, Aug. 13, 1772. C.R.
James and Hannah Witherby of Petersham, in Petersham, Apr. 11, 1799.
Kezia and Daniel Allen, Jan. 20, 1791.
Lucy and Nathan Chandler of Rochester, Vt. [no date] (int. Apr. 16, 1786).
Rebeckah and Benjamin Winchester, May 31, 1801.
Roger of Williamsburg, and Polly Dennis, May 24, 1790.
Sarah and Elijah Carpenter, Feb. 1, 1784.

**WINN,** Prudence H. and Jonas K. Partridge of Barre, int. Dec. 19, 1825.

**WINSLOW,** Abigail and Edward Clefford, Nov. 30, 1761.*
Abigail and Abisha Rice of Greenwich, in Greenwich, Feb. 20, 1782.
Charity and Dorias Rice, in Greenwich, Dec. 7, 1780.
Claramond and John Hathaway, int. Nov. 10, 1823.
David L., Lieut., of Barre, and Mercy H. Dexter, Mar. 22, 1837.
Dolly of Ware, and Reuel Terry, int. Dec. 15, 1810.
Elisabeth and Philip Spooner (of Petersham, int.), Dec. 25, 1755.
Hannah and John Paige, int. Dec. 23, 1764.
Hannah and Benjamin Fisk, Aug. 15, 1770. C.R.
Hannah of Greenwich, and Thomas Ruggles, in Greenwich, July 19, 1778.

* Intention not recorded.

WINSLOW, Job and Margaret Cooley of Greenwich, in Greenwich, July 27, 1780.*
Judith and Edward Goodspeed, Oct. 19, 1764.
Marcy and Jonathan Farr, Jan. 19, 1757.
Mary and James Fay (Jr., int.), Mar. 18, 1756.
Olive (Alice, int.) and Clark Dexter, Oct. 16, 1796.
Philander of Springfield, and wid. Fanny Cooley of Greenwich, Feb. 3, 1835.*
Rebecca of Barre, and Moses Hunt Jr., int. Oct. 20, 1805.
Rebeckah and Chellis Safford (of Rutland, int.), July 10, 1755.
Rozamond and Richard Ransom of Woodstock, Vt., int. Nov. 26, 1801.
Samuel and Martha Goodspeed of Barnstable, in Barnstable, June 12, 1760.
Sarah and James Cleland (of Greenwich, int.), Aug. 19, 1779. C.R.
Seth and Mary Church of Greenwich, in Greenwich, Nov. 23, 1775.
Seth of Barre, and Mary Allen, int. Oct. 22, 1826.
Susanna and Phinias Meigs of Sunderland, Aug. 3, 1783.*

**WINTER,** Clarissa of Greenwich, and Danforth Trask, int. Nov. 23, 1833.
Jonas of Shutesbury, and Lucia Aiken, Dec. 6, 1826.
William and Olive Hudson, June 5, 1831.

**WITHERBEE** (see Wetherbe, Wetherbee, Wetherby, Witherby), Phinehas of Brookfield, and Lydia Barnes, Jan. 6, 1795.

**WITHERBY** (see Wetherbe, Wetherbee, Wetherby, Witherbee), Hannah of Petersham, and James Wing, in Petersham, Apr. 11, 1799.

**WITHERELL** (see Wetherel, Wetherell), Betsy and Aaron Marsh, both of Ware, Apr. 23, 1809.*
Lucinda and Samuel Cook Jr. of Petersham, int. Apr. 30, 1825.

**WITT,** Elisabeth of Paxton, and Stephen Johnson, int. May 16, 1779.

**WOLTON,** Thomas and Betsey Haskins, Aug. 26, 1810.

**WOOD** (see Woods), Chandler and Polly Pike, Feb. 19, 1806.
Hiram (Hiram N., int.) and Susan (Susan A., int.) Brimhall, Aug. 18, 1840.

* Intention not recorded.

Wood, Lucinda and Zenas H. Dexter, Aug. 28, 1837.
Namah of Northfield, and Thomas Wells White, int. Oct. 14, 1764.
Nathaniel and Elisabath Sterns, Nov. 17, 1805.
William of Brookfield, and Polly Nye, Nov. 15, 1798.

**WOODARD** (see Woodward), Hulda of Petersham, and Jonathan Robinson, int. Oct. 30, 1808.
Seth of Petersham, and E[l]izabeth Barber of Greenwich, Oct. 31, 1787.*

**WOODBERRY,** Mary and Eleazar Packard, June 9, 1769.
Melinda and Horatio Allen, both of Barre, Feb. 23, 1830.*

**WOODIS,** Tryphosa F. of West Brookfield, and James M. Riddle, int. Dec. 23, 1849.

**WOODS** (see Wood), Aaron of Greenwich, and Sarah Bridges. [No date. 1786 or 1787.]*
Charles Jr. and Sarah Stevens, May 30, 1779. C.R.*
David and Martha Wheeler of Marlborough, int. Feb. 11, 1743–4.
Eliza C., d. of George of New Braintree, and Dorcas, b. in New Braintree, a. 28 y., and Aretus D. Gilbert, widr., of Brookfield, s. of David and Anna, b. in Brookfield, a. 35 y., May 23, 1844.
James and Anna Sephens of Marlborough, int. Oct. 5, 1747.
Loring F. of New Braintree, and Mary P. Webb, int. Sept. 5, 1839.
Lydia of New Braintree, and Ens. David Allen, in New Braintree, Jan. 22, 1795.
Mary and Samuel Clark (Jr., int.) of Petersham, Mar. 13, 1817.
Patience G. and Alfred William Coffin of Palmer, Nov. 15, 1831.
Polly of Petersham, and John Rice, in Petersham, Dec. 10, 1789.*
Sarah of Greenwich, and John Rice, int. Nov. 26, 1789.

**WOODWARD** (see Woodard), Benja[min] and (wid., int.) Molley Woodward, Jan. 17, 1783.
Joel of Petersham, and Mary (Nancy, int.) Comee, in Petersham, Aug. 17, 1796.
Lucy M. and Henry H. Grainger, Mar. 30, 1837.
Molley (wid., int.) and Benja[min] Woodward, Jan. 17, 1783.
Rebec[c]a of Ware, and Edmond Rogers, int. Jan. 24, 1820.
Seth of Petersham, and Ruth Ayers, Aug. 25, 1778.
Stephen (of Petersham, int.) and Molley Sibley, May 13, 1777.

* Intention not recorded.

**WORDEN,** Sam[ue]l of Petersham, and Betsey Sibley, June 30, 1785.

**WORK** (see Works), Samuel (of Leicester) and (wid., int.) Batheshebah Hayford, May 3, 1783. C.R.

**WORKS** (see Work), Elizabeth and Capt. Pliny Alden, in Shutesbury, Sept. 11, 1828.*

**WORLEY,** Aldridge of Boston, and Hannah Mirick, int. July 8, 1805.

**WORNER** (see Warner), Elijah and Submit Wells, Jan. 14, 1762.
Lydia and Dr. Chellis Safford, Feb. 8, 1760.
Mary and Zurishaddai Dole, Dec. 4, 1755.
Sarah and Thomas Wheeler, Sept. 8, 1762.

**WRIGHT,** Azariah (of Westminster, int.) and Mary Safford, June 29, 1762.
Elihu of Westminster, Vt., and Betsy Wheeler, Nov. 28, 1799.
Gershom P. and Arathusa M. Robinson of Barre, int. Feb. 10, 1849.
Hulda and Southworth Jenkins, Nov. 15, 1770. C.R.
James and Mary Hunt, June 18, 1766.
Mary and Daniel Warner, May 31, 1758.
Patience and Lieut. John Hunt, Dec. 25, 1765.
Ruth of Brookfield, and Silas Willis Jr., int. Nov. 29, 1778.
Silas and Mercy Hayford, Feb. 15, 1781. C.R.
Thomas Martin and Elisabeth Newton, Dec. 19, 1776.

**WYMAN,** Zadock (Dyman, int. and C.R.) of Springfield, and Hannah Paige, June 15, 1819.

**YARRINGTON,** William N. and Eleanor Morton, May 19, 1836.

## NEGROES.

Rose and Tack, servants of Kenelm Winslow, Apr. 3, 1755. C.R.

Tack and Rose, servants of Kenelm Winslow, Apr. 3, 1755. C.R.

* Intention not recorded.

# HARDWICK DEATHS.

# HARDWICK DEATHS.

To the year 1850.

---

**ABBOT** (see Abbut), Isaac, Apr. 25, 1814, a. 82 y.
Mary, d. of George, May 5, 1753.

**ABBUT** (see Abbot), Samuel, Aug. 3, 1748.

**AIKEN** (see Aikens, Aikin, Aikins, Aken), ———, ch. of John and Sarah, June 20, 1802, a. 3 w. C.R.
———, inf. ch. of John and Celia, Jan. 3, 1817.
———, ch. of David and ———, June 29, 1818, a. 1 w.
Bathsheba, d. of Ens. John and Jerusha, Dec. 27, 1797. G.R.1. (a. 31 y. C.R.)
Bathsheba, d. of John and Sarah, May 25, 1803. (a. 5 y. 2 m. 1 w. 2 d. C.R.)
Clarissa, d. of John and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1797.
David, Feb. 27, 1805, a. 69 y. (a. 70 y. G.R.2.) (a. 69 y. 7 m. 1 w. 2 d. C.R.)
Hannah, Dec. 9, 1814. (a. 64 y. C.R.)
Hannah, wid. of David, July 28, 1837, a. 96 y. 6 m.
Sarah, wid. of ———, Jan. 17, 1822, a. 62 y.

**AIKENS** (see Aiken, Aikin, Aikins, Aken), Jerusha, d. of John and Jerusha, Aug. 24, 1753.

**AIKIN** (see Aiken, Aikens, Aikins, Aken), Annes, d. of David and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1802. (a. 19 y. 7 m. 3 w. 5 d. C.R.)
Annes, d. of David and ———, Apr. 4, 1813, a. 2 y. C.R.
Hannah, d. of David, Apr. 24, 1800. (a. 26 y. 4 m. 4 w. C.R.)
John, Sept. 10, 1810, a. 56 y. C.R.
Martha Maria, d. of Forrester (Forister B. and Fanny W., G.R.2), Feb. 1, 1840, a. 1 y.

**AIKINS** (see Aiken, Aikens, Aikin, Aken), James, Aug. 10, 1775, in his 83d y. G.R.1.

**AKEN** (see Aiken, Aikens, Aikin, Aikins), John, Ens., July 5, 1768, a. 45 y. 1 m. G.R.1.

**ALDEN,** Hattie A., d. of Lyman and Dorcas Marsh, ——, 1849. G.R.2.

**ALDRICH,** Angeline, d. of Moses, Oct. 2, 1832, a. 12 y.

**ALLEN,** ———, ch. of Elijah and Olive, Jan. 12, 1817, a. 3 m.
Almira R., d. of Anson F. (Anson Fiske, G.R.2) and Ruth, Nov. 3, 1848, a. 2 m. 22 d. Consumption.
Anna, d. of David and R[uth], Nov. 14, 1803, a. 6 y. 10 m. 1 w. 4 d. C.R.
Anna, w. of Capt. Mosses, June 7, 1824, a. 45 y.
Azubah, d. of Joseph (Jr., G.R.2) and Greele, Feb. 19, 1781, a. 10 m. 20 d.
Benjamin, s. of Jonas, Sept. 14, 1814. (Sept. 14, 1815, a. 27 y. C.R.)
Daniel, Dec. 1, 1796, a. 29 y. 2 m. 1 w. 3 d. C.R.
Daniel Freeman, s. of Capt. Moses and ———, Nov. 17, 1816, a. 9 y.
David, Ens., Aug. 5, 1800 (1799, G.R.1), a. 61 y. (Aug. 5, 1799, a. 60 y. 11 m. 1 w. C.R.)
David, s. of Elijah and Anna, Feb. 21, 1805.
David, Jan. 20, 1835, a. 63 y.
Elijah, Jan. 22, 1817, a. 54 y.
Elisabeth, w. of Ens. David, Oct. 22, 1791. (a. 48 y. G.R.1.)
Esther, w. of ———, Feb. 16, 1835, a. 79 y.
Frederick W., s. of Justus and Elisabeth Robinson, June 9, 1847, a. 1 m. 24 d. Dropsy of head.
Greele, w. of Joseph, Feb. 8, 1800, a. 56 y. 5 m. 2 d.
Increase Sumner, s. of Jonas and S., Sept. 6, 1800, a. 1 y. 8 m. 6 d. C.R.
Jonas Jr., Mar. 4, 1812, a. 26 y. C.R.
Jonas, July 13, 1817, a. 65 y.
Joseph, Dea., Aug. 18, 1793, a. 84 y. (a. 84 y. 4 m. 2 w. 2 d. C.R.) Having held the office of deacon for 56 y. 8 m.
Joseph, Dea., Nov. 11, 1822, a. 73 y.
Joseph, Lieut., Dec. 22, 1833, a. 49 y.
Josiah, s. of Esther, wid. of ———, Jan. 25, 1810, a. 17 y. C.R.
Lucy, d. of Joseph Jr. and Greele, Oct. 3, 1785, a. 12 y. 4 m. 13 d.
Mary, d. of David and Ruth, Nov. 24, 1803, a. 7 m. 3 w. C.R.
Mary, d. of David and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1818, a. 13 y.

ALLEN, Mary, d. of Eli and ———, Sept. 18, 1838, a. 20 y.
Mary S. (Mary Singletary, G.R.2), d. of Dea. J., dec. (Dea. Joseph and Mary, G.R.2), Nov. 23, 1834, a. 16 y. (a. 16 y. 6 m. G.R.2.) Consumption.
Mercy, w. of Dea. Joseph, Mar. 1, 1780, in her 77th y. G.R.1.
Moses, s. of David and Elisabeth, Sept. 15, 1777. (a. 18 m. 6 d. G.R.1.)
Moses, Capt., Apr. 22, 1843, a. 64 y. Anæmia.
Polly, w. of Dea. Joseph, June 3, 1816, a 50 y. (a. 50 y. 4 m. 11 d. G.R.2.)
Prudence, w. of Jonas, Dec. 19, 1797, in her 36th y. G.R.1. (a. 35 y. 2 m. 2 d. C.R.)
Reuben, Jan. 4, 1823, a. 38 y.
Ruth, w. of David, Mar. 26, 1847, a. 74 y. 7 d. G.R.2.
Ruth, w. of Anson F. (Anson Fiske, G.R.2), Aug. 28, 1848, a. 27 y.
Sally, w. of Jonas, May 10, 1802, a. 34 y. 8 m. 3 w. 3 d. C.R.

**AMES,** Elisabeth, w. of S. (Sampson, G.R.2), Aug. 10 (Aug. 9, G.R.2), 1842, a. 42 y. (a. 43 y. G.R.2.) Consumption.
Maria H., d. of Sampson and Betsey, July 13, 1833, a. 5 m. G.R.2.

**AMIDON** (see Ammidown), Chloe, Sept. 11, 1842, a. 71 y. (a. 70 y. 8 m. G.R.2.)
John, Oct. 25, 1825, a. 81 y. (a. 80 y. G.R.2.)
Lydia, Apr. 23, 1828, a. 54 y.
Mercy, w. of John, Feb. 9, 1808, a. 61 y. G.R.2.
Rhoda, wid. of P. (Philip, G.R.2), June 16, 1841 (June 15, 1841, G.R.2), a. 71 y. (a. 72 y. G.R.2.) Dropsy.
Sally, Sept. 13, 1828. (a. 39 y. C.R.)

**AMMIDOWN** (see Amidon), Philip, Aug. 11, 1796, a. 45 y. C.R.

**ANDERSON,** ———, inf. ch. of Timothy P. and ———, Jan. 10, 1818.
Eliza (d. of Timothy P. and Betsey, G.R.2), May 24, 1841, a. 21 y. (a. 21 y. 9 m. G.R.2.) Consumption.
Timothy P., Apr. 8 (Apr. 9, G.R.2), 1842, a. 50 y. Typhus fever.

**ANDREW** (see Andrews), Uriel, Mar. 11, 1823, a. 19 y.

**ANDREWS** (see Andrew), ———, w. of Gideon, Jan. 2, 1825, a. 52 y.

**ATWOOD,** ———, inf. ch. of Zaccheus and Cloe, Aug. 6, 1791. C.R.
Susan (Susan J., G.R.2), d. of S. (Simeon, G.R.2) Nye and (Prudence, G.R.2), Sept. 2, 1840, a. 3 y.

**AYRES,** Sophronia E., d. of Moses and ———, Sept. 23, 1837, a. 4 y.

**BACON,** John, s. of Josiah of Barre, July 21, 1789, in his 10th y. (a. 10 y. 2 m. C.R.)

**BANGS,** ———, ch. of Elijah and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1790, a. 1 d. C.R.
Elijah, Sept. 28, 1818, a. 61 y. (Sept. 27, 1819. G.R.2.) (Sept. 28, 1818. C.R.)
Enoch of Barre, Apr. 12, 1798, a. 64 y. C.R.
Hannah, w. of Elijah, Sept. 2 (Sept. 1, G.R.2), 1844, a. 51 y. Erysipelas.
Nathan, s. of Nathan and ———, Mar. 7, 1773.
Sarah, w. of Elijah, May 7, 1790, a. 34 y. C.R.
Sarah, wid. of Elijah, Feb. 1, 1835, a. 69 y.
Solomon, s. of Elijah, Feb. 4, 1811. (Feb. 5, 1811, a. 24 y. C.R.)

**BARLOW,** Abigail, Jan. 29, 1793, a. 85 y. 3 m. 2 w. 4 d. C.R.
Ann, d. of Wyatt and ———, Aug. 5, 1846, a. 73 y. Fever.
Clarissa, w. of Ira, July 7, 1847, a. 26 y. Consumption.
Susanna, wid. of Capt. Wyatt, Oct. 5, 1830, a. 83 y.
Wyatt, Capt., June 19, 1827, a. 85 y. G.R.2.

**BARNARD,** Anna, d. of Joseph and Betty, Mar. 13, 1797, a. 2 y. 6 m. C.R.

**BARNES** (see Barns), ———, ch. of Adonijah and Cloe, Feb. 18, 1821, a. 3 m.
Eli, Apr. 30, 1845, a. 78 y. 10 m. Md.
Jonas Thomas, s. of Jonas and Anna, May 14, 1812, a. 1 y. 9 m. C.R.
Luthera M., d. of Cutler and Arminda, Dec. 15, 1846, a. 1 y. 8 m. 12 d. Croup.
Mary, wid. of Eli, Mar. 29, 1848, a. 77 y.
Patiance Nye, w. of Jesse, July 4, 1821, a. 82 y.
Polly, d. of Eli and Polly, May 17, 1811, a. 16 y. C.R.

**BARNS** (see Barnes), ———, ch. of Rufus and ———, Dec. 19, 1822, a. 21 m.
———, s. of Harvey, Mar. 18, 1830, a. 2 m. 6 d.
———, ch. of Eli Jr., Dec. 6, 1830, a. 3 d.

BARNS, ———, ch. of Ansel and ———, June 29, 1840, a. 2 y.
Abia, w. of Jonah, June 17, 1805. C.R.
Adonijah, Aug. 21, 1841, a. 68 y.
Jesse, Nov. 18, 1823, a. 82 y.
Joanna, wid. of Jonas, Nov. 30, 1837, a. 63 y.
Jonas, Nov. 1, 1830, a. 66 y.
Mary, wid. of ———, and formerly wid. of (James, G.R.2) Utley, Feb. 13, 1843, a. 82 y. Lung fever.
Prudence, w. of Jesse, July 4, 1821, a. 82 y. C.R.
Rufus, May —, 1828, a. 30 y. C.R.
Ruth, d. of Adonijah and Chloe, July 27, 1815, a. 13 y. C.R.

**BARR,** Ann, w. of William, Mar. 26, 1831, a. 31 y.
Hue, s. of Matthew and ———, Nov. 4, 1750.

**BARROWS,** Eleazar, of New Salem, Apr. 15, 1803, a. 58 y. C.R.

**BARTHOLOMEW,** Elizabeth B., d. of Adolphus and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1827, a. 10 d. G.R.2.
John J., s. of Gardner and Abigail Jenny, June 23, 1847, a. 1 y. 7 m. Croup.
Nancy, Feb. 5, 1829, a. 36 y. (Feb. 7, 1829. G.R.2.)
Nancy, d. of Adolphus (and Lydia, G.R.2), Dec. 19, 1831, a. 3 y. (a. 3 y. 1 m. 13 d. G.R.2.)
Samuel, in New Braintree, Apr. 16, 1832. (a. 81 y. G.R.2.)
Susanna, wid. of Samuel, in New Braintree, Aug. 2, 1836, a. 72 y. (a. 73 y. G.R.2.)

**BARTLETT,** ———, ch. of Avery and Polly, Sept. 27, 1821, a. 11 m.
———, ch. of ———, wid. of ———, ——, 1826.
Avery, Feb. 21, 1825, a. 29 y.
Bethuel, Feb. 28, 1821, a. 48 y.
Elbridge (Elbridge B., G.R.2), s. of Luke, dec., Sept. 6, 1838, a. 11 y.
Emily, d. of William and ———, Apr. 26, 1846, a. 1 y. 4 m. Lung fever.
Luis (Lewis Howe, C.R.), s. of Bethuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 26, 1811. (a. 15 m. C.R.)
Luke, Aug. 24, 1838, a. 43 y. (a. 44 y. G.R.2.)
(Samuel B., G.R.2), ch. of Luke and Lucy, May 7, 1821, a. 3 w. (a. 19 d. G.R.2.)
Zenas Phinney, s. of Luke and ———, Aug. 13, 1838, a. 16 y. (Aug. 11, 1838. G.R.2.)

**BASSET** (see Bassett), (Susannah, G.R.2), Susan, w. of Massa, July 17, 1820, a. 30 y. (a. 31 y. G.R.2.)

**BASSETT** (see Basset), Anna, w. of William, Nov. 26, 1822, a. 69 y.
Emeline, d. of W[illia]m and (Levina, G.R.2), Sept. 12, 1835, a. 17 y.
Franklin, Feb. 24, 1839, a. 27 y. Consumption.
James U., Oct. 30, 1843, a. 28 y. G.R.2.
Lothario (Alfred L., G.R.4), s. of Alvan and (Nancy, G.R.4), July 13, 1836, a. 4 y. (a. 3 y. 11 m., G.R.4).
Lydia, Mar. 1, 1816. (a. 32 y. C.R.)
Masa, Oct. 31 (Oct. 30, G.R.2), 1833, a. 52 y.
Nancy, w. of Benj[ami]n, Feb. 4, 1847, a. 48 y. Cancer.
William, Dec. 23, 1838, a. 89 y.
William, Sept. 22, 1847, a. 75 y. Dysentery.

**BATES,** David, Rev., May 20, 1813, a. 52 y. G.R.1. (a. 51 y. C.R.)

**BEACH,** ———, ch. of Noah and Priscilla, Nov. 1, 1810, a. 10 m. C.R.

**BEALS,** Abigail, w. of (Maj., C.R.) Samuel, May 6, 1813. G.R.1. (a. 71 y. C.R.)
Huldah, wid. of Maj. Sam[ue]l, Jan. 31, 1833, a. 55 y.
Samuel (Maj., G.R.2), Nov. 21 (Nov. 9, G.R.2), 1827, a. 81 y. (Revolutionary soldier. G.R.2.)

**BECKWITH** (see Beckworth), Elliot, Dr., Mar. 6, 1814. (a. 53 y. C.R.)
Mary, wid. of ———, Apr. 2, 1812, a. 89 y. C.R.
Sally, w. of Dr. Elliot, July 18, 1811. (a. 27 y. C.R.)

**BECKWORTH** (see Beckwith), Rebecca, w. of Dr. Elliot, Feb. 18, 1806, a. 32 y. C.R.

**BELDING,** Silas, Oct. 3, 1756. (Oct. 1, 1756, in his 40th y. G.R.1.)

**BENJAMIN,** Abigail, wid. of ———, Mar. 30, 1755.
Abigail, w. of Caleb, June 24, 1756.
Abigail, d. of Abel and Susanna, Mar. 13, 1761.

**BERRY,** Barnabas (s. of Scotto and Polly, G.R.2), June 12, 1829, a. 20 y.
Caroline, d. of Scoto and Polly, July 21, 1820, a. 10 m.

BERRY, Mary Ann, d. of Scotto (and Polly, G.R.2), Nov. 3, 1831, a. 17 y.
(Polly, G.R.2), w. of Scotto, July (24, G.R.2), 1825, a. 44 y.

**BILLING** (see Billings), ———, ch. of Asahel Jr. and Tamison, Oct. 5, 1802, a. 1 y. 5 m. 5 w. C.R.
———, ch. of Daniel, Mar. 9, 1833, a. 7 m.
Alinda, wid. of Maj. Timo[thy], Aug. 6, 1832, a. 48 y. (Aug. 5, 1832. G.R.2.)
Asahel Jr., Oct. 6, 1803, a. 33 y. 11 m. 1 w. 1 d. C.R.
Asahel (Lieut., G.R.2), July 16, 1838, a. 99 y. (a. 100 y. G.R.2.)
Daniel, Dec. 23, 1798, a. 67 y. 4 w. C.R.
David, Dr., Oct. 15, 1833, a. 61 y. (a. 62 y. G.R.2.)
Dorothy, w. of Lieut. Elisha, May 8, 1787, in her 59th y. G.R.1.
Elisha, Lieut., Sept. 29, 1803, in his 77th y. G.R.1. (a. 76 y. 9 m. 1 w. 5 d. C.R.)
Elsa, w. of ———, Oct. 11, 1822, a. 50 y. G.R.2.
Hannah, d. of Elisha and Dorothy, Sept. —, 1758.
Hannah, w. of Sam[ue]ll, Mar. 5, 1767.
Jonathan, s. of Elisha and Dority, Dec. 22, 1753 (in his 4th y. G.R.1).
Jonathan, s. of Elisha and Dorothy, Oct. 3, 1775.
Jonathan, Dec. 5, 1820, a. 39 y.
Joseph, s. of Lieut. Asahel and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1806, in his 33d y. G.R.1.
Lucius, s. of Elijah and A., Oct. 8, 1803, a. 6 y. 4 m. 1 w. 3 d. C.R.
Lydia, w. of Nathan, July 1, 1769.
Mary (Mary R., G.R.2), wid. of (Lieut., G.R.2) Daniel, June 8, 1835, a. 97 y.
Mary Ann, May 21, 1842, a. 23 y. Consumption.
Sally, d. of Lieut. Asahel and Elizabeth, July 22, 1804, in her 19th y. G.R.1. (a. 18 y. 9 m. C.R.)
Silas, s. of Nathan and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1758.
Stephen, Feb. 11, 1817, a. 49 y. (a. 50 y. G.R.2.) (a. 49 y. C.R.)
(Willard, G.R.2), s. of Dr. David and Elisabeth, May 18, 1821, a. 2 w. (a. 18 d. G.R.2.)

**BILLINGS** (see Billing), Daniel, Lieut., Jan. 1, 1797, a. 67 y. G.R.2.
(Elizabeth, G.R.2), w. of (Lieut., G.R.2) Asahel, Dec. 13, 1826, a. 86 y. (Dec. 14, 1826, a. 86 y. G.R.2.)
Timothy, Maj., May 19, 1812, a. 37 y. G.R.2.

**BISBY,** Eliza, w. of Austin, Sept. 27, 1838, a. 23 y.

**BLACKINGTON,** Jemima, May 18, 1796, a. 70 y. C.R.

**BLACKMUR,** Abigail, alias Cobb, Mar. 22, 1832, a. 51 y.

**BLAIR,** Sarah, wid. of (James, and formerly w. of Joseph Robinson, G.R.2), Dec. 16, 1844, a. 87 y.

**BLISS,** Juliett, d. of Dwight and (Sarah dup.), Oct. 26, 1843, a. 1 y. 3 m. Accident. (Oct. 24 dup.)

**BOLSTER,** ———, ch. of Eastman and Meriam, Feb. 15, 1822, a. 7 w.
———, ch. of Eastman (and Miriam, C.R.), Feb. —, 1828, a. — m.
Merriam (Maria M., G.R.2), w. of Eastman (Aug. 2, G.R.2), 1841, a. 59 y. 8 m.

**BOND,** David P., Mar. 9, 1832, a. 26 y.
David, widr., b. in Leicester, Feb. 13, 1847, a. 68 y. (a. 69 y. G.R.4.) Bladder disease.
Susannah, w. of David, Sept. 30, 1833, a. 58 y.

**BOWEN,** Abigail, wid. of (Sylvester, G.R.4), Mar. 25, 1845, a. 65 y. Lung fever.
Sylvester, Apr. 26, 1818, a. 43 y. G.R.4.

**BOYD,** Polley, w. of ———, of Shelburne, wid. of Ebenezer Collins, and d. of Timothy and Martha Rogers Gilbert, Aug. 2, 1822.

**BRAKINAGE,** Rosila, wid. of ———, Oct. 29, 1807. (Oct. 28, 1807, a. 73 y. C.R.)

**BRIDGE** (see Bridges), Hannah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1767.

**BRIDGES** (see Bridge), Josiah, Nov. 26, 1793, a. 20 y. 6 m. 2 w. 5 d. C.R.

**BRIDGHAM,** Mary, May 31, 1816, a. 20 y.

**BRIMHALL,** ———, ch. of ———, Jan. —, 1826, a. — d.
John, s. of Levi J., Oct. 8, 1845, a. 21 y. 5 m.
Lucy, wid. of Sylvanus, Feb. 27, 1847, a. 59 y. Lung fever.
Sylvanus, Sept. 18, 1839, a. 82 y. (Sept. 19, 1839. Revolutionary soldier. G.R.2.)

**BROWN** (see Browne), ———, wid. of Murray, Aug. 7, 1837, a. 60 y.
Harriet H., w. of Osborne (Harriet K. W., w. of S. Osborne), and d. of Moses and Harriet Whipple, b. in Worcester, Sept. 18, 1847, a. 23 y.
Lucy, d. of Francis and ———, Oct. 1, 1842, a. 3 y. Whooping cough.

**BROWNE** (see Brown), Charles A., s. of S. Osborn and Harriet K., b. in Fitchburg, Apr. 9, 1849, a. 1 y. 9 m. Pneumonia.

**BROWNING,** Alice, w. of James, July 22, 1829, a. 35 y.
Charles, s. of James, May 1, 1830, a. 1 y. 10 m. (a. 17 m. C.R.)

**BRUCE,** ———, ch. of Joseph and Nancy, May 26, 1803, a. 9 m. 3 w. 2 d. C.R.
Charles, s. of John and Temperance, Mar. 10, 1791, a. 4 y. 10 m. 3 w. 6 d. C.R.
Chester, s. of John and Temperance, Mar. 13, 1791, a. 2 y. 6 m. 1 w. 3 d. C.R.
John, Oct. 13, 1824, a. 78 y.
Temperance, wid. of John, Sept. 30, 1834, a. 85 y.

**BRYANT,** Mehetabel, w. of Lemuel of Wardsboro, July 30, 1797. (a. 46 y. 7 m. 3 w. 3 d. C.R.)

**BUMPS,** Sally, July 4, 1803, a. 13 y. Negro. C.R.

**BURGES** (see Burgess), ———, inf. ch. of Luther and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1808. C.R.
———, ch. of Luther and Sally, May 31, 1810, a. 3 m. C.R.
Abigail, d. of Capt. Luther, Sept. 27, 1791. G.R.1.
Alice (Alice S., G.R.2), May 2, 1838, a. 21 y. (May 2, 1837. G.R.2.)
Bathsheba, w. of Luther, May 16, 1802, a. 26 y. G.R.1. (a. 26 y. 5 m. C.R.)
Luther, Apr. 12, 1843, a. 67 y. Paralysis.
Mizail, Sept. 27, 1791, a. 6 y. 11 m. 1 w. C.R.
Nathaniel, Feb. 8, 1806, a. 36 y. G.R.1.
Nathaniel S., s. of Luther and Bathsheba, June 6, 1802, a. 17 y. G.R.1. (a. 10 y. 8 m. 3 w. 6 d. C.R.)

**BURGESS** (see Burges), ———, ch. of Luther and Sally, Apr. 4, 1809, a. 8 d. C.R.
———, ch. of Luther, Apr. 14, 1827, a. 1 y.
Samuel Taber, s. of Jos[eph] and ———, Mar. 23, 1836, a. 6 m.

BURGESS, Sarah, wid. of Luther, Oct. 6, 1848, a. 65 y. Pneumonia.
Sarah E., d. of Joseph and Hannah Mellen, Jan. 10, 1846, a. 1 y. Scarlet fever.
Thankful, w. of Jos[eph], Apr. 2, 1840, a. 41 y.

**BURSLEY,** Mary, Miss, Oct. 9, 1791, a. 28 y. 2 m. C.R.

**BURT,** Abel, s. of Rev. Ebenezer and Lucy, July 23, 1803. (a. 9 m. 13 d. G.R.4.)
Lucy, w. of Elder Ebenezer, Feb. 26, 1828, a. 67 y. G.R.4.
Luthera, d. of Eben[eze]r Jr., Oct. 23, 1834, a. 8 y.
Seth, July 3, 1833, a. 28 y. G.R.4.

**BUTTERFIELD,** ———, ch. of Aaron and ———, July 15, 1809, a. 17 m. C.R.
Jeremiah, s. of Aaron and Mercy, June 19, 1798, a. 4 y. 5 m. C.R.

**CALHOON,** Elenor, wid. of ———, Dec. 3, 1811, a. 76 y. C.R.

**CAMPBELL,** ———, ch. of Jeremiah Jr., June 25, 1829, a. 13 m.
Caroline, d. of Jer[emia]h Jr. and ———, May 4, 1840, a. 5 y.
Jeremiah, Sept. 15, 1841, a. 90 y.
Nancy, d. of Jer[emia]h and P., Aug. 31, 1803, a. 7 y. 10 m. 5 d. C.R.
Peggy, Aug. 28, 1803, a. 19 y. 2 m. 4 w. 2 d. C.R.
Peggy, w. of Jeremiah, Feb. 19, 1841, a. 83 y.
Sally, d. of Jer[emia]h and Peggy, Sept. 1, 1803, a. 2 y. C.R.

**CANNON,** Sarah, d. of Cornelius, May 13, 1750.

**CARPENTER,** ———, s. of Charles, Aug. —, 1839, a. 2 y.
Elijah, Aug. 28, 1814. (a. 56 y. C.R.)
Frederick, s. of Charles and ———, May 3, 1836, a. 9 m.
Gideon, Nov. 28, 1805, a. 80 y. C.R.
Jemima, w. of Gideon, Oct. 3, 1804, a. 77 y. 1 m. 1 w. 3 d. C.R.
Nathan, Aug. 12, 1770, in his 70th y. G.R.1.
Sarah, wid. of Elijah, Jan. 10 (Jan. 9, G.R.2), 1842, a. 82 y. (in her 81st y. G.R.2).
William G. (William Gray, G.R.2), s. of Dea. Jason and (Sarah, Oct. 5, G.R.2), Oct. 6, 1830, a. 6 y. (a. 6 y. 10 m. G.R.2.)

**CARTER,** Silas J., Jan. 29, 1842, a. 46 y. Accident.

**CASTLE,** Elmira, w. of Hiram, May 13, 1838, a. 31 y.

**CHAMBERLAIN** (see Chamberlin), Amity, w. of Levi, May 16, 1848, a. 55 y. Erysipelas.

**CHAMBERLIN** (see Chamberlain), Charles C., s. of Sophia, wid. of ———, Jan. 2, 1815, in his 2d y. G.R.I.
Charles Church, May 16, 1814, a. 32 y. G.R.I.
Chloe, wid. of S., and sister of Silas Newton, Feb. 26, 1840, a. 68 y.
Moses, May 13, 1813, a. 59 y. G.R.I.
Nancy, w. of Levi, July 11, 1841, a. 45 y. Inflammation.
Rebecah Willis, d. of Harmon and Arathusa, Sept. 8, 1814, in her 4th y. G.R.I.

**CHANDLER,** ———, ch. of Jos[ia]h C. and O., June 2, 1802, a. 1 d. Twin. C.R.
———, ch. of Jos[ia]h C. and O., June 3, 1802, a. 2 d. Twin. C.R.
Philander, s. of Josiah C. and Olive, Nov. 3, 1804, a. 13 m. G.R.I. (a. 1 y. 3 w. 4 d. C.R.)

**CHAPLAIN,** Ebenezer, Rev., Dec. 13, 1822, a. 89 y.

**CHILDS,** ———, ch. of Moses and Jerusha of Barre, Mar. 10, 1803, a. 1 y. 5 m. C.R.
Abigail, w. of Ebenezer, Dec. 26, 1810.
Eben, s. of Ebenezer and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1786.
Ebenezer, Mar. 7, 1809. (a. 65 y. C.R.)
Lucius, July 15, 1820, a. 15 y.
Tyler, s. of Eben[eze]r and ———, Nov. 8, 1800, a. 8 y. 2 m. 3 w. 6 d. C.R.

**CHIPMAN,** Sarah A., d. of Cyrus and ———, Aug. 23, 1835, a. 3 y.

**CLAP,** Daniel, s. of Capt. Caleb and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1791, a. 4 y. 6 m. 4 d. C.R.

**CLARK** (see Clarke), Almond, s. of Sam[ue]l and Mehetabel, Aug. 19, 1811, a. 21 m. G.R.I.
Anna, w. of Ensign Edward, Oct. 16, 1802, in her 63d y. G.R.I.
Claracy, d. of Sam[ue]l and Mehitabel, Feb. 5, 1808, in her 13th y. G.R.I. (Feb. 5, 1809, a. 12 y. C.R.)
Edward, Ens., Dec. 5, 1819, a. 85 y. G.R.I.
Edward, Jan. 2, 1820, a. 88 y.
Ezra, Aug. 10, 1814. (a. 35 y. C.R.)
Horace, s. of Sam[ue]l and Mehetabel, Nov. 21, 1811, in his 13th y. G.R.I.

CLARK, Isaac, Dec. 24, 1804, a. 83 y. 2 m. 3 w. 6 d. C.R.
Isaac, Aug. 18, 1814. (Aug. 19, 1814, a. 67 y. C.R.)
Phylena, d. of Ensign Edward and Anna, Aug. 16, 1791, in her 18th y. G.R.I. (a. 18 y. 7 m. 5 d. C.R.)
Polly, Miss, Feb. 26, 1789, in her 27th y. G.R.I.
Theodotia, d. of Sam[ue]l and Mehitabel, Oct. 23, 1805, a. 3 h. G.R.I.

**CLARKE** (see Clark), ———, inf. ch. of Willard and Fanny, Nov. 6, 1810. C.R.
Almond Ingerson, s. of Samu[e]l and Mehitabel, Aug. 18, 1807, a. 1 y. 9 m. C.R.
Content, wid. of ———, Feb. 22, 1809, a. nearly 85 y. C.R.
Elisha W., s. of Ezra and Betsey Webb (in Boston, G.R.2), Feb. 6, 1848, a. 36 y. Unm. Lung fever.
Henry, s. of Stillman and Charlotte Howe (his 2d w., G.R.2), Jan. 9, 1845, a. 8 m. 15 d. Croup.
Henry Richard, s. of Henry H. and ———, July 31, 1838, a. 3 y.
Philena, d. of Samu[e]l and Mehitable, Mar. 11, 1809, a. 15 y. C.R.
Philena, Oct. 20, 1840, a. 39 y.
Sally, Mar. 3, 1813, a. 25 y. C.R.
Sophronia, w. of Stillman, Oct. 12 (Oct. 15, G.R.2), 1840, a. 47 y. (a. 44 y. G.R.2.)

**CLEAVELAND** (see Cleavland, Cleveland), Charlotte, d. of Joseph and ———, Aug. 14, 1835, a. 1 y. 8 m.
Ebenezer, Dec. 7, 1800, a. 44 y. 11 m. 3 w. 2 d. C.R.

**CLEAVLAND** (see Cleaveland, Cleveland), ———, w. of Ephraim, Nov. 21, 1810, a. 81 y. C.R.
Elijah, July 15, 1812, a. 60 y. C.R.

**CLEVELAND** (see Cleaveland, Cleavland), ———, inf. ch. of Newcomb, Apr. 6, 1825.
Anna, w. of Joseph, Mar. 17, 1823, a. 16 y.
Ephraim, Apr. 9, 1822, a. 86 y.
Mary O., d. of Calvin and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1844, a. 2 y. G.R.2.

**COB** (see Cobb), ———, inf. ch. of Gershom and Lydia, Feb. 29, 1792. C.R.

**COBB** (see Cob), ———, d. of Nath[anie]l, Aug. 29, 1830, a. 17 m. C.R.
Aritas, s. of Gershom and Lydia, July 13, 1803, a. 6 y. 5 m. 2 d. C.R.

COBB, Charity, wid., Oct. 22, 1817, a. 78 y.
Cindarilla, w. of Zenas, May 9, 1804, a. 24 y. 2 m. 4 w. 1 d. C.R.
Clark H. (Clarke Hastings, s. of Ebenezer and Joanna, C.R.), May 8, 1814, a. 1 y. 2 m. 5 d. G.R.2.
Cyn[thi]a, May 5, 1826, a. 50 y.
Ebenezer, Jan. 15, 1816. (a. 71 y. C.R.)
Ebenezer, Nov. 16, 1835, a. 51 y.
Experience, d. of Gershom and Lydia, July 4, 1803, a. 2 y. 7 m. 3 w. 6 d. C.R.
Gershom, 1st Dea. of 1st Church of Middleborough, Aug. 28, 1781, in his 87th y. G.R.1.
Gershom, Apr. 15, 1812, a. nearly 50 y. C.R.
Gershom, Aug. 24, 1833, a. 38 y.
Joanna, wid. of Eben[eze]r, Dec. 30, 1845, a. 60 y. 8 m. Consumption.
Lydia, w. of Lemuel, July 11, 1776, in her 33d y. G.R.1.
Lydia, d. of Gershom and Lydia, July 5, 1803, a. 10 y. 5 m. 1 w. 1 d. C.R.
Lydia, w. of Gershom, Apr. 14, 1808, a. 43 y. C.R.
Lydia (Lydia M., d. of Ebenezer and Joanna, G.R.2), Oct. 6, 1840, a. 31 y. (Oct. 7, 1840, G.R.2.) Typhus fever.
Maletiah, w. of Dea. Gershom, Mar. 26, 1788, in her 84th y. G.R.1.
Martha, wid. of ———, June 2, 1827, a. 81 y.
Martha M., d. of Ebenezer and Joanna, Sept. 17, 1820, a. 2 y. 2 m. 4 d. G.R.2.
Molly, w. of Sylvanus, Aug. 16, 1830, a. 86 y.
Sheribiah, July 3, 1811. (a. 72 y. C.R.)
Sylvanus, Lieut., June 9, 1834, a. 93 y. G.R.2.
Thankful, w. of John, Apr. 11, 1766.

**COLLINS,** ———, ch. of ———, wid. of John, Mar. 10, 1831, a. 6 m.
Betsey, Nov. 15, 1807, a. 33 y. C.R.4.
Charles, Jan. 2, 1830, a. 78 y.
Ebenezer, in Philadelphia, Pa., ——, 1813.
Elizabeth, w. of Gamaliel, Dec. 10, 1805, a. 30 y. C.R.
Gamaliel, Sept. (28, G.R.4), 1825. (a. 49 y. G.R.4.)
John, Mar. 3, 1831, a. 31 y. G.R.4.
Mary A., Oct. 2, 1825, a. 14 y. G.R.4.
Mary Ann, d. of G., Sept. —, 1825.
Patty Gilbert, w. of Gamaliel and d. of Timothy and Martha Rogers Gilbert, Aug. 29, 1804. (Aug. 21, a. 28 y. G.R.4.)

**COMINGS** (see Cummings), Joseph, Oct. 23, 1814, a. 28 y. C.R.
Loruhamah, Oct. 16, 1814, a. 18 m. C.R.
Lydia, Oct. 13, 1814, a. 48 y. C.R.
Mary, Nov. 8, 1814, a. 2 y. C.R.
Polly, Nov. 20, 1814, a. 19 y. C.R.

**CONANT,** Abner, Oct. 29, 1807. (a. 61 y. C.R.)

**CONKEY,** Alexander, widr., b. in Pelham, Jan. 17, 1847, a. 93 y.
James, Mar. 15, 1842, a. 65 y. Typhoid pneumonia.

**CONVERS** (see Converse), Hannah, w. of Benjamin, July 25, 1785, in her 35th y. G.R.I.
Royal, s. of Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1781, a. 4 y. 3 m. 8 d. G.R.I.

**CONVERSE** (see Convers), Sarah, w. of ———, and d. of Benjamin Sumner, Apr. 10, 1845, a. 19 y. Consumption.

**COOPER,** Sarah, d. of John and Mary, Jan. 8, 1767.

**COVEL** (see Covell), ———, ch. of Nathaniel and ———, Mar. 17, 1825.
———, ch. of N. (Nathaniel, C.R.), Apr. 8, 1825.

**COVELL** (see Covel), ———, d. of Nathaniel, Aug. 29, 1830, a. 1 y. 2 m. 21 d.
Nathaniel, Sept. 9, 1836, a. 45 y. Consumption.

**COX,** Ebenezer, Capt., Mar. 2, 1768, in his 42d y. G.R.I.
John, Apr. 26, 1795, a. 30 y. C.R.
Sally, Sept. 2, 1808, a. 49 y. C.R.
Stephen, s. of John and Anna, Apr. 2, 1791, a. 2 y. 2 m. 1 w. 3 d. C.R.

**CROFT,** ———, d. of Dwight and ———, Dec. 25, 1834, a. 14 d.

**CROSBY** (Samuel, G.R.2), s. of Simeon and (Sarah, G.R.2), Mar. 3, 1827. (Mar. 6, a. 3 d. G.R.2.)

**CROWEL,** Joshua, Sept. 11, 1813, a. 90 y. 6 m. (a. 91 y. C.R.)
Mary, w. of Joshua, Jan. 26, 1806. (Jan. 26, 1807, a. 82 y. G.R.I.)
Thomas, Jan. 22, 1812, a. 54 y. Burnt to death. C.R.

**CUMMINGS** (see Comings) (Belarah E., G.R.2), d. of Hosea and (Sarah, Apr. 10, G.R.2), Apr. 8, 1840, a. 2 y. (a. 2 y. 9 m. G.R.2.)
Henry King, s. of Noah, July 27, 1829, a. 3 y.
Isaac, Oct. 4, 1835, a. 51 y.
Noah, Aug. 17, 1847, a. 50 y. Md.
Theodosia L., d. of Hosea and Sally, Feb. 18, 1847, a. 2 y. 1 m. 11 d. Canker rash.

**CURTISS,** Edward, Oct. 17, 1800, a. 66 y. C.R.
Mercy, Miss, Jan. 24, 1792, a. 30 y. 1 w. 1 d. C.R.

**CUTLER,** ———, inf. ch. of Dr. W[illia]m and Rebekah, Sept. 8, 1803. C.R.
Caroline, d. of Dr. W[illia]m and Rebekah, Sept. 18, 1798, a. 2 m. 2 d. C.R.
Converse Jr., May 16, 1813, a. 21 y. G.R.2.
Converse, Dr., Nov. 1, 1831, a. 76 y.
Elathera (Luthera, G.R.2), w. of Sam[ue]ll F., Aug. 17, 1823, a. 25 y.
Elijah, Mar. 2, 1826, a. 77 y.
(Henry, G.R.2), s. of Sam[ue]l F. and ———, Dec. 29, 1834, a. 1 d.
Huldah, wid. of Elijah, Dec. 3, 1836, a. 77 y.
Luthera, d. of Samuel F., Esq., and Luthera, Mar. 8, 1824. (a. 7 m. 26 d. G.R.2.)
Rebecca, w. of Dr. William, Esq., Nov. 27, 1820, a. 60 y.
Rebeckah, d. of Capt. Elbridg[e] and Huldah, Aug. 4, 1820, a. 2 y.
Unice, w. of Dr. Convers, May 24, 1821, a. 57 y.
William, s. of Dr. William and Rebacah, Feb. 18, 1811, in his 28th y. (a. 28 y. C.R.)
W[illia]m, Dr., Feb. 9, 1832, a. 78 y.

**DANFORTH,** Anna, w. of Jonathan, Mar. 4, 1824, a. 69 y.
David White, s. of Jona[than] and Susannah, Dec. 16, 1774.
Hannah, d. of Jonathan and Anna, June 13, 1811. (a. 25 y. C.R.) (a. 24 y. G.R.1.)
Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Susannah, Apr. 3 (1797 dup.). (a. 24 y. 1 m. 1 w. 2 d. C.R.)
Jonathan, Sept. 15, 1833, a. 90 y.
Joseph Ruggles, s. of Jonathan and Anna (Apr. 23, 1803, a. 19 y. G.R.1). (a. 19 y. 1 m. 3 d. C.R.)
Pemelia, d. of Jonathan and Susannah, Dec. 14, ——. (In Rupert, Vt., Dec. 16, 1802, a. 25 y. dup.)
Susannah, w. of Jonathan, Nov. 14, 1779.

**DAVENPORT,** Ruth J., d. of John and Martha, Sept. 7, 1848, a. 2 y. 10 m. 17 d. Dysentery.

**DAVIS,** ———, inf. ch. of James and ———, Feb. 23, 1822.
Elizabeth, wid. of Isaac of Rutland, July 27, 1849, a. 69 y. Dropsy.
Mary, d. of W[illia]m and ———, Jan. 29, 1840, a. 4 m. 11 d.

**DEAN,** Betty, d. of Paul and Elizebeth, July 15, 1803, in her 23d y. G.R.I. (a. 22 y. 2 m. 2 w. 5 d. C.R.)
David A., s. of Paul and Sila, July 6, 1848, a. 35 y. Md. Disease of brain.
Elizabeth, w. of Paul, Dec. 21, 1810. (a. 58 y. G.R.I.)
Eunice, Miss, Oct. 2, 1811, a. 26 y. G.R.I.
Justus, s. of Paul and Elizebeth, Mar. 25, 1804, in his 13th y. G.R.I. (a. 12 y. 1 m. 1 w. 2 d. C.R.)
Luthera, d. of John (and Mary, G.R.2), Sept. 5, 1839, a. 5 y. (a. 4 y. 10 m. G.R.2.)
Paul, Sept. 25, 1828, a. 82 y.

**DENNIS,** ———, inf. ch. of Adonijah and Eunice, Apr. 20, 1795. C.R.
———, ch. of Royal and Sukey, Mar. 29, 1805, a. 1 y. 8 m. C.R.
Abigail, Dec. 28, 1798, a. 90 y. 2 m. 2 w. 5 d. C.R.
Adonijah, s. of Adon[ija]h and Eunice, Aug. 13, 1803, a. 10 y. 2 m. 2 w. 6 d. C.R.
Adonijah, widr., Sept. 30, 1844, a. 85 y. (Revolutionary soldier. G.R.2.)
John, s. of Adonijah Jr., Nov. 15, 1832, a. 2 y. 11 m.
Lucy (Eunice, G.R.2), w. of Adonijah, Sept. 15, 1842, a. 82 y. Lung fever.
Polly, d. of Adonijah and Eunice, Jan. 31, 1793, a. 1 y. 10 m. 1 w. 4 d. C.R.
Polly, May 20, 1808, a. 20 y. C.R.
Samuel S., s. of Adonijah Jr. and Julia Ann, Nov. 15, 1832, a. 2 y. 11 m. G.R.2.

**DEWING,** Henry Albert, Apr. 23 (Apr. 25, G.R.2), 1832, a. 25 y.

**DEXTER,** ———, ch. of Joseph and Sophia of Westford, Vt., Feb. 6, 1803, a. 2 y. 4 m. 1 w. 2 d. C.R.
———, ch. of Joseph and Sophia of Westford, Vt., Feb. 8, 1803, a. 4 m. 3 w. 4 d. C.R.
———, ch. of Ichabod and Sally, Apr. 17, 1804, a. 3 w. 3 d. C.R.
———, inf. ch. of Jona[than], Oct. —, 1827.

DEXTER, Abigail, Apr. 7, 1797, a. 54 y. 8 m. 2 w. 2 d. C.R.
(Abigail, C.R.), wid. of Jed., Aug. 23, 1828, a. 40 y. (a. 50 y. C.R.)
Alice, w. of Ichabod, June 26, 1830, a. 39 y.
Alma, d. of Eleazer and C., Jan. 26, 1803, a. 11 y. 9 m. 2 w. 5 d. C.R.
Alma, d. of Jose[p]h W. and I., Feb. —, 1823, a. 19 m. (d. of Joseph Dean and Olive Gould, Feb. 4, 1823. G.R.2.)
Almey, d. of Lieut. Job and Mercy, Oct. 7, 1790, a. 3 y. 4 m. 1 w. 4 d. C.R.
Arethusa, d. of Eleazar and C., Jan. 18, 1802, a. 9 y. 5 m. 5 d. C.R.
Benjamin, Aug. 16, 1792, a. 32 y. 5 m. C.R.
Benjamin, s. of Capt. Samuel Jr. and Sarah, May 8, 1816, a. 18 y.
Charity (Charity Williams, G.R.2), wid. of Eleazer (Sr., G.R.2), June 3, 1838, a. 70 y.
Criton, s. of Jedediah and Abigail, May 7, 1816, a. 10 m.
Eleazer, ——, 1813. G.R.2.
Eliot Beckwith, s. of Jed[idia]h and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1813, a. 3 y. C.R.
Harriet (Harriet J., G.R.2), d. of Ichabod and (Sally, Aug. 25, G.R.2), Aug. 26, 1835, a. 25 y.
Horace, Oct. 22, 1826, a. 22 y.
Ichabod, s. of Samuel and Thankful, Mar. 5, 1774.
Ichabod, Capt., Feb. 13, 1797, a. 59 y. 7 m. 2 w. 5 d. C.R.
Jane, d. of Jed[idia]h and Abig[ai]l, Feb. 20, 1802, a. 2 y. 3 w. 5 d. C.R.
Jed., Jan. 1, 1827, a. 49 y.
Job, Lieut., July 10, 1827, a. 87 y.
John, May 7, 1836, a. 67 y.
Judah, s. of Benjamin and Anna, Mar. 31, 1790, a. 1 y. 5 m. C.R.
Lucy, w. of John, Dec. 15, 1817, a. 31 y.
Marcy, w. of Lieut. Job, July 23, 1810, a. 66 y. C.R.
Mary, w. of (Lieut., C.R.) Job, Oct. —, 1824, a. 69 y.
Mercy, d. of Samuel and Thankful, Mar. 14, 1774.
Mercy, w. of Lieut. Job, July 4, 1801, in her 66th y. G.R.1.
Philena, Sept. 9, 1839, a. 24 y. Consumption.
Sally, w. of Ichabod, July 15, 1821, a. 40 y. G.R.2.
Sally B., July 18, 1830, a. 18 y.
Samuel, Capt., May 8 (May 3, C.R.), 1824, a. 89 y.
(Samuel B., G.R.2), s. of Jona[than] (and Roxana, G.R.2), Feb. 15, 1827, a. 1 y. 9 m. (Feb. 14, 1827. G.R.2.)

DEXTER, Samuel W., s. of William and (Maria, G.R.2), Aug. 18, 1830, a. 1 y. 5 m. (a. 17 m. 5 d. C.R.)
Sarah, w. of Ichabod, July 25, 1821, a. 40 y.
Sarah F., w. of Zenas H., Mar. 9, 1837, a. 32 y.
Seth, s. of Eleazar and C., Aug. 2, 1803, a. 3 y. 4 m. 2 d. C.R.
Sibellah, w. of ———, and mother of Sally Weston, July 13, 1849, a. 100 y. G.R.2.
Thankfull, w. of Capt. Samuel, May 20, 1811. (a. 69 y. C.R.)
Thirza, d. of Jedidiah and Abigail, Feb. 19, 1809, a. 10 m. C.R.
William, May 12, 1836, a. 36 y. Consumption.

**DOOLITTLE,** Charles, Dr., June 12, 1785, a. 37 y. G.R.1.
Lucius, Dr., Dec. 1, 1831, a. 71. y.

**DOTY,** Chauncy, s. of John and Mary, Sept. 2, 1804, a. 23 y. 6 m. 17 d.
Lucia, d. of John (and Mary, C.R.), Mar. 17, 1803, a. 10 y. (a. 10 y. 1 m. 3 d. C.R.)

**DUN,** William, May 23, 1790, a. 18 y. C.R.

**DUNSMOOR,** Rachel of Ware, Mar. 27, 1814, a. 17 y. C.R.

**EAGER,** Jean, w. of Paul, Feb. 9, 1797, a. 48 y. C.R.

**EARL** (see Earle, Earls), Daniel, s. of Jacob and Mary, Aug. 13, 1813, a. 3 y. C.R.
Franklin, s. of Jacob and Mary, Jan. 7, 1813, a. 5 y. C.R.

**EARLE** (see Earl, Earls), ———, ch. of John and Eunice, Oct. 10, 1795, a. 1 w. 4 d. C.R.
———, inf. ch. of John and Eunice, Oct. 20, 1796. C.R.
———, ch. of John and Eunice, July 8, 1798, a. 4 d. C.R.
Apollos, s. of John and Eunice, June 9, 1794, a. 8 y. 3 m. 1 w. 5 d. C.R.
Arethusa, d. of John and Eunice, Feb. 9, 1792, a. 1 y. 11 m. 1 w. 1 d. C.R.
Jacob, Oct. 23, 1843, a. 72 y. Dysentery.
John, Dec. 19, 1832, a. 70 y.
Lucius, s. of John and Eunice, June 17, 1794, a. 6 y. C.R.

**EARLS** (see Earl, Earle), Franklin, s. of Jacob and Mary, Aug. 11, 1807, a. 1 m. 2 d. G.R.1.

**EASTERBROOK** (see Estabrook), Allis, w. of Benjamin, May 3, 1807. (a. 57 y. C.R.)

**EASTMAN,** John Pyncheon, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1822, a. 9 y.

**EGERY,** Clarisa Electa, d. of Capt. Thomas and Clarisa, Dec. 12, 1812, a. 13 m. C.R.
Daniel, Capt., Oct. 23, 1801, a. 67 y. 1 m. 2 d. C.R.
Job, s. of Capt. Daniel, Jan. 10, 1796, a. 17 y. 9 m. 3 d. C.R.
Martha, wid. of ———, Feb. 15, 1826, a. 81 y.
Mary, w. of Capt. Daniel, Sept. 16, 1795, a. 52 y. 4 m. 3 w. 2 d. C.R.

**ELDRIDGE,** William, s. of Mary, Apr. 22, 1816, a. 16 m. C.R.

**ELLIS,** ———, d. of John and ———, Nov. 17, 1834, a. 6 m.
Albert (Albert E., G.R.2), s. of Emory B. and (M. A., G.R.2), Sept. 22, 1843, a. 1 y. 3 m. (a. 1 y. 3 m. 3 d. G.R.2.) Dysentery.
Franklin Stimpson, s. of Emory B. and Mary A., Oct. 1, 1849, a. 1 y. 7 m. Dysentery.
Lucy, w. of John, Sept. 9, 1832, a. 42 y. G.R.4.
Mercy, w. of John, Feb. 15, 1835, a. 35 y. Consumption.
Seth, Nov. 1, 1842, a. 88 y. 8 m.

**ELSWORTH,** Hannah, d. of John, July 19, 1833, a. 3 y.

**ELWELL,** ———, ch. of David and Eunice, Aug. 29, 1793, a. 6 d. C.R.
Adaline, w. of Thomas, Dec. 10 (Dec. 9, G.R.2), 1837, a. 34 y.
Betsy, Aug. 15, 1822, a. 30 y.
Charlotte, d. of Noah, Aug. 19, 1833, a. 20 m. G.R.4.
Chester, s. of David and Unis, Aug. 18, 1814, a. 12 y. C.R.
David, Oct. 17, 1817, a. 20 y. (Accident. C.R.)
David, Dec. 15, 1848, a. 82 y. Cancer.
Louisa B., w. of Noah, Nov. 15, 1845, a. 45 y. G.R.4.
Luce, w. of Thomas, Jan. 15, 1762.
Mark, May 30, 1790, a. 27 y. 4 m. C.R.
Martha, w. of Noah, Oct. 15, 1821, a. 22 y.
Susan N. (Susanna N., G.R.2), w. of Thomas, Nov. 16, 1822, a. 28 y.
Theodore, s. of David M. and Clara P., Nov. 27, 1847, a. 11 m. 25 d. G.R.2.
Thomas, Jan. 27, 1798. C.R.
Thomas, Sept. 27, 1840, a. 46 y. Typhus fever.
William T., s. of David 2d and Clarissa Jenny, Nov. 27, 1847, a. 11 m. 27 d. Pneumonia.

**ESTABROOK** (see Easterbrook), Benjamin, Nov. 14, 1828, a. abt. 80 y. (Nov. 15, 1828, a. 76 y. G.R.2.) (Nov. 15, 1828, a. 78 y. C.R.)
Hannah, d. of Benj[amin] and Alice, May 29, 1811, a. 23 y. G.R.1. (May 24, 1811. C.R.)

**EVANS,** Lydia, w. of Laertes, Oct. 25, 1838, a. 25 y. Consumption.

**FARR,** Anna, July 31, 1844, a. 78 y. Unm. Chronic catarrh.

**FARRAR,** ———, d. of Sam[ue]l, Aug. 7, 1841, a. 8 m.

**FAY,** ———, inf. ch. of Apollos and Celia, Feb. 25, 1819.
———, inf. ch. of Bassett, Feb. —, 1828.
Daniel, Lieut., Feb. 28, 1815. (a. 86 y. C.R.)
Daniel, s. of Timothy and Hannah, June 22, 1847, a. 50 y. Marasmus.
Elisabeth, w. of Ensign Daniel, Nov. 24, 1756.
Elisabeth, wid. of ———, Jan. 15, 1803, a. 53 y. 2 m. 3 w. 6 d. C.R.
Elizabeth, w. of Rubin, and d. of William Perkins, Jan. 16, 1802.
Francis Paige, s. of Bassett and Nancy (Agnass, G.R.2), Sept. 27, 1816, a. 5 y. (a. 4 y. 10 m. G.R.2.)
Hannah, w. of Timothy, June 2, 1820, a. 63 y.
(John L., G.R.2), s. of Timothy (and Mary H., G.R.2), Apr. 8, 1832, a. 1 m. 7 d.
Joseph (of Rutland, Vt., C.R.), Mar. 15, 1814. (a. 38 y. C.R.)
Mary H., w. of Timothy, July 12, 1841, a. 39 y. Hemorrhage.
Reuben, Oct. 26, 1800, a. 59 y. 11 m. C.R.
Rhoda Paige, d. of Timothy Jr. (and Mary H., G.R.2), Jan. 7, 1830, a. 4 y. 3 m.
Sarah Ruggles, d. of Bassett and Agnass, Feb. 20, 1828, a. 11 y. G.R.2.
Stephen Hammond, s. of Timothy and Mary H., Sept. 5, 1846, a. 19 y. G.R.2.
Timothy, June 17, 1831, a. 81 y. (a. 80 y. G.R.2.)
William, s. of Bassett and Nancy (Agnass, G.R.2), June 6, 1816, a. 2 y. (a. 2 y. 5 m. G.R.2.)

**FIELD,** Eleutheria, d. of George and Prud[ence], Sept. 20, 1795, a. 3 y. 3 m. C.R.
George, s. of Robert and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1813, a. 4 y. G.R.2.
George, May 2, 1826, a. 88 y.

FIELD, Prudence, wid. of George, Dec. (15, G.R.2), 1838, a. 82 y. 9 m.
Robert, Aug. 23, 1843, a. 66 y. Rheumatic fever.
Sophia, d. of George and Prudence, Sept. 25, 1795, a. 1 y. 5 m. 6 d. C.R.

**FISH,** ———, ch. of Henry Jr., Aug. 31, 1831, a. 7 d.
Holloway, s. of Henry, Jr. (and Sarah, G.R.2), Aug. 24, 1835 (Aug. 29, 1835, G.R.2), a. 2 y. 6 m. (a. 2 y. 8 m. G.R.2.)
Sila, Mrs., Mar. 7, 1844, a. 72 y. G.R.2.

**FISKE,** Lydia, d. of Sam[ue]l and Sabrina, Nov. 3, 1791, a. 8 m. 2 w. 3 d. C.R.
Samuel, Sept. 6, 1818, a. 55 y.
Sarah, wid. of Charles (Charles W., G.R.2), Apr. 4, 1840, a. 43 y. (Apr. 3, 1840. G.R.2.)

**FLAGG,** Dency, d. of Barney and Susan, Aug. 17, 1822, a. 3 y. 6 m. (a. 2 y. 6 m. C.R.)

**FLETCHER,** Lepha, d. of wid. Polly, Dec. 10, 1797, a. 11 m. 3 w. 4 d. C.R.

**FORBES,** Doranda M., d. of Daniel and Mary Fry, Feb. 24, 1846, a. 1 y. 6 m. Scarlet fever.
Zeby, w. of Zebina Jr., July 27, 1849, a. 59 y. G.R.2.

**FORBUSH** (see Furbush), ———, ch. of Moses and P., Feb. 11, 1801, a. 7 m. C.R.
———, inf. ch. of Zebina and Zeby, Jan. 18, 1813. C.R.
Moses, June 28, 1810, a. nearly 51 y. C.R.
Patty, d. of Zebina, Jan. 27 (Jan. 28, C.R.), 1830, a. 11 y. 11 m.
Patty, July 6, 1830, a. 64 y.
Zeby, w. of Zebina, July 28, 1849, a. 59 y. Apoplexy.

**FOX,** Elmer T., s. of Eben[eze]r T. and ———, Nov. 26, 1835, a. 3 m. 12 d.

**FRANKLIN,** Rachel, w. of Record, late of Norton, Oct. 14, 1804, a. 76 y. G.R.4.

**FREEMAN,** ———, inf. ch. of Dan and Sally, Jan. 27, 1813. C.R.
Eli, May 10, 1816, a. 67 y.
Hannah, Aug. 22, 1826.
Henry, s. of Sam[ue]l and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1818, a. 15 m.
Joanna, w. of John, Mar. 29, 1797, a. 87 y. 6 m. C.R.

FREEMAN, John, Jan. 24, 1804, a. 94 y. 4 m. 4 w. C.R.
Joseph, s. of Nathan and Mary, Apr. 1, 1767, a. 2 y. 11 m. G.R.1.
Lucy, wid. of ———, Jan. 4, 1849, a. 96 y.
Mary, Jan. 27, 1800, a. 18 y. 2 w. 6 d. C.R.
Mary, w. of Eli, July 9, 1812, a. 60 y. C.R.
Nathan, Nov. 8, 1769 (in his 35th y. G.R.1).
Nathan, s. of (Capt., C.R.) Nathan and Polly, Nov. 14, 1800, a. 2 y. G.R.1. (a. 2 y. 1 m. 2 w. 4 d. C.R.)
Rebecca, d. of ———, wid. of Samuel (d. of Will S., C.R.), June 18, 1830, a. 5 y.
Samuel, July —, 1825, a. 37 y.

**FRENCH,** ———, ch. of Lem[uel] and Sarah P., Mar. 16, 1800, a. 1 m. 3 w. C.R.
Orin Ruggles, s. of Timothy and (Betsey, C.R.), Aug. 15, 1822, a. 6 y.

**FREY,** ———, ch. of Nathaniel, Oct. 9, 1831, a. 6 d.
———, d. of Nath[anie]l, dec., and ———, Sept. 25, 1838, a. 3 y.
Nathaniel, Mar. 12, 1838, a. 38 y.
Olive, w. of Jed[edia]h, June 20, 1843, a. 72 y. Bronchitis.

**FROST,** Harriet, wid. of William (and d. of Theophilus and Betsey Hastings, G.R.2), June 29, 1845, a. 40 y. Ulceration.

**FULLER,** ———, Mrs., June 5, 1827, a. abt. 60 y.
Esther M., d. of Nelson and Sophronia, b. in Greenwich, Aug. 31, 1847, a. 5 y. 3 m. Inflammation of brain.

**FURBUSH** (see Forbush), Aaron, Aug. 10, 1811, in his 90th y.
Burt, s. of Moses and Pattey, Feb. 11, 1803, "at 12 o'clock in the morning."
Moses Wiley, s. of Moses and Pattey, July 4, 1786.
Sarah, w. of Aaron, Nov. 21, 1808, in her 88th y.

**GALE** (see Gales), Azubah, d. of Elisha and Mary, Sept. 26, 1790, in her 13th y. G.R.2. (a. 12 y. 10 m. 3 w. 5 d. C.R.)

**GALES** (see Gale), Rachel, w. of Daniel, July 30, 1841, a. 36 y. 9 w. G.R.4.

**GATES,** Julia Sarah, d. of Dan[ie]l and ———, June 30, 1838, a. 2 m.

**GEORGE,** ———, w. of Daniel, Mar. 25, 1825.

**GERALD,** Mary, d. of Isaac and ———, Dec. —, 1838, a. 16 y.

**GIFFIN,** ———, ch. of Abner and ———, Nov. 12, 1815, a. 5 y. C.R.
———, wid. of ———, Oct. —, 1824.
Abner, Nov. 4, 1836, a. 60 y. Consumption.
Alma, d. of Abner and Polly, Nov. 26, 1809, a. 7 y. C.R.
Mary, w. of Abner, Sept. 4, 1811, a. 29 y. C.R.

**GILBERT,** Abner, s. of Timothy and Martha Rogers, Dec. 18, 1798.
Alanson (Alanson A., G.R.2), Apr. 3 (Apr. 4, G.R.2), 1827, a. 31 y.
Bathiah, w. of Lemuel, May 28, 1816, a. 70 y.
Eleazer, in Sharon, abt. 1760.
Jason, s. of Timothy and Martha Rogers, Mar. 6, 1816.
Joseph, s. of Timothy and Martha Rogers and h. of Sally Wheeler, May 22, 1815.
Lemuel, Mar. 9, 1817, a. 68 y.
Martha, w. of Timothy, Jan. 30, 1824, a. 77 y.
Martha Rogers, w. of Timothy and d. of William Rogers, Jan. 30, 1824.
Mehetabel, d. of Timothy and Martha Rogers, Aug. 23, 1785.
Timothy, Dec. 11, 1825.

**GLAZER,** Hannah, w. of Isaiah, June 20, 1759.

**GLEASON,** Joel, Sept. 26, 1823, a. 36 y.
Mary, wid. of (Joel, G.R.2) of Holden, July 13, 1820, a. 32 y.
Nathaniel, June 19, 1806, a. 62 y. C.R.
Sarah, May 28, 1807, a. 59 y. C.R.

**GOODALE,** ———, ch. of Abigail, Jan. 23, 1801, a. 3 m. 2 w. 2 d. C.R.

**GOODENOW,** Jonathan, Apr. 12, 1750.

**GOODSELL,** Prudence W., w. of Rev. Dana and d. of Cary and Fanny Howard (in Amherst, G.R.2), Sept. 8, 1847, a. 30 y.

**GOODSPEED,** Abigail, July 9, 1834, a. 90 y.

**GORHAM,** ———, inf. ch. of Silas and Cynthia, Jan. 26, 1797. C.R.
———, ch. of Stephen and Lettice, Jan. 27, 1817, a. 3 d.
Ann N., d. of Jason and ———, Sept. 14, 1843, a. 15 y. Consumption.
Lettice, wid. of Stephen, Apr. 22, 1831, a. 55 y.

GORHAM, Stephen, Jan. 7, 1825, a. 62 y. (a. 61 y. G.R.2.) (a. 62 y. C.R.)
William Osman, s. of Stephen and Lettis, June 29 (July 1, C.R.), 1812. (a. 9 m. G.R.3.)

**GOULD,** Esther, w. of Samuel, in Manchester, Conn., Oct. 30, 1830, a. 27 y. G.R.2.
Jonathan Lewis, s. of Haffield and Lydia, Feb. 27, 1823, a. 17 m. (Feb. 26, 1823, a. 17 m. 5 d. G.R.2.)

**GRAHAM,** Anna, wid. of Jesse, Nov. 6, 1846, a. 83 y. Burned.

**GRAINGER** (see Granger), Noah, s. of Samuel, Sept. 12, 1819, a. 2 y.

**GRANGER** (see Grainger), ———, ch. of Daniel and ———, Oct. 20, 1815, a. 10 m. C.R.
Catharine, w. of Daniel, Mar. 25, 1825, a. 38 y. G.R.2.
Catherine (Catherine J., G.R.2), d. of Daniel and (Catherine, G.R.2), Oct. 31, 1831, a. 9 y. (a. 9 y. 5 m. G.R.2.)
Daniel, Sept. 28, 1849, a. 69 y. G.R.2.
Francis W., s. of Henry and Lucy Woodward, Mar. 23, 1846, a. 1 y. Lung fever. (Mar. 24, 1846. G.R.2.)

**GRANT** (see Grants), Hannah, d. of Philip and ———, Dec. 15, 1838, a. 18 y. Consumption.
Joseph, s. of Philip and Susanna, July 6, 1791, a. 1 y. 4 m. C.R.
Lucinda, d. of Phil[ande]r and Sus[ann]a, Aug. 8, 1795, a. 3 y. 4 m. 2 w. 6 d. C.R.
Lucy, Aug. 10, 1835, a. 22 y.
Lucy, w. of Philip, Feb. 2, 1837, a. 47 y. Consumption.
Lucy, w. of ———, and d. of Eli Barns, dec., Jan. 26, 1846, a. 60 y. 8 m. Convulsions.

**GRANTS** (see Grant), Phillip Rosan, Jan. 2, 1812, a. 52 y. C.R.
Susan, Mar. 25, 1813, a. 30 y. C.R.

**GREEN,** Hannah, May 25, 1750.
Persis R., w. of Thomas R. and d. of Marshall and Polly Nye, Mar. 15, 1848, a. 31 y. Fever.

**GRIFFIN,** David, Jan. 17, 1824, a. 42 y. C.R.

**GUNN,** Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1802, a. 58 y. 10 m. C.R.

**HALE,** ———, d. of Levi, Sept. 21, 1829, a. 2 y.

**HAMILTON,** Margret, wid. of (Michael, G.R.2), Dec. 7, 1819, a. 91 y.

**HAMMOND,** Abigail, w. of Gideon, Aug. 31, 1795, a. 51 y. C.R.

**HANMER** (see Hanmore), Salmon, Mar. 20, 1791, a. 18 y. 1 m. 5 d. C.R.

**HANMORE** (see Hanmer), Martha, wid. of ———, Feb. 1, 1823, a. 86 y.

**HARMAN,** Ralph, s. of Elijah B. and Nancy, Apr. 30, 1803, a. 5½ y. (a. 5 y. 5 m. 3 w. 6 d. C.R.)
William, s. of Elijah B. and Nancy, May 12, 1803, a. 6 m. 12 d. (a. 10 m. 11 d. G.R.1.) (a. 10 m. 1 w. 5 d. C.R.)

**HARRINGTON,** Eleanor, wid. of Lemuel, b. in Rutland, Nov. 23, 1846, a. 90 y.
Lemuel, Feb. 1, 1833, a. 69 y.

**HARWOOD,** Abel, Mar. 2, 1770, a. 28 y. G.R.1.

**HASKELL** (see Haskiel), Comfort, w. of George, Mar. 14 (16, G.R.2), 1837, a. 76 y.
Eunice, w. of Ephraim, Sept. 11, 1796, a. 48 y. 8 m. 2 w. 5 d. C.R.
George, in (Waldoboro, G.R.2) Maine (May 25, G.R.2), 1837, a. 76 y.
Martha (Martha P., G.R.2), May 5, 1837, a. 17 y. (a. 16 y. G.R.2.)
Mary (Mary C., G.R.2), Oct. 3, 1838, a. 28 y. Consumption.
Nathaniel, July 16, 1821, a. 90 y.
Sarah, w. of Andrew, Sept. 27, 1774, in her 59th y. G.R.1.
Sarah, w. of Nathaniel, Sept. 15, 1809, a. 69 y. C.R.
Sarah, w. of Mark, Mar. 22, 1824, a. 25 y.
Sarah B., Sept. 2, 1836, a. 23 y. Consumption.
Thankfull (Thankful P., G.R.2), w. of Ephraim, Nov. 15, 1841, a. 60 y. Marasmus.

**HASKENS** (Haskins), Rufus, s. of Joel and ———, June 16, 1837, a. 3 y.

**HASKIEL** (see Haskell), Allis, d. of Thomas and Hannah, June 25, 1746.
Hannah, w. of Thomas, May 15, 1749.
Roger, Dec. 21, 1750.

**HASKINS** (see Haskens), Benj[ami]n C., May 1, 1843, a. 33 y. Fever.
Bethiah, Sept. —, 1825, a. 60 y.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. of Samuel 2d and Hannah, July 24, 1830.
Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1806, a. 82 y. G.R.1.
Elizabeth, d. of Samuel, July 24, 1830, a. 2 y.
George A., s. of Alonzo (Thomas A., G.R.2) and Almira Andrews (Almira M. Andrews, G.R.2), Jan. 25, 1846, a. 4 m. 18 d. Dropsy of brain.
Hannah, w. of Samuel, Feb. 7, 1846, a. 63 y. Consumption.
Horatio Dwight, s. of Thomas and Susanna, Oct. 12, 1828. (a. 14 m. C.R.)
Horatio Dwight, s. of Thomas and Susanna, Apr. 13, 1833.
Hosea, s. of Sheverick, Feb. 1, 1808.
Hosea, s. of Samuel and Hannah Clark, Apr. 28, 1846, a. 20 y. Consumption.
Irene (Irene C., G.R.2), d. of Joel and Maria, Feb. 3, 1833. (a. 2 y. 7 m. dup.)
Joel, s. of Shiverick and Anna, Feb. 15, 1848, a. 48 y. Md. Fever.
Joseph, s. of Sam[ue]l and ———, Jan. 26, 1844, a. 20 y. Consumption.
Josiah, s. of Sheverick (and Anna, C.R.), Nov. 8, 1790. (a. 3 w. 3 d. C.R.)
Martin, s. of Sheverick, Nov. 3, 1813.
Samuel Jr., Feb. 25, 1818, a. 59 y.
Samuel, Feb. 4, 1819, a. 86 y.
Sarah, w. of Sam[ue]l, Aug. 16, 1814, a. 79 y. C.R.
Seth, s. of Sam[ue]l Jr., Nov. 24, 1816. (a. 16 y. dup.)
Shiverick, June 5, 1836, a. 73 y.

**HASTING** (see Hastings), Joseph, s. of Walter, Sept. 21, 1756.
Lydia, d. of Walter, Jan. 5, 1757.

**HASTINGS** (see Hasting), Barnabas, s. of Theophilus and Elizabeth, May 9, 1807, a. 3 m. C.R.
Betsey, wid. of (Theophilus, G.R.2), b. in Barre, Aug. 14, 1844, a. 75 y. 10 m. 12 d. Consumption.
Clarke, Sept. 10, 1812, a. 18 y. C.R.
Daniel, Jan. 23, 1755.
Henry, s. of Arba, Jan. 31, 1833, a. 4 y.
Hiram, Dec. 29, 1831, a. 30 y.
John Esq., May 29, 1829, a. 85 y.
John Ames, s. of Theoph[ilus] and Eliz[abe]th, June 29, 1801, a. 2 y. 11 m. 3 w. 6 d. C.R.

HASTINGS, Joseph, s. of Walter and Mary, Aug. 17, 1753.
Lemuel, Sept. 23, 1801, a. 21 y. 9 m. 1 w. 4 d. C.R.
Mary, wid. of ———, June 25, 1799, a. 87 y. 2 m. 1 w. 5 d. C.R.
Mehitabel, wid. of J. Esq., Dec. 15, 1836, a. 87 y.
Theophilus, Oct. 31, 1842, a. 81 y. Revolutionary soldier. Cancer.
Walter, July 6, 1792, a. 88 y. 3 m. 2 d. C.R.

**HATCH,** Ira, s. of Noah and Jemima, Oct. 16, 1786. (a. 2 y. 7 m. 3 d. G.R.I.)

**HATHAWAY** (see Hatheway), ———, ch. of John, Apr. 14, 1828.
———, ch. of Timothy Jr., July —, 1828.
Abba, d. of Jeremiah and ———, Aug. 10, 1815, a. 3 y. 4 m. C.R.
Fanny, w. of Samuel, Nov. 5, 1809, a. 24 y. G.R.I. (Nov. 6, 1809. C.R.)
Jeremiah, Mar. 29, 1835, a. 78 y.
Jeremiah, Nov. 29, 1836, a. 48 y.
Lettice, w. of Jeremiah, Aug. 20, 1830, a. 66 y.
Mary A., w. of Charles, Nov. 28, 1847, a. 23 y. Anæmia.
Rhoda, w. of Timothy, Oct. 27, 1838, a. 76 y.
Ruth, wid. of (Ebenezer, G.R.I), May 31, 1789 (in her 69th y. G.R.I).
Timothy Jr., Mar. 19, 1836, a. 42 y. Consumption.
Timothy, Aug. 31, 1849, a. 93 y.

**HATHEWAY** (see Hathaway), William, s. of Jerem[iah] and Lettice, Mar. 20 or 21, 1795, a. 1 y. 3 w. 2 d. C.R.

**HAVEN,** ———, s. of Asa, July 19, 1832, a. 3 d.

**HEDGE,** Deliverance, wid. of ———, June 4, 1819, a. 93 y.
Sally, Apr. 15, 1841, a. 72 y.

**HEYWARD,** John, July 30, 1812, a. 65 y. C.R.

**HIGGINS,** Henry, Mar. 16 (Mar. 15, G.R.4), 1837, a. 94 y. A pensioner.
Mary, w. of Henry, Feb. 7, 1821, a. 71 y. G.R.4.

**HINCKLEY** (see Hinkley), Ellen M., d. of Samuel and Cordelia, b. in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 3, 1848, a. 1 y. 6 m. Dysentery.
Nabby, d. of Capt. Seth and Lydia, June 19, 1796, a. 3 y. 11 m. 3 w. C.R.
Rebekah Berry, d. of Capt. Seth and Lydia, Jan. 3, 1796, a. 1 y. 7 m. 2 w. 6 d. C.R.

**HINDS,** Francis of Greenwich, Feb. 12, 1837, a. 62 y.
Ruth, Miss, of Brookfield, Apr. 22, 1803, a. 25 y. C.R.

**HINKLEY** (see Hinckley), ———, ch. of Judah and Sally, Feb. 19, 1791, a. 1 d. C.R.
(Ann, G.R.2), w. of Samuel, June 29, 1828, a. 49 y.
Barnebas, Ensign, Mar. 2, 1807. (a. 34 y. C.R.)
Lydia, w. of Maj. Seth, Aug. 28, 1805. (Aug. 27, 1805, a. 45 y. C.R.)
Sally, d. of Polly, wid. of ———, Dec. 11, 1810, a. 4 y. C.R.
Samuel, widr., Jan. 19, 1849, a. 97 y. 8 m. 3 d.
Sarah, wid. of Seth, Apr. 18, 1813, a. 80 y. 2 m. (a. 81 y. C.R.)
Seth, Apr. 21, 1797, in his 67th y. (a. 66 y. 6 m. 2 w. 1 d. C.R.)
Seth, Dec. 30, 1836, a. 38 y.
Tabitha, w. of Samuel, Dec. 26, 1816, a. 69 y.
Zenas, s. of Seth and Lydia, Mar. 17, 1786, a. 3 y. 1 m. G.R.1.

**HITCHCOCK,** Sarah, wid. of Eben[eze]r, Mar. 6, 175–. G.R.1.

**HOGANY,** ———, ch. of ——— and Ranak, Jan. 27, 1821, a. 5 w.

**HOLT,** Fidelia Morse, d. of Rev. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1805, a. 3 m. 25 d.
John Jay (s. of Rev. Thomas and Sarah, G.R.2), Jan. 10, 1832, a. 26 y.
Sarah C., d. of (Rev., G.R.2) Thomas and Sarah, July 13, 1848, a. 50 y. Unm. Consumption.
Thomas, Rev., Feb. 21, 1836, a. 73 y.

**HOLTON,** Ellen Maria, d. of Alexander and Harriet, Sept. 28, 1815, a. 4 y. C.R.

**HOOPER,** Abi, w. of ———, and formerly w. of ——— Presho, Oct. 25, 1835, a. 69 y.

**HOPKINS,** Elizabeth, w. of Samuel, Feb. 23, 1806, a. 81 y. C.R.

**HOUGH,** Jerusha, w. of George, July 10, 1788, in her 27th y. G.R.1.

**HOWARD** (see Howood), Carey, Sept. 1, 1820, a. 61 y. G.R.1.
Carey, Apr. 8, 1823, a. 35 y.
Charlotte, d. of Cary and Fanny, June 5, 1816, a. 4 m.
John, July 30, 1812.
Mary, w. of Carey, June 9, 1830, a. 73 y. G.R.1.

**HOWE,** ———, inf. ch. of Lewis and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1809. C.R.
———, inf. ch. of Lewis and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1811. C.R.
Lewis, May 22 (May 23, G.R.1 and C.R.), 1814, a. 37 y.

**HOWLAND,** Shove, Feb. 23, 1833, a. 72 y.

**HOWOOD** (see Howard), Abel, Mar. 2, 1770.

**HUDSON,** Sarah, wid. of (Eli, G.R.2), Mar. 2, 1845, a. 92 y. (a. 92 y. 9 m. G.R.2.)

**HUNT,** Abel Herod, s. of Moses Jr. and Rebecca, Dec. 19, 1814, a. 5 m. C.R.
Elisabeth, w. of John, Oct. 2, 1779.
Elisha Winslow, s. of Moses Jr. and Rebecca, May 14, 1807, a. 5 m. C.R.
Ephraim, Sept. 5, 1831, a. 72 y.
Eunice A. M., Nov. 15, 1841, a. 19 m. G.R.2.
Hammond, s. of Moses and Rebecca Winslow, Aug. 28, 1845, a. 33 y. Md. Consumption.
Harmon, s. of Capt. Moses and Esther, May 20, 1803, a. 10 m. 1 w. 5 d. C.R.
Hiram, s. of Capt. Moses and Esther, Jan. 15, 1803, a. 3 y. 10 m. 3 w. C.R.
John, Lieut., Feb. 14, 1778.
Mary, w. of John, Apr. 2, 1765.
Mary, w. of Lieut. John, Apr. —, 1776, in her 46th y. G.R.1.
Mercy Ann, Sept. 23, 1842, a. 9 m. G.R.2.
Moses, s. of John and Mary, June 20, 1747.
Moses (Capt., C.R.), July 10, 1822, a. 65 y.
Moses, Oct. 8 (Oct. 15, G.R.2), 1833, a. 52 y.
William, s. of Capt. Moses and Esther, Jan. 11, 1803, a. 2 y. 6. m. 2 w. 1 d. C.R.

**HUNTER,** James, Feb. 3, 1812, a. 31 y. G.R.4.

**JACKSON,** ———, ch. of ———, Apr. 3, 1802, a. 2 m. C.R.
Rebecca, Sept. 23, 1814, a. 30 y. C.R.

**JAMERSON** (see Jemerson), Clarke Hastings, s. of Seth and Lydia, May 6, 1816, a. 14 m.

**JEMERSON** (see Jamerson), ———, ch. of (Winthrop, C.R.), Sept. 8, 1828. (a. 11 m. C.R.)

**JENKINS,** Benjamin (Lieut., C.R.) (R. W. Benjamin, G.R.1), Mar. 12, 1814. (a. 29 y. C.R.)

**JENNEY** (see Jenny), Hiram, s. of (Lieut., G.R.1) John and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1805. (a. 1 y. 4 m. 1 w. 6 d. C.R.)
Joanna, in Ware, Nov. 10, 1835, a. 78 y.
John, May 31, 1796, in his 66th y. G.R.1.
John, Lieut., Aug. 23, 1814. (a. 59 y. G.R.1.)

**JENNY** (see Jenney), Abigail, wid. of ———, Dec. 10, 1829, a. 97 y. (a. 99 y. C.R.)
Louisa, d. of Capt. Calvin (and Mary, G.R.2), Oct. 21, 1831, a. 4 y. 3 m. (a. 4 y. 3 m. 19 d. G.R.2.)

**JOHNSON,** ———, w. of Lemuel (Samuel, C.R.), Jan. 22, 1829, a. 37 y.
Aaron, May 1, 1813, a. 41 y. C.R.
Abigail, w. of Stephen, Apr. 22, 1777.
Carzier, wid. of ———, Feb. 15, 1822, a. 85 y.
Celia, wid. of ———, b. in Dana, Sept. 2, 1846, a. 66 y. Dropsy.
Chester, s. of John and Nancy, Aug. 31 (July 31, G.R.2), 1848, a. 47 y. Md. Consumption.
Daniel, ——, 1846. Unm.
Joel, Oct. 10, 1813, a. 69 y. 10 m. 30 d. G.R.1.
John, Apr. 25, 1828. (1829, a. 57 y. G.R.2.)
John, June —, 1828. C.R.
Lemuel, s. of John and Nancy, May 31, 1848, a. 38 y. Unm. Consumption.
Lucy, w. of Daniel, Feb. 3, 1814, a. 41 y. C.R.
Mary, Dec. 21, 1766.
Mary, Oct. 5, 1837, a. 77 y.
Milo (Milo H., G.R.2), s. of Chester and Rebecca, in Dana, Aug. 31, 1845, a. 21 y. Consumption.
Nancy, wid. of John, July 2, 1842, a. 65 y. Typhoid pneumonia.
Nathaniel, Nov. 3, 1790, a. 71 y. 7 m. 2 w. C.R.
Patience, w. of Silas, Oct. 18, 1813, a. 69 y. C.R.
Samuel, Aug. 14, 1847, a. 50 y. Md.
Silas, July (12, C.R.), 1822, a. 76 y.
Silas, Mar. 19, 1840, a. 72 y.

**JONES,** Hannah, wid. of (John, formerly w. of Benjamin Ruggles, G.R.1), Apr. 22, 1814, a. 60 y.
John P., "a transient person," Jan. 29, 1819, a. 26 y.

**JORDAN** (see Jorden, Jordon, Jurden), Bathsheba, w. of Dudley, Dec. 5, 1813, a. 53 y. C.R.
Electa, w. of W[illia]m P., Jan. 4, 1838, a. 26 y. Consumption.
Polly, w. of ———, May 25, 1834, a. 37 y. Consumption.
Sarah, Mar. 24, 1771.

**JORDEN** (see Jordan, Jordon, Jurden), Dudley, Apr. 26, 1750.
Dudley of Ware, July 5, 1820, a. 70 y.
John, Dec. 14, 1755.
Mary, wid. of Dudley, May 27, 1750.

**JORDON** (see Jordan, Jorden, Jurden), Sarah, d. of Edmon and Temperance, Oct. 25, 1746.

**JOSLYN** (Lucy C., G.R.2), d. of Mathews Jr. and (Laura, G.R.2), Oct. 26, 1834, a. 6 m. (a. 6 m. 5 d. G.R.2.)
Mathews, Mar. 20 (Mar. 19, G.R.2), 1840, a. 73 y.
Samuel, Oct. 12, 1845, a. 25 y. G.R.2.

**JOYLE,** Clarinda, w. of Hiram, June 16, 1847, a. 26 y. Consumption.

**JURDEN** (see Jordan, Jorden, Jordon), Almira (Alma, C.R.), d. of Dudley, Mar. 21, 1814. (a. 21 y. C.R.)
Anson, s. of W[illia]m P. and Polly, Mar. 24, 1820, a. 2 y. Drowned.
George Anson, s. of Dudley, July 11, 1814, a. 9 y. C.R.

**KING,** Jonathan, Dec. 28, 1814, a. 80 y. C.R.

**KINSLEY,** Polly H., d. of (Maj., C.R.) Martin Esq. and Polly, Aug. 28, 1791, in her 5th y. (a. 4 y. 3 m. 2 d. C.R.)

**KNAP** (see Knapp), Amasa Mason, s. of Charles and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1818, a. 2 y.

**KNAPP** (see Knap), ———, ch. of George W., Oct. 20, 1830, a. 4 w. Twin.
———, ch. of George W., Oct. 22, 1830, a. 4 w. 2 d. Twin.
Caroline Wiswell, d. of Charles and ———, Sept. 22, 1811, a. 4 y. C.R.

**KNIGHT,** Mary E., d. of Theophilus and Theodotia Bliss, in Western, Oct. 25, 1821, a. 7 y.
Royal, s. of Theophilus and Theodotia Bliss, May 3, 1838, a. 14 y.
Theophilus, Mar. 14, 1844, a. 55 y. Anæmia.

**KNOWLES** (see Knowls), Bangs, s. of Simeon, Sept. 17, 1806, a. 17 y. C.R.
Eunice, wid. of (Simeon, G.R.2), Apr. 5, 1819 (Apr. 10, G.R.2) (Apr. 15 dup.) (Apr. 5, C.R.), a. 78 y.

KNOWLES, Leonard, s. of Simeon and Priscilla, Feb. 7, 1811, a. 16 y. C.R.
Phœbe, Apr. 7, 1824, a. 41 y.
Priscilla, wid. of S., Feb. 5, 1839, a. 74 y.

**KNOWLS** (see Knowles), Simeon, Aug. 22, 1823, a. 57 y.

**KNOWLTON,** Abigail, Mar. 3, 1807. (Mar. 4, 1807, a. 84 y. C.R.)
Abraham, Lieut., June 9, 1812, a. 81 y. C.R.
Elijah, Dec. 2, 1790, a. 23 y. 9 m. Drowned, C.R.
Israel, s. of Israel and Nabby, Mar. 28, 1795, a. 2 w. 2 d. C.R.
Jacob, s. of Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1775.
Susanah, wid. of ———, Apr. 27, 1816, a. 75 y.

**LAMB,** Lucretia, w. of Charles R., July 28, 1849, a. 68 y. G.R.2.

**LANE,** ———, inf. ch. of D. W., Oct. —, 1825.
Hannah, w. of Elijah, June 18, 1824, a. 46 y.
Rebecca, w. of Ephraim, Mar. 20, 1835, a. 65 y.

**LAWRANCE** (see Lawrence), ———, ch. of Moses and Abigail, Dec. 2, 1791, a. 2 w. 1 d. C.R.
———, ch. of Moses and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1793, a. 3 m. 2 w. 3 d. C.R.
Aaron, May 2, 1819, a. 24 y.
Abigail, w. of Moses, July 16, 1811. (a. 51 y. C.R.)
Betsey, w. of William, May 16, 1818, a. 38 y.
Ebenezer, Nov. 29, 1797, a. 89 y. 1 m. 1 w. 1 d. C.R.
Ebenezer, Aug. 2, 1811, in his 72d y.
Experience, Miss, Dec. 3, 1796, a. 85 y. 7 m. C.R.
Jean, Nov. 15, 1795, a. 77 y. 5 m. 3 w. 6 d. C.R.
Joshua (Lieut., C.R.), Mar. 22, 1814, a. 36 y. (a. 37 y. G.R.2.)
(Lydia, C.R.), Miss, July 31, 1817, a. 46 y.

**LAWRENCE** (see Lawrance), ———, w. of Moses, ——, 1828, a. 44 y.
Charles E., s. of Moses and Maria Howe, Aug. 9, 1845, a. 21 y. Drowned.
Elvira Lucretia, d. of Hiram and (Almira, G.R.2), Feb. 3, 1838, a. 8 m.
Emery J., s. of Hiram and Elmira, Feb. 16, 1848, a. 21 d. Quinsy.
Joshua, Dec. 16 (Dec. 15, G.R.2), 1835, a. 91 y. (a. 92 y. G.R.2.)
Lucius W., s. of Hiram and Elmira, May 14, 1848, a. 6 y. Accident.

LAWRENCE, Moses, Oct. 12 (Oct. 5, G.R.2), 1836, a. 76 y. (a. 75 y. Revolutionary soldier. G.R.2.)
Moses Johnson, s. of Hiram and Elmira Hale, Sept. 8, 1845, a. 10 m. Inflammation of bowels.
Lydia, w. of Ebenezer, June 21, 1811, a. 68 y. C.R.
Noah, s. of Eben[eze]r, Jan. 22, 1847, a. 92 y. Unm.
Sophia, Mar. —, 1828, a. 44 y. C.R.

**LAWTON,** Algernon (Algernon L., s. of Livy and Mary, G.R.2), Mar. 11, 1828, a. 17 y. (Mar. 12, 1828. G.R.2.)
Almira, d. of James and Mary, Feb. 18, 1790, a. 1 y. 7 m. C.R.
James 3d, s. of James Jr. and Mary, Feb. 1, 1781, a. 7 y. 9 m. 7 d. G.R.1.
James, Sept. 24, 1787, in his 75th y. G.R.1.
James, Jan. 1, 1804 (in his 56th y. Revolutionary soldier. G.R.1).
Joanna, w. of James, July 31, 1759, in her 42d y. G.R.1.
Laura Loraine (d. of Pliny and Mary, G.R.2), June 5, 1837, a. 20 y. (a. 21 y. G.R.2.) Consumption.
Lucinda (Miss, G.R.2), Dec. 22 (Dec. 25, G.R.2), 1819, a. 28 y. (a. 29 y. G.R.2.) (Dec. 22, 1819, a. 28 y. C.R.)
Sarah, May 5, 1821, a. 24 y.
William B., s. of Capt. John and Mary, Oct. 12, 1822. (Oct. 11, a. 17 m. G.R.2.)

**LEGATE,** Charles Fitzroy, s. of Charles, Nov. 29, 1840, a. 8 m.

**LENORD** (see Leonard), Benjamin, s. of Ezra and Olive, Sept. 7, 1746.
Marcy, d. of Ezra and Olive, Sept. 19, 1746.
Sarah, d. of Ezra and Olive, Sept. 15, 1746.

**LEONARD** (see Lenord), Persis, wid. of ———, Mar. 28, 1845, a. 73 y. Consumption.

**LINDSAY** (see Lynze), Rebecca, Aug. 17 (16, G.R.2), 1844, a. 80 y. Unm.

**LUCE,** Bartlett, Apr. 9, 1798, a. 35 y. C.R.
Benjamin, s. of Bethiah and ———, Feb. 5, 1821, a. 4 y.
Drucilla, d. of Exper[ien]ce and ———, Feb. 3 or 4, 1803, a. 17 y. 6 m. 2 w. 3 or 4 d. C.R.
Experience, July 11, 1814, a. 66 y. C.R.

**LYNZE** (see Lindsay), Betsy (Elizabeth Lindsey, G.R.2), Mar. 4, 1808. (a. 47 y. G.R.2.)

**LYSCOM,** Marah, w. of Ebenezer, May 16, 1797, in her 58th y. G.R.I.
Persis, d. of Ebenezer and Marah, Feb. 22, 1790, in her 18th y. G.R.I.
Samuel, s. of Ebenezer and Marah, Feb. 22, 1777, in his 12th y. G.R.I.

**MAGRATH,** ———, ch. of Thomas, Sept. 18, 1826, a. — d.
———, ch. of ———, Feb. 14, 1829, a. — d. (a. 2 d. C.R.)

**MANDELL,** ———, inf. ch. of Lieut. Daniel and Eliza, Apr. 22, 1815. C.R.
Abigail, wid. of Maj. Moses, Aug. 6 (Aug. 7, G.R.2), 1840, a. 82 y.
Adeline, w. of Capt. Walter, Oct. 3, 1842, a. 31 y. Neuralgia. (d. of Stephen W. and Lucy Paige. G.R.2.)
Barnabas, s. of Capt. Paul and Susanna, May 2, 1758, a. 2 y. 5 m. 2 d.
Daniel, Lieut., June 26, 1822, a. 39 y. (a. 38 y. G.R.2.)
Delphia (Delphia M., G.R.2), d. of Capt. Martin (and Phila, G.R.2), May 19, 1832, a. 22 y. (a. 21 y. G.R.2.)
Dwight D., s. of Joel D. and Mary E., Apr. 23, 1849, a. 2 y. Scarlet fever.
Hariot, d. of Martin and Phila, Feb. 27, 1821, a. 2 y.
Julia Ann Augusta, w. of Capt. W., Sept. 29, 1833, a. 29 y.
Luthera Gorham, w. of Mason, Sept. 27, 1847, a. 54 y. G.R.2.
Mary, w. of Maj. Moses, Apr. 20, 1782, a. 23 y. 9 d. G.R.I.
Mary Ann, Aug. 10, 1839, a. 23 y.
Mary E., w. of Joel D., Apr. 17, 1847, a. 23 y.
Mason, July 1, 1825, a. 35 y. G.R.2.
Moses, Maj., June 18, 1826, a. 75 y. (a. 74 y. Revolutionary soldier. G.R.2.)
Olive P., w. of Capt. W. (Walter, G.R.2), July 29, 1838, a. 31 y. Consumption.
Paul Esq., Sept. 16, 1809, a. 86 y. G.R.I.
Polley, w. of Moses, Apr. 20, 1782.
Susan (Susanna, C.R.), wid. of Paul Esq., Dec. 16, 1813, a. 92 y. G.R.I.

**MANLEY** (see Manly), Dwight, s. of Lilly S., Oct. 11, 1829, a. 11 m.
Lilia Stafford, d. of Josi[a]h and Eliz[abet]h, Feb. 13, 1795, a. 11 m. 1 d. C.R.

**MANLY** (Manley), Dwight, s. of Lilly S. and ———, Apr. 29, 1842, a. 11 m. Measles.
Elisabeth, wid. of ———, Mar. 17, 1846, a. 80 y.
Experience Phillips, w. of Ichabod, ——, 1805. G.R.2. (Aug. —, 1805, a. 82 y. C.R.)
Ichabod (Jan. 11, C.R.), 1799. G.R.2. (a. 89 y. 6 d. C.R.)
Josiah, Feb. 6, 1844, a. 82 y. (Revolutionary soldier. G.R.2.)

**MANN,** Sarah J., d. of Southworth J. and Isabel Whiting, May 9, 1845, a. 10 y. 11 m. Heart disease.

**MARBLE,** Jonathan, Mar. 5, 1800, a. 78 y. 10 m. 3 w. 5 d. C.R.

**MARDANE,** Charles, s. of Oliver, Nov. 17, 1832, a. 11 m.

**MARSH,** ———, s. of Jefferson and ———, Sept. 28, 1834, a. 1 y.
Delphia, d. of Joel and Annis Smith, Mar. 25, 1810, a. 19 y. 9 m. 13 d. G.R.2.
D[w]light, Jan. 25, 1823, a. 29 y.
Henry M. (Henry Mandell, G.R.2), s. of Joel S. and Abby Gleason, June 24, 1847, a. 1 y. 10 m. (a. 22 m. G.R.2.) Dropsy on brain.
Joel, Apr. 12, 1804, a. 44 y. 8 m. 24 d. G.R.1. (a. 44 y. 8 m. 3 w. 5 d. C.R.)
Joel Dwight, s. of Joel S. and Abby Gleason (s. of J. S. and A. D., G.R.2), Apr. 18 (22, G.R.2), 1845, a. 6 y. 11 m.
Josiah G. (Josiah Gleason, G.R.2), s. of J. S. and (A. D., G.R.2), Feb. 5, 1844, a. 4 y. 8 m.
Marcus, May 10, 1823, a. 52 y.
Triphena, Jan. 7, 1843, a. 44 y. Cancer.
Zenas, July 2, 1834, a. 41 y. Consumption.

**MARTIN,** Dwight Manly, s. of Daniel and F., Aug. 10, 1821, a. 3 y.

**MASON,** Elizabeth, wid. of ———, Feb. 2, 1822, a. 95 y.

**MATTHEWS** (Martha A., C.R.), ch. of ———, ——, 1828. (Aug. 25, 1828, a. 2 y. C.R.)

**MAY,** Samuel B., Oct. 4, 1834, a. 32 y.

**MAYO,** Abigail, w. of Capt. Edmon, Nov. 10, 1831, a. 64 y.
Edmon, Capt., Dec. 9, 1841, a. 85 y.
Moses, Mar. 7, 1812, a. 94 y. C.R.

**McINTYER,** Fanney, d. of Robert and Rhoda, Aug. 28, 1775, in her 3d y. G.R.I.
Robert, Aug. 29, 1775, in his 26th y. G.R.I.
William Littel, s. of Robert and Rhoda, Sept. 11, 1775, a. 10 w. G.R.I.

**MEAD** (see Meed), Abner A. H., s. of Tilly and Caroline H., Aug. 29, 1846, a. 23 y. Consumption.
Caroline H., d. of Tilly and ———, May 3, 1843, a. 17 y. Consumption.
Tilley, s. of Jonathan and Lydia, b. in Petersham, Mar. 28, 1849, a. 54 y. 9 m. Erysipelas.

**MEED** (see Mead), Jonathan, Mar. 24, 1814, a. 50 y.

**MERRICK** (see Mirick), Nathaniel, Feb. 9, 1799, a. 68 y. 8 m. 4 d. C.R.

**MILLER,** ———, ch. of Solomon and ———, Aug. 30, 1820, a. 10 m.
———, ch. of Solomon, June 14, 1828, a. — m.
Catharine, d. of Solomon and Sally, Sept. 2, 1823, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Jesse, b. in Warren, July 3, 1844, a. 59 y. 10 m. 5 d. Cancer.

**MIRICK** (see Merrick), ———, wid. of ———, Dec. 24, 1756.
———, w. of Moores, Dec. 19, 1805, a. 22 y. C.R.
Constant, Capt., Mar. 17, 1792, a. 91 y. 1 m. 6 d. C.R.
Elizabeth, w. of Nath[aniel], Sept. 4, 1796, a. 54 y. C.R.

**MITCHELL,** William, Sept. 15, 1841, a. 24 y. Typhus fever.

**MIXTER,** Mary Ann, d. of J. Esq. (d. of Jason and Susan, G.R.2), Feb. 8, 1830, a. 11 y.

**MOLTON,** Samuel, s. of Rufas, Dec. 26, 1833, a. 11 y.

**MOORE,** John, in Shrewsbury, Nov. 11, 1833, a. 18 y. Run over by a wagon.

**MORGAN,** Hannah, wid. of ———, Jan. 9, 1824, a. 95 y.

**MORTON,** Abigail, wid. of (Stephen, G.R.2), May 24, 1845, a. 62 y. 11 m. 18 d. Cancer.
Mary, d. of Stephen and (Abigail, G.R.2), Mar. 1, 1833 (Feb. 28, 1833, G.R.2), a. 23 y. Consumption.
Mary Augusta, w. of Phinehas, Aug. 2, 1840, a. 28 y.
Stephen Jr., Apr. 5, 1834, a. 17 y. Consumption.
Stephen, Apr. 26, 1835, a. 56 y.

**MOSS,** Katharine, d. of Willard and Nabby, July 8, 1803, a. 3 y. 2 w. 5 d. C.R.

**MUNROE,** John, s. of Jonas and Alice, May 26, 1848, a. 39 y. Md. Consumption.
Jonas, b. in Spencer, Jan. 11 (Jan. 12, G.R.2), 1849, a. 75 y. Cancer.

**NEWCOMB,** Abigail, wid. of Annas, Mar. 11 (Mar. 16, G.R.2), 1847, a. 78 y. (a. 83 y. G.R.2.)
Alanson, s. of Isaiah (Israel, C.R.), Aug. 11, 1830, a. 7 y.
Annas, Aug. 5, 1823, a. 61 y.
Betsey, d. of Elisha and Rachel, Sept. 10, 1793, a. 2 y. 1 m. C.R.
Betsey, w. of Isaiah, Feb. 15, 1831, a. 32 y.
Joseph, Sept. 22 (Sept. 21, G.R.2), 1840, a. 40 y. Typhus fever.
Moses, Mar. 3, 1832, a. 42 y. G.R.4.

**NEWLAND,** ———, s. of David and ———, Sept. 14, 1803, a. 8 y. 5 m. 2 w. 1 d. C.R.
———, ch. of Vinson and Betsey, Feb. 26, 1823, a. 3 w.
(Benj[amin] D., G.R.4), s. of Arba D. and (Mary, G.R.4), April 6, 1836, a. 1 y. 6 m. (Apr. 11, 1836, a. 1 y. 5 m. G.R.4.)
Enos, Dea., Oct. 9, 1830, a. 60 y.
Enos, June 26, 1835, a. 35 y.
Jason, s. of Enos, Jan. 18, 1835, a. 4 m. 2½ w.
Jeromiah, Jan. 18, 1821, a. 90 y.
Lucy, Dec. 10, 1818, a. 54 y.
Lucy, wid. of Dea. E., Nov. 26, 1840, a. 67 y.
Matilda, Jan. 9, 1824, a. 56 y.
Peda, Mar. 2, 1825, a. 65 y.
Rachel H., Feb. 10, 1822, a. 22 y.
Susanah, Apr. 7, 1815.

**NEWPORT,** ———, s. of Roxana, Dec. 15, 1834, a. 1 y. 2 m. Colored.
Dolly, w. of Henry, Sept. 15, 1836, a. 29 y. Colored.

**NEWTON,** ———, ch. of Reuben and A., Sept. 25, 1802, a. 10 w. C.R.
———, s. of Ephr[aim], Jan. 11, 1827, a. 17 y. (Lorin E., s. of Ephraim and Polly, Jan. 9, 1827. G.R.2.)
———, ch. of Eli, Jan. 14, 1830, a. 6 m.
Anson, s. of Lem. and Cloe, Feb. 10, 1796, a. 2 y. 10 m. 3 d. C.R.
Benjamin (Benjamin D., s. of Silas and Barthsheba, G.R.2), Nov. 7, 1837, a. 21 y.
Chloe, wid. of Lemuel, Nov. 20 (Nov. 26, G.R.2), 1843, a. 92 y.

NEWTON, Cloe, d. of Lem. and Cloe, Feb. 7, 1796, a. 10 y. 2 m. 5 d. C.R.
Elisabeth, wid. of David of Barre, Jan. 1, 1837, a. 81 y.
Elvira Augusta, d. of Silas 2d and Bersheba C., Dec. 28, 1812, a. 16 m. C.R.
Hannah, w. of Reuben, Jan. 17, 1812, a. 33 y. C.R.
Lemuel, Oct. 22, 1837, a. 86 y.
Reuben, Aug. 12, 1817, a. 38 y.
Sarah, w. of Timothy, Nov. 24, 1803, a. 72 y. G.R.2. (Nov. 23, 1803, a. 71 y. 1 m. 1 d. C.R.)
Silas, Dec. 7, 1763, in his 40th y. G.R.1.
Silas, Oct. 21, 1847, a. 81 y. Md. Dysentery. (Oct. 19, 1847. G.R.2.)
Stephen (s. of Silas and Barthsheba, G.R.2), Sept. 12, 1837, a. 23 y.
Timothy, Ensign, July 10, 1811. (a. 85 y. G.R.2.)
William, s. of wid. Prudence, Aug. 9, 1818, a. 6 y.

**NICOLL,** Susanna, w. of John, Oct. 9, 1796, a. 19 y. 6 m. 1 w. 5 d. C.R.

**NORCUTT,** Ansel Sheridan, s. of A. and ———, Feb. 9, 1843, a. 2 m. Whooping cough.

**NUSS,** Benjamin, Nov. 5, 1812, a. 81 y. C.R.
Lucy, w. of Benjamin, Oct. 14, 1809, a. 70 y. C.R.

**NYE,** ———, ch. of Ruggles and Nancy, June 11 or 12, 1802, a. 1 y. 3 m. C.R.
———, ch. of Joseph and Mary, Feb. 2, 1806, a. 3 m. 2 w. C.R.
———, ch. of Joseph and Mary, Feb. —, 1807, a. 2 w. C.R.
Caleb, s. of Joseph and Thankful, Oct. 8, 1758.
Caleb, Oct. 15, 1811, a. 69 y. C.R.
Charles, June 14, 1803, a. 16 y. 8 m. 4 w. 1 d. C.R.
Dinah, wid. of Prince, July 9, 1842, a. 87 y. Old age.
Fanny, Apr. 14, 1820, a. 30 y.
Harriot, Oct. 5, 1810, a. 15 y. C.R.
Joseph, May 21, 1806, a. 71 y. C.R.
Lydia, w. of Samuel, June 30, 1756.
Mary, d. of Joseph and Thankful, Feb. 21, 1767.
Prince, July 24, 1812, a. 59 y. C.R.
Rufus, s. of Prince, May 15, 1806, a. 28 y. C.R.
Sewel, Nov. 13, 1816, a. 24 y.
Stephen, Jan. 28, 1807, in his 30th y. G.R.1. (a. 31 y. C.R.)
Thankful, w. of Joseph, Feb. 19, 1768.

**OLIVER,** ———, w. of Nathaniel, ——, 1828.
Lucy, Nov. 14, 1828, a. 49 y. Negro. C.R.
Thomas, Oct. 15, 1820, a. 71 y. Negro.

**ORCUTT,** Alice of Athol, wid. of ———, Aug. 8, 1842, a. 70 y. Paralysis.

**PAIGE,** ———, s. of Moses and Lucy, May 1, 1790. Twin. G.R.I.
———, s. of Moses and Lucy, May 1, 1790. Twin. G.R.I.
———, inf. ch. of Jesse and Mary, Feb. 17, 1792. C.R.
———, inf. ch. of Jesse and Mary, Dec. 11, 1792. C.R.
———, inf. ch. of Moses and Lucy, Feb. 1, 1795. C.R.
———, ch. of Charles and Lydia, Oct. 10, 1808. (Oct. 11, 1808, a. 10 d. C.R.)
———, inf. ch. of Cutlar and Hope, Feb. 27, 1818.
———, ch. of Capt. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Dec. (Dec. 11, G.R.2), 1822, a. 9 w. (a. 9 d. G.R.2.) (Dec. 20, 1822, a. 9 d. C.R.)
———, s. of Frazier and Wealthy, May 18, 1846, a. 2 d. Convulsions.
Anna, d. of James and Anna, Aug. 11, 1777.
Anna, w. of Lieut. James, Jan. 3, 1814, in her 63d y. G.R.I. (a. 64 y. C.R.)
Anna (Anna Clark, G.R.2), wid. of (John, G.R.2), Mar. 27, 1845, a. 77 y. Cancer.
Benja[min], Capt., Aug. 14, 1827. (a. 53 y. G.R.2.)
Christopher, Dea., Mar. 10, 1774, a. 83 y. (a. 83 y. 3 w. The first deacon of the first church in Hardwick. G.R.I.)
Christopher, Dec. 3, 1779, in his 52d y. G.R.I.
Clarke, June 6 (May 16, G.R.2), 1831, a. 41 y. (a. 42 y. G.R.2.)
Cyrus, s. of (Capt., G.R.1) Timo[thy] Jr. and Mary, Jan. 16, 1796 (in his 2d y. G.R.1). (a. 1 y. 9 m. C.R.)
Cyrus, s. of Timo[thy] Jr. (Esq., G.R.1) and Mary, June 28, 1803. (a. 3 y. 9 m. 1 w. 5 d. C.R.)
Daniel R., s. of Stephen W. and Lucy, Aug. 26, 1833, a. 4 y. G.R.2.
Elizabeth, w. of Dea. Christopher, ——, 1786, a. 86 y. G.R.I.
Ellen L., d. of Erastus W. and Lucinda, Mar. 22, 1849, a. 3 y. 9 m. 12 d. Pneumonia.
Erastus, s. of Paul and Perniney, Sept. 14, 1792, a. 1 y. 6 d. C.R.
Fanny, d. of (Lieut., C.R.) Luther and Sarah, July 31 (July 22, C.R.), 1815, a. 4 m. G.R.2.
George, May 8, 1781, in his 56th y. G.R.I.

PAIGE, James, Dea., June 12, 1777. (Note on town record, "Should not this be Dea. James Fay.")
James, s. of James and Anna, Oct. 4, 1777.
James, Jan. 18, 1817, a. 82 y.
James, Dea., Feb. 18, 1818, a. 70 y.
James, July 24, 1830.
Jesse, July 3, 1818, a. 66 y.
Joanna, w. of Nathaniel, Mar. 30, 1783, in her 46th y. G.R.I.
John, Oct. 31, 1790, in his 57th y. G.R.I. (Oct. 31, 1789, a. 56 y. 1 m. 2 w. 4 d. C.R.)
John, Dec. 13, 1819, a. 25 y. (a. 25 y. 8 m. G.R.2.)
John, Sept. 21, 1836, a. 69 y. 11 m.
Joseph, s. of John and Mary, Nov. 18, 1777, a. 3 y. 3 m. 9 d. G.R.I.
Joseph, s. of (Capt., G.R.2) Benjamin dec. (and Elisabeth, G.R.2), July 3, 1831, a. 9 y. (a. 9 y. 10 m. G.R.2.)
Leonala, d. of William and Mercy, Feb. 7, 1776, a. 4 y. 10 m. 2 d. G.R.I.
Lucinda, Apr. 1, 1803.
Lucinda, w. of Erastus W., Mar. 18, 1849, a. 35 y. 9 m. Pneumonia.
Lucius, Jan. 7, 1800.
Lucy, w. of Moses (and d. of David and Hannah Aiken, G.R.I), Mar. 27, 1800. (a. 33 y. G.R.I.) (a. 32 y. 4 m. C.R.)
Lucy, d. of Stephen W. and Lucy, June 10, 1816, a. 10 m.
Luther, Jan. 18, 1843, a. 70 y. Consumption.
Lydia (w. of Charles, G.R.2), Oct. 4, 1808. (a. 33 y. G.R.2.)
Martha (Martha P., G.R.2), w. of David, July 31, 1844, a. 73 y. 11 m. 10 d.
Mary, w. of James, Jan. 6, 1771.
Mary, d. of Jesse and Mary, Aug. 30, 1798, a. 1 y. 11 m. 9 d. C.R.
Mary, w. of Jesse, Feb. 28, 1810, a. 51 y. G.R.I.
Mary, wid. of John, May 31, 1812, in her 74th y. G.R.I.
Mary, w. of Jesse, Jan. 19, 1823, a. 30 y. C.R.
Mary (Marcy dup.), wid. of (Dea. William, G.R.I), Feb. 19, 1823, a. 102 y. 1 m. 4 d.
Mary, wid. of Col. Timothy, in New Braintree, July 21, 1825, a. 93 y.
Mary, wid. of Timothy Esq., Mar. 29, 1836, a. 77 y.
Mary F., w. of Jesse, Jan. 19, 1822, a. 30 y.
Moses, s. of Timothy and Mary, Dec. 28, 1765.
Moses (s. of Timothy and Mary, G.R.I), Dec. 5, 1818, a. 52 y. (a. 51 y. G.R.I.) (a. 52 y. C.R.)

PAIGE, Paninah, w. of Paul, Oct. 16, 1814, a. 44 y. C.R.
Polly, Miss, d. of Jesse and Mary, Nov. 21, 1795. C.R.
Rebecca (d. of Timothy, Esq., and Mary, G.R.2), Mar. 30, 1821, a. 24 y.
Rhoda, d. of Timothy Jr., Jan. 7, 1830, a. 4 y. 3 m. C.R.
Rosamond, d. of Luther and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1816, a. 6 y. 7 m. G.R.2.
Sarah, w. of Luther, Apr. 21, 1816, a. 34 y. (a. 31 y. G.R.2.)
Sarah, d. of E. W. and ———, Jan. 29, 1843, a. 8 m. Fever.
Thankful, d. of Maj. James and Thankful, Oct. 24, 1795, a. 13 y. 2 m. 1 w. 4 d. C.R.
Thankful, w. of (Dea. James, G.R.2) (w. of Maj. James, C.R.), Aug. —, 1806. (Aug. 31, 1806, a. 58 y. G.R.2.)
(Theodore, G.R.2), s. of (Capt. C.R.) Stephen West (and Lucy, G.R.2), Mar. 21, 1814. (a. 5 m. G.R.2.)
Thomas, s. of Timothy and Mary, Nov. 21, 1770.
Timothy, Col., Aug. 26, 1791, a. 64 y. (a. 64 y. 2 m. 3 w. 3 d. C.R.)
Timothy Esq., Oct. 29, 1821, a. 64 y.
Timothy, Col., July 21, 1825. G.R.1.
William, Dea., Feb. 14, 1790. (a. 66 y. G.R.1.) (66 y. 8 m. 3 w. 2 d. C.R.)

**PARKER,** ———, ch. of Luke, Apr. 20, 1826, a. — d.
———, ch. of Luke, Mar. 13, 1827, a. — d.
Electy, d. of Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1807. (a. 9 m. C.R.)
Jenny, w. of John, Dec. 19, 1811, a. 87 y. C.R.
John, Oct. 28, 1813, a. 80 y. C.R.
Samuel, Aug. 4, 1829, a. 51 y.

**PATRILL,** David H., s. of James B. and Lavinia, May 29, 1848, a. 3 y. Drowned.

**PECK,** ———, s. of Milton and ———, Oct. 16, 1838, a. 1 m.
Susan Ann, d. of Milton and Mary, July 31, 1848, a. 9 m.

**PEIRCE** (see Pierce), ———, inf. ch. of Capt. Seth and Rebekah, Aug. 2, 1795. G.R.1.
Huldah, w. of Capt. Seth, Mar. 15, 1793, in her 44th y. G.R.1. (a. 43 y. 1 m. 1 w. 5 d.. C.R.)
Rebekah, w. of Capt. Seth, Aug. 2, 1795, in her 27th y. G.R.1. (a. 23 y. C.R.)

**PENEMAN** (see Penniman), Elias, s. of Dr. Elias and Anna, Sept. 3, 1811, a. 24 y. 3 m. 5 d.

**PENNIMAN** (see Peneman), Ann, wid. of Dr. E[lias], Feb. 11, 1830, a. 76 y. (Feb. 12. G.R.2.) (Feb. 11. C.R.)
Authur, s. of Dr. Elias and Anna, Sept. 23, 1795. G.R.1.
Elias, Dr., Feb. 9, 1830, a. 81 y. (a. 82 y. G.R.2.) (a. 81 y. C.R.)

**PERKINS,** Ambrose, Dec. 27 (Apr. 29, C.R.), 1816, a. 69 y.
James, July 22, 1845, a. 80 y. 5 m. Md. Chronic bronchitis.
Joseph, Jan. 26, 1791, a. 20 y. 5 m. 1 w. 4 d. C.R.
Josiah, Aug. 23, 1848, a. 81 y. Unm.
Rhoda, w. of James, Sept. 8, 1835, a. 73 y. (a. 75 y. G.R.2.)

**PERRY,** Abigail, d. of Nathan and ———, Sept. 2, 1798, a. 12 y. 5 m. 1 w. 6 d. C.R.
Abigail, d. of Cyrus and Nancy, Jan. 7, 1802, in her 4th y. G.R.1. (a. 3 y. 1 m. 4 w. C.R.)
Abigail H., d. of Eben[eze]r Esq. and (Mary, G.R.2), June 1, 1832, a. 22 y. (a. 21 y. G.R.2.)
Ebenezer Esq., s. of Nath[anie]l, June 27, 1845, a. 63 y. Md.
Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1792, a. 79 y. 1 m. 2 w. C.R.
Joseph, Sept. 24, 1796, a. 71 y. 11 m. 1 w. 2d. C.R.
Nathan, June 14, 1815. (a. 63 y. C.R.)
Nathaniel, Nov. 26, 1820, a. 42 y.

**PHINNEY,** Sarah, w. of Capt. Zenas, Dec. 20, 1832, a. 76 y.
Zenas, widr., b. in Brewster, Mar. 4, 1848, a. 95 y. 5 m.

**PIERCE** (see Peirce), Abigal, w. of Capt. Seth, Dec. 30, 1797, in her 38th y. G.R.1. (a. 37 y. 1 m. C.R.)
Miranda, d. of ——— and Jane, Nov. 4, 1839, a. 5 y.
Samuel, Aug. 17, 1849, a. 69 y. G.R.4.
Seth, Capt., Feb. 25, 1809 (in his 63d y. Revolutionary soldier. G.R.1).

**PIKE,** ———, wid. of ———, June —, 1825.
Elisha, Dec. 29, 1749.
Elisha, Aug. 31, 1814, a. 67 y. C.R.

**POWERS,** Jonathan, Mar. 4, 1839, a. 73 y.
Mary, w. of Jacob (David, G.R.2) and d. of ——— Gleason, June 29, 1844, a. 53 y. Bilious fever.

**PRATT,** Isaac, Nov. 27, 1808, a. 83 y. C.R.
Moses, Dec. —, 1748.
Susan, w. of Charles L., Mar. 1, 1823, a. 26 y.
Temperance, Dec. 17, 1814. (a. 64 y. C.R.)
Zerviah, Apr. 18, 1798, a. 89 y. C.R.

**PRESHO,** ———, inf. ch. of Laban (and Rachel, C.R.), Feb. 5, 1817.
Sampson, Feb. 24, 1819, a. 56 y.
Vinson, Oct. 5, 1818, a. 18 y.

**PROUTY,** Daniel, June 27, 1834, a. 35 y.

**RAMSDELL,** ———, ch. of Silvanus and Esther, Nov. 2, 1802, a. 3 y. 7 m. 3 w. 5 d. C.R.
———, inf. ch. of Orin and Sarah, Feb. —, 1828. C.R.
———, ch. of Oren, and ———, Apr. 9, 1840, a. 1 y. 8 m.
Esther, d. of Silv[anu]s and E., Nov. 6, 1802, a. 10 y. 4 m. 4 w. 1 d. C.R.
Esther, w. of Sylvester, Nov. 12, 1829, a. 67 y.
Homer, s. of Silvanus and Esther, Nov. 6, 1802, a. 7 y. 4 w. 1 d. C.R.

**RAND,** Esther, w. of Jacob B. (Jacob D., C.R.), Sept. 2, 1815. (Sept. 1, 1815, a. 30 y. C.R.)
Jacob D., Oct. 8, 1840, a. 63 y. Marasmus.

**RANDAL,** Josiah, Mar. 6, 1809, a. 57 y. C.R.

**RAWSON,** Abigail, wid. of ———, Sept. 28, 1812, a. 53 y. C.R.
Arthur, Dr., Dec. 21, 1796, a. 38 y. 1 m. 4 d. C.R.

**RAYMOND,** Benj[amin], s. of John and Mary, Sept. 28, 1777, in his 6th y. G.R.1.
Benjamin, Oct. 2, 1779.
James Fitch, s. of Asa and Sybil, Apr. 15, 1814, a. 10 w. C.R.
John, Capt., Oct. 4, 1816, a. 72 y.
Mary, wid. of ———, May 26, 1806, a. 86 y. C.R.
Mercy, wid. of Capt. John, Feb. 21, 1833, a. 87 y.
Sybil, w. of Asa, June 9, 1846, a. 64 y. Catarrh.

**REED,** Albert, Apr. 4, 1835, a. 20 y.
Molly, Feb. 22, 1822, a. 83 y.

**RICE,** Aaron, Aug. 17 (Aug. 7, C.R.), 1816, a. 69 y.
Anna, wid. of ———, Apr. 9, 1802, a. 86 y. 2 m. C.R.
Antipas, Feb. 10, 1802. (a. 57 y. C.R.)
Ashbel, s. of Col. Stephen, July 17, 1845, a. 80 y. 2 m. Md.
(Dorothy, G.R.2), w. of Col. Stephen, Oct. 15, 1826, a. 86 y. (a. 83 y. G.R.2.)
Jedidiah, Dr., Apr. 4, 1756.

RICE, Peter, Jan. 8, 1808, a. 18 y. C.R.
Polly, w. of Ashbel, June 7, 1802, a. 28 y. G.R.1. (a. 28 y. 1 w. C.R.)
Solomon, Mar. 11, 1802, a. 88 y. 6 m. C.R.
Stephen Jr., Aug. 16, 1821, a. 44 y.
Stephen, Col., Nov. 24, 1831, a. 95 y. (Revolutionary soldier. G.R.2.)
Sylvina (Salvina W., G.R.2), d. of Ashbel and Sylvina (Salvina G.R.2), Nov. 25, 1849, a. 37 y. Unm. Consumption.

**RICH** (Charles, C.R.), s. of Apollos (and Bethiah, C.R.), June 27 (June 26, C.R.), 1829, a. 9 m.
Lucy, w. of Capt. J. C. (Jonathan C., G.R.2), Feb. 4, 1841, a. 44 y.
William, s. of Capt. John and Mercy, May 5, 1790, a. 5 y. 11 m. C.R.

**RICHARD** (see Richards), Leonard, s. of David and Cloe, Jan. 22, 1796, a. 8 m. 1 w. 5 d. C.R.

**RICHARDS** (see Richard), ———, ch. of Ebenezer and Abagail, May 14, 1815, a. 2 m. C.R.
———, ch. of Benjamin, June 26, 1826, a. — d..
———, w. of W[illia]m, Dec. 11, 1826, a. abt. 30 y.
Chloe, w. of David, May 24, 1840, a. 79 y. G.R.2.
David, Dec. 29, 1817, a. 63 y.
Ebenezer, Sept. 27, 1833, a. 45 y. G.R.2.
Sarah F., d. of Ebenezer and Abigail Richardson, June 13, 1847, a. 19 y. Consumption.

**RICHARDSON,** Civilla Y., d. of Seth and Alice, Sept. 2, 1849, a. 23 y. Unm. Consumption.
Ebenezer, Sept. 27, 1833, a. 46 y.
Enos, s. of Benja[mi]n and Bethia, July 10, 1792, a. 2 y. 10 m. C.R.
Frances Emeline, inf. d. of Rev. William and Emeline, Nov. 6, 1845.
Julia, d. of Silas, Dec. 29, 1838, a. 4 y.
Louisa, w. of W[illia]m (and d. of Charles R. and Lucretia Lamb, G.R.2), June 4 (June 11, G.R.2), 1842, a. 18 y. Consumption.
Nancy, d. of of Benja[mi]n and Bethia, July 10, 1792, a. 5 y. 11 m. C.R.
Rhoda, d. of Seth and ———, Aug. 14, 1835, a. 9 m. Drowned.
Silas, Feb. 1 (Feb. 3, G.R.2), 1829, a. 67 y. (Feb. 1, 1829, a. 57 y. C.R.)

**RICHMOND,** ———, s. of Jos[eph] D. and ———, Jan. 6, 1839, a. 11 d.
Benjamin F., Nov. 10 (Nov. 8, G.R.2), 1839, a. 33 y.
Charles (Charles F., s. of Hathaway and Lavina, G.R.2), Apr. 20, 1835, a. 15 y.
Joseph, Nov. 22, 1839, a. 58 y.
Joseph Dean, Dec. 11, 1839, a. 34 y.
Mary (Mercy, G.R.2), w. of Noah, Sept. 25, 1842, a. 64 y. Paralysis.
Noah, Oct. 16, 1846, a. 79 y. Bronchitis.
Oliver O., Sept. 6, 1840, a. 25 y. (a. 24 y. G.R.2.) Consumption.
Waldron, Dec. 27, 1839, a. 27 y.

**ROBART,** Elisabeth, w. of John, Nov. 4, 1750.

**ROBINSON,** ———, ch. of Daniel and Anna, May 3, 1790, a. 5 w. C.R.
———, ch. of Joseph and Lucy of New Braintree, Mar. 25, 1803, a. 5 m. 2 d. C.R.
———, ch. of Daniel, Aug. 7, 1805. C.R.
———, ch. of ——— and wid. Hannah, Feb. 2, 1822, a. 4 m.
Almeda (twin d., G.R.1) of Jonathan and Huldah, Mar. 14, 1816. (a. 5 y. G.R.1.)
Elizabeth Smith, w. of James Jr., ——, 1800. G.R.2.
James, Mar. —, 1762. G.R.1.
James Jr. (of New Braintree, May 21, C.R.), 1790. G.R.2. (a. 78 y. 2 m. 3 w. C.R.)
James, ——, 1792. G.R.2.
Jonathan Edwards, s. of Jonathan and Huldah, May 18, 1824, a. 3 y. (a. 3 y. 9 m. G.R.2.)
Joseph, June 6, 1799, a. 47 y. 2 m. 3 w. 5 d. C.R.
Joseph, Apr. 23, 1836, a. 91 y.
(Lucy Ruggles, G.R.2), w. of Jos[eph], Aug. 4, 1826, a. 71 y. (a. 68 y. G.R.2.)
Marcus, May 19, 1835, a. 37 y.
Marcy, wid. of ———, Nov. 24, 1814, a. 82 y. C.R.
Maria Ann (Ann Maria W., G.R.2), w. of Joseph (Joseph Jr., G.R.2), Dec. 14, 1822, a. 20 y.
Mary, wid. of Thomas and d. of Capt. Eleazer Warner, dec., Aug. 7, 1812, a. 88 y.
Mary, d. of Sam[ue]l and Keziah, Aug. 7, 1818, a. 4 y.
Nathan, May 18, 1813, a. 34 y. C.R.
Patience (Patience Ruggles, G.R.2), w. of James, Jan. —, 1768. G.R.1.
Phebe (wid., G.R.2), Feb. 19, 1831, a. 76 y.

ROBINSON, Thomas, Jan. 5, 1802, a. 84 y. (Jan. 4, 1802, a. 83 y. 8 m. 3 d. C.R.)
Thomas Holt, s. of Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1792, a. 9 m. 3 w. 1 d. C.R.
William, s. of ——— and Phebe, Mar. 15, 1811. (a. 27 y. G.R.1.)

**ROGERS,** Hannah, wid. of James, Oct. 18, 1835, a. 86 y.
James, s. of James and H., Sept. 27, 1796, a. 14 y. 5 m. 3 w. 6 d. C.R.
James, July 7, 1823, a. 78 y.
John, s. of James and Han[na]h, Sept. 22, 1796, a. 5 y. 4 m. 1 w. 1 d. C.R.
Medad, Jan. 26, 1824, a. 36 y.
Mercy, Dec. 5, 1841, a. 33 y. Consumption.
Seth Taylor, s. of Martin and Betty, Jan. 14, 1819, a. 14 y.

**RUGGLES,** ———, ch. of John and Sally, Oct. 8, 1801, a. 2 w. 6 d. C.R.
———, inf. ch. of Martin and Abigail, July 13, 1817.
Amory, s. of Lem[ue]l and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1825, a. 2¾ y.
Anna, d. of Moses and Rhoda, Sept. 5, 1798, a. 2 m. 1 w. 5 d. C.R.
Annah, wid. of Capt. Ed[war]d, Jan. 9, 1842, a. 88 y. Influenza.
Asa, Oct. 19, 1798. Drowned at sea. C.R.
Benjamin, Capt., Oct. 11, 1790, a. 77 y. 4 m. 2 w. C.R.
Benjamin, s. of Rev. Benjamin, Oct. 21, 1795, a. 69 y. (a. 68 y. 10 m. 3 w. 2 d. C.R.)
Benjamin, Dec. 22, 1820, a. 67 y.
Betsey, d. of Lieut. Timothy and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1772.
Betsey, wid. of (Benjamin, G.R.2), Mar. 15, 1827, a. abt. 67 y. (a. 66 y. G.R.2.)
Constant Esq., Apr. 28, 1846, a. 79 y. Md. Colic.
Cordelia, d. of Gardner and Lydia, Sept. 5, 1810, a. 2 y. 16 d. G.R.1.
Daniel Esq., Feb. 26, 1838, a. 83 y.
Edward, Ensign, May 21, 1778, in his 55th y. G.R.1.
Edw[ar]d (s. of Capt. Edward and Annah, C.R.), May 2, 1790, a. 8 m. G.R.1.
Edward, Capt., Jan. 17, 1805, a. 54 y. G.R.1.
Edward, s. of Capt. Edward and Anna, Oct. 29 (Oct. 30, C.R.), 1810, a. 17 y. 3 m. G.R.1. (Accident. C.R.)
(Edward, G.R.2), s. of Ira (and Susan, G.R.2), Apr. 25, 1827, a. — m. (Apr. 26, 1827. G.R.2.)

RUGGLES, Eliza, d. of Constant and Sally, Dec. 17, 1803, a. 3 y. 8 m. 2 w. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Ellia, Nov. 28, 1748.
Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Olive, Dec. 19, 1804. (a. 1 y. 5 m. 1 w. 2 d. C.R.)
Ephraim, Apr. 21, 1836, a. 79 y.
Fordyce, Feb. —, 1828, a. 33 y. (Jan. 29, 1828, a. 32 y. G.R.2.)
Hannah, w. of Seth, Oct. 26, 1791, a. 39 y. C.R.
Hannah, w. of Seth, Oct. 4, 1793, a. 37 y. 8 m. C.R.
(Henry, G.R.2), s. of F. and S. (Franklin and Sally, C.R.), Apr. 6, 1825, a. 8 y.
Ira, July 21, 1832, a. 46 y.
James, s. of Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1764.
(Jane, G.R.2), d. of Lem[ue]l (and Hannah, G.R.2), July 3, 1828, a. — w. (July 2, 1828, a. 3 m. 9 d. G.R.2.)
Jerusha, w. of Benjamin, and formerly w. of Ensign John Aken, Oct. 28, 1787, in her 58th y. G.R.1.
Joseph, Lieut., Jan. 2, 1790, a. 72 y. (Jan. 28, 1791, a. 72 y. 7 m. 6 d. C.R.) Revolutionary soldier. G.R.1.
Joshua, s. of Ephraim and Olive, Sept. 3, 1786.
Lemuel, Oct. 22, 1806, a. 51 y. C.R.
Lemuel, Feb. 14, 1840, a. 59 y. (a. 58 y. G.R.2.)
Levina, d. of Solomon and Polly, June 7, 1807.
Lucy, d. of Capt. Edward, Apr. 28, 1790, in her 7th y. G.R.1.
Lucy, d. of Ensign Edward and Lucy, May 11, 1790, a. 25 y. G.R.1. (a. 24 y. 9 m. 2 w. C.R.)
Lucy, wid. of (Ensign Edward, G.R.1), Apr. 2, 1821, a. 91 y.
Lucy, wid. of Dan[ie]l Esq., Aug. 3, 1840, a. 83 y.
Luthera, d. of Daniel and Lucy, Aug. 17, 1823.
(Luthera, G.R.2), d. of Crighton and Rhoda, Mar. 24, 1825. (a. 8 m. 21 d. G.R.2.)
Lydia, wid. of Lemuel, May 2, 1807. (a. 50 y. C.R.)
Lydia w. of Gardner, Sept. 23, 1833, a. 50 y. G.R.2.
Martin Dexter (s. of Martin and Abigail, G.R.2), Mar. 9, 1838, a. 17 y.
Mary B., d. of Solomon, Aug. 24, 1844, a. 39 y. 3 m. 28 d. Unm. Consumption.
Mercy, d. of (Lieut., G.R.1) Daniel and Lucy, Oct. 9, 1802. (a. 14 y. 5 m. 13 d. G.R.1.)
Olive, d. of Ephraim and Olive, July 28, 1793. (a. 7 m. 4 d. C.R.)
Parks, Nov. 12, 1835, a. 54 y.
Polly, d. of Ephraim and Olive, Dec. 20, 1801. (a. 13 y. 4 m. 2 w. 6 d. C.R.)

RUGGLES, Rebecca, Sept. 8, 1845, a. 81 y. Unm. Catarrh.
Sally, d. of Lemuel dec., Feb. 17, 1808. (a. 21 y. C.R.)
(Samuel F., G.R.2), s. of Franklin and Sally, Feb. 8, 1825. (Feb. 7, 1825, a. 6 m. 20 d. G.R.2.)
Sarah, w. of Benja[min] Jr., May 20, 1772.
Sarah H., d. of Lemuel and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1847, a. 25 y. (a. 26 y. G.R.2.) Scrofula.
Sophia, d. of Lieut. Timothy and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1775 (in her 5th y. G.R.1).
Theolotia, w. of Creighton, June 27, 1817, a. 23 y. (a. 22 y. G.R.1.)
Timothy, s. of Lieut. Timothy and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1775. (a. 1 y. 10 m. G.R.1.
Wealthy, wid. of Whitney, Nov. 26, 1840, a. 92 y.
Whiting, Aug. 8, 1796, a. 63 y. 2 d. C.R.
William, s. of Solomon and Polly, Feb. 24, 1810. (a. 3 m. C.R.)

**SAFFORD,** Anna, d. of Dr. Challis and Rebekah, Apr. 7, 1759.
Lucinda, d. of Lieut. Joseph and Martha, Feb. 8, 1773.

**SANDFORD,** Susannah, w. of ———, June 4, 1848, a. 83 y.

**SANTEE,** Cato, negro, July 11, 1818, a. 13 y.

**SARGEANT,** Mercy, w. of ———, ——, 1816.
Nathan, Jan. 6, 1826.

**SCOTT,** Ann, w. of Charles, Dec. 14, 1842, a. 33 y.
Louisa Maria, d. of Charles and ———, Feb. 28, 1844, a. 3 y. 3 m. Dropsy.

**SEARS,** Barnabas, s. of Barna[bas] and Rachel, June 2, 1773.
Barnabas, Oct. 22, 1838, a. 67 y.
Freeman, s. of Lieut. Barnabas and Rachel, June 18, 1774.
Mary, d. of Freeman and Mehetabel, Jan. 16, 1775, in her 4th y. G.R.1.

**SEAVER,** Salome A., w. of Luther, Apr. 12, 1809, a. 20 y. 11 m. (Apr. 15, 1809, a. 22 y. C.R.)

**SHAW,** ———, ch. of Jesse and Paulina, Mar. 17, 1814, a. 11 d. C.R.
———, d. of Jefferson and ———, Apr. 9, 1840, a. 4 y.
Jesse, Oct. —, 1825.
Malinda Ann, Sept. 3, 1844, a. 16 m. 25 d.

**SHERMAN,** Anna, d. of Benjamin W. and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1849, a. 8 m. Dysentery.
Elisabeth, d. of B. W. and ——— (Benj[amin] and Lydia, G.R.2), June 19, 1842, a. 11 m. Brain fever.
Ivra, s. of Benjamin W. and Lydia, June 9, 1849, a. 1 y. 7 m. Croup.
Lucy, d. of Benj[ami]n W. and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1847, a. 4 y. 3 m. 28 d. Spine disease.

**SHUMWAY,** Alfred, Sept. 30, 1821, a. 14 y.

**SHURTLEFF,** ———, ch. of Jedidiah and Lucy, May 12, 1794, a. 3 d. C.R.
———, ch. of Jedidiah and Lucy, May 13, 1794, a. 4 d. C.R.
———, s. of Jedidiah and Lucy, Nov. 11, 1798, a. 2 y. 7 m. 1 w. 2 d. C.R.
Jedediah, widr., Mar. 26, 1845, a. 82 y.
Lucy, w. of Jedediah, Apr. 5, 1838, a. 77 y.

**SIBLEY,** Emily S., d. of Sardius and Mary S., Feb. 11, 1848, a. 3 y. 6 m. Croup.
Frances Ann, d. of Sumner and Anna G., Mar. 12, 1845, a. 1 y. 7 m. 26 d. Inflammation of lungs.
Sardius, b. in Barre, Feb. 16, 1845, a. 41 y. Md. Liver complaint.

**SIMMONS,** Taylor, Nov. 17, 1819, a. 39 y.

**SIMPSON,** Dulcinea, w. of Nath[anie]l, Feb. 12, 1834, a. 41 y.
Sarah (2d w., G.R.2) of Nath[anie]l, July 23, 1846, a. 46 y. Dropsy.

**SLEEPER,** Clarissa Ann, d. of Samuel and Ellen, June 12, 1849, a. 5 y. 6 m. Croup.
Emma M., d. of Samuel and Ellen, b. in Dexter, Mich., Sept. 27, 1848, a. 14 y. 8 m. Consumption.

**SLOAN,** Daniel P., s. of Willard and Alma, Oct. 2, 1833, a. 1 y. 5 m. G.R.2.
Dwight, s. of Willard, Oct. 1, 1833, a. 1 y. 5 m.

**SMITH,** ———, ch. of John, Aug. 7, 1825, a. 3 y.
———, ch. of John, Aug. 24, 1825, a. 1 y.
———, ch. of Minor, Oct. 24, 1826.
Elenor, Oct. 14, 1823, a. 16 y.
Ellen S. (Ellen E., G.R.2), d. of Charles S. (and Abigail, G.R.2), July 31, 1844, a. 1 y. 9 m. 20 d. Dysentery.

SMITH, George, Nov. 9, 1832, a. 70 y.
John, formerly of Nova Scotia, June 10, 1829, a. 39 y.
John, s. of Moses, Aug. 26, 1838, a. 3 y.
John R. (John Robbins, s. of Moses and Adelaide P., G.R.2), Aug. 25, 1838.
Mary, Nov. 8, 1809, a. 24 y. C.R.
Sally, w. of Miner, Oct. 17, 1829, a. 35 y.
Sarah, wid. of ———, Sept. 19, 1831, a. 88 y.
Sarah, w. of ———, Dec. 19, 1841, a. 85 y. G.R.2.
Susan, adopted d. of Burt and Mary Lincoln, June 28, 1838, a. 14 y. G.R.2.
Thomas R., widr., June —, 1845, a. 77 y. Bronchitis.
Warren, Capt., in Pelham, Sept. 1, 1841, a. 42 y.
William, Sept. 27, 1813, a. 74 y. C.R.
William, May 4, 1816, a. 45 y.
William H., s. of William Jr. and Lucy Ruggles, Mar. 4, 1846, a. 33 y. Unm. Inflammation of lungs.

**SNOW,** Alanson, Mar. 3, 1843, a. 23 y. Consumption.
Apollos, Nov. 1, 1843, a. 76 y.
Barnabas, s. of Reuben and Marcy, Oct. 31, 1775.
Cyrus, s. of Barna A. and ———, Apr. 21, 1840, a. 15 y.
Eugene, s. of Hiram and ——— Ramsdell, Aug. 31, 1845, a. 4 m.
Jesse, June —, 1825, a. 96 y.
Josephine, d. of H. W. and ———, Sept. 18, 1842, a. 1 y. 6 m. Liver complaint.
Mary, w. of Jesse, Feb. 5, 1813, in her 78th y. G.R.4.
Mary, wid. of ——— and stepmother of Elder E. Burt, Apr. 17, 1840, a. 85 y.

**SOUTHWORTH,** ———, inf. s. of Alvah and Mary W., ——, 1836. G.R.2.
Mary W., w. of Alvah, Feb. 20, 1842, a. 28 y.

**SPOONER,** ———, ch. of Haven and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1810, a. 2 y. C.R.
———, wid. of Philip and sister of Capt. I. Trow, dec., May 30, 1830, a. 86 y.
———, s. of Charles C., Mar. 20, 1833, a. 1 m. 21 d. (Barnabus B., Mar. 20, 1833. G.R.2.)
Amaziah, July 8, 1797, a. 72 y. 3 m. 2 w. 4 d. C.R.
Arminda, Dec. 1, 1814, a. 19 y. C.R.
Barnabas, May 23 (May 24, C.R.), 1814, a. 20 y.
Bathshebah, w. of Joshua of Brookfield, in Worcester, July 2, 1778.

SPOONER, Charles G., s. of Charles C. and Maria, Aug. 27, 1848, a. 14 y. Spine disease.
Fanny, Dec. 14, 1822, a. 21 y.
Hannah, w. of Jeduthun, and d. of Joshua and Mary Crowel, Dec. 16, 1807; in her 53d y.
Hannah, w. of Samuel, June 2, 1830, a. 53 y. G.R.2.
Henry, s. of Bradford and (Arathusa, G.R.2), Feb. 19, 1834, a. 1 y. 7 m.
James, Capt., June 25, 1803, a. 53 y. 10 or 11 m. 4 w. 2 d. Killed by a fall. C.R.
Jeduthan, May 16, 1817, a. 61 y.
Joshua of Brookfield, "on Sabbath day evening," Mar. 1, 1778.
Loring, s. of Jeduthun and Hannah, Sept. 29 (Sept. 27, C.R.), 1802, a. 5 y. 5 m.
Lydia, wid., Aug. 10, 1817, a. 87 y.
Lydia, Oct. 15, 1841, a. 78 y. Fever.
Maria, d. of Bradford and (Arathusa, G.R.2), May 22, 1836, a. 1 y. 3 m.
Mary, wid. of (Dea. Daniel, G.R.2), May 9, 1822, a. 94 y.
Mehitabel, w. of Seth, May 12, 1812, a. 40 y. C.R.
Rhoda, d. of Seth and Mahitabel, Sept. 21, 1811, a. 14 y. C.R.
Samuel, Apr. 19, 1840, a. 77 y.
Sarah, wid. of ———, Aug. 30, 1833, a. 68 y.
Zephaniah, June 13, 1810. (a. 56 y. C.R.)

**SPROUT,** ———, w. of James, Feb. 15, 1825.
Charles, s. of Robert and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1789, a. 6 y. 9 m. 3 w. C.R.
Cynthia, d. of James and Molly, Nov. 18, 1802, a. 7 y. 8 m. 3 d. C.R.
James, Apr. 5, 1825.
Mary, w. of Eben[eze]r, Nov. 1, 1789, a. 33 y. 1 m. C.R.

**STEARNS** (see Sturns), Abagail, w. of Isaac of Muncton, Vt., June 23, 1809, a. 22 y. C.R.
Asa, Jan. 27, 1795, a. 39 y. 10 m. 1 w. C.R.
Polly, d. of Asa and Elizabeth, May 8, 1791, a. 1 y. 2 m. 5 d. C.R.

**STEPHENS** (see Stevens), Jacob, Apr. 16, 1833, a. 62 y. G.R.2.
Polly (Mary, G.R.2), Aug. 6, 1819, a. 22 y.
Prudence, w. of Thomas, Oct. 20, 1814, a. 68 y. C.R.
Thomas, June 15, 1819, a. 72 y.

**STETSON,** Ezra, May —, 1805. C.R.
Lydia Rich, d. of Elijah and Dulcena, July 19, 1816, a. 3 y.
Robert, Jan. 18, 1814, a. 72 y. G.R.1. (a. 73 y. C.R.)

**STEVENS** (see Stephens), ———, s. of Joseph and ———, Nov. 13, 1843, a. 1 d.
Hannah, w. of Jacob, May 17, 1830, a. 57 y.

**STONE,** Albert S., s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1846, a. 2 y. G.R.2.
Joseph, s. of Dr. Joseph and Patty (Patty M., G.R.2), Mar. 2, 1822. (a. 5 m. dup.)
Joseph, Dr., b. in Shrewsbury, June 27, 1849, a. 59 y. Typhoid fever.
Mary F. (Mary Field, G.R.2), d. of Dr. J. (Dr. Joseph and Patty M., G.R.2), Sept. 29, 1838, a. 19 y.
Sylvanus Albert, s. of Samuel and ———, Aug. 8, 1846, a. 2 y. 3 m. 18 d. Bowel complaint.

**STRATTON,** Abigail, w. of Ichabod Jr., Apr. 9, 1755.
Elisabeth, w. of Ichabod, Nov. 8, 1761.
Ichabod, Oct. 31, 1762.

**STURNS** (see Stearns), Dolly, wid. of Issachar of Ware, June 25, 1840, a. 66 y.

**STURTEVANT,** ———, ch. of Asa and Ruth, May 12, 1819, a. 3 w.
———, ch. of Asa, June —, 1826, a. — w.
———, s. of Howland and ———, Aug. 15, 1843, a. 16 d.
George Edwin, s. of Asa and ———, Jan. 23, 1835, a. 1 y. 11 m.
Howland, Sept. 21, 1843, a. 33 y. (1844, a. 36 y. G.R.2.) Pneumonia.
James, Sept. 30, 1829, a. 67 y.
Julia, d. of James, Dec. 10, 1829, a. 2 y. 10 m.

**SUMNER,** ———, inf. ch. of Benjamin and Polly, Sept. 8, 1822, a. 3 w.
Adah, wid. of ———, Apr. 6, 1818, a. 63 y.
George W., s. of George and Malina, Aug. 17, 1849, a. 2 y. 9 m. 8 d. Consumption.
Lucy, d. of Ada, wid. of ———, Sept. 13, 1803, a. 6 y. 6 m. 2 w. 4 d. C.R.
Polly, d. of ———, wid. of ———, Sept. 24, 1809, a. 24 y. C.R.

SUMNER, Virgil Maro (Virgil H., G.R.4), s. of George and Malina, Aug. 16 (Aug. 17, G.R.4), 1849, a. 2 m. 9 d. Throat disease.
William, Jan. 7, 1837, a. 58 y.
William G., s. of George and Malina, Aug. 16, 1849, a. 2 y. 9 m. G.R.4.

**TAFT,** Mariva D., w. of Harley, Aug. 4, 1849, a. 22 y. 2 m. 1 d. Consumption.

**TAYLOR,** Anna, w. of Sylvanus, June 19, 1841, a. 63 y. Palsy.
Enos, Nov. 13, 1822, a. 42 y.
Eunice, w. of Sylvanus, Jan. 24, 1819, a. 50 y. G.R.3.
Harriot, d. of Sam[ue]l and Levina, Oct. 16, 1803, a. 3 y. 9 m. 2 w. 2 d. C.R.
John, Sept. 27, 1811, a. 65 y. C.R.
Mary A. (Mary Adaline, G.R.2), d. of Lyman and Adaline M., Aug. 27, 1848 (Sept. 26, 1848, G.R.2), a. 3 y. 9 m. Dysentery.
Mehitabel, wid. of Capt. Seth, July 22, 1832, a. 91 y.
Nathan, May 11, 1815. (May 12, 1815, a. 34 y. G.R.3.) (a. 32 y. C.R.)
Rhoda, d. of Seth and Mehitable, Nov. 20, 1811, in her 23d y. G.R.3.
Seth, s. of Seth and Mehetabel, June 7, 1811, in his 36th y.
Seth (Capt., G.R.3), in Boston, July 5 (July 7, G.R.3), 1811 (in his 66th y. G.R.3).
Sylvanus, Apr. 5, 1849, a. 75 y. Consumption.
Unice, w. of Sylvanus, Jan. 24, 1819, a. 50 y.

**TENNEY,** ———, Mrs., June —, 1825, a. 70 y.
Daniel, Nov. 29, 1811, a. 63 y. C.R.

**TERREY** (see Terry), Joanna, wid. of ———, Jan. 6, 1814, a. 88 y. C.R.

**TERRY** (see Terrey), ———, ch. of John, Oct. 24, 1802, a. 1 y. 5 m. 1 w. C.R.
———, ch. of John, Oct. 31, 1802, a. 3 y. 8 m. C.R.
Alanson, s. of John and Ruth, May 7, 1816, a. 21 m.
Phebe, d. of John and Sally, Oct. 8, 1795, a. 4 y. 5 m. 2 w. C.R.
Sally, d. of John and Sally, Oct. 18, 1795, a. 8 y. 10 m. 2 w. 4 d. C.R.
Sarah, w. of John, Aug. 8, 1802, a. 40 y. 4 m. 5 d. C.R.
Sylvanus, s. of John and Sally, Oct. 12, 1795, a. 2 y. 1 m. 2 w. 3 d. C.R.

**THAYER,** ———, ch. of ——— and Annar, Apr. 7, 1820, a. 4 d.
———, wid. of ———, Aug. 31, 1825.
Belara of Greenwich, Sept. 21, 1809, a. 17 y. C.R.
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and ———, Sept. —, 1813, a. 3 y. C.R.
Erastus (Erastus C., G.R.2), s. of Samuel and Fanny, Mar. 16, 1848, a. 35 y. (a. 36 y. 2 m. G.R.2.) Md. Accident.
Ira, s. of James, Oct. 3, 1813, a. 19 y. C.R.
James, July 7, 1820, a. 50 y.
Sarah, d. of Erastus and Ruby Whipple, Jan. 28, 1845, a. 1 m. 22 d.
Thomas Wisswall, s. of Uel and Lydia, Apr. 18, 1804. (a. 4 m. 1 w. 2 d. C.R.)

**THOMAS,** ———, ch. of Nabby, May 16, 1806. C.R.
———, inf. ch. of Beals and ———, July 7, 1816.
———, w. of Daniel, Sept. —, 1824.
Amos, July 31, 1754.
Dolley W., w. of Beals, June 23, 1836, a. 33 y.
Hiram, s. of Dan[ie]l Jr. and R., Aug. 6, 1803, a. 2 y. 8 m. 7 w. 6 d. C.R.
Isaac, s. of Amos and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1755.
Isaac, s. of Joseph and Mary, Feb. 23, 1778.
Nancy, w. of Beals, May 12, 1821, a. 28 y.
Patiance, w. of William, Oct. 27, 1746.
William, May 22, 1747.

**THOMPSON,** ———, Mrs., Nov. —, 1828. C.R.
———, s. of Tho[ma]s E. and ———, Oct. 1, 1842, a. 2 m. 20 d.

**THRASHER,** George, s. of Harlow and Irene, b. in Oakham, July 25, 1847, a. 4 y. 1 m. 29 d. Typhus fever.

**THURSTON,** Jeremiah, in Springfield, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1829, a. 34 y. G.R.2.
Mary F., Apr. 14, 1842, a. 20 y. G.R.2.
Paul, s. of Samuel and Sibbel, Feb. 17, 1786.
Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sibbel, Feb. 17, 1786.
Samuel, bet. Mar. 11 and Apr. 9, 1807. Left home March 11 and was found dead April 9 in a field near his house. (a. 62 y. C.R.)

**TOWN,** ———, ch. of ———, ——, 1825.

**TRASK,** ———, inf. ch. of Dr. ———, Oct. —, 1825.
Charles Edwin, s. of D. (Danforth and Clarissa, G.R.2), Mar. 15, 1840, a. 3 y. 5 m. (a. 3 y. 6 m. G.R.2.)
George Danforth, s. of D. (Danforth and Clarissa, G.R.2), Mar. 8, 1840, a. 6 y. 4 m. (a. 5 y. G.R.2.)
Molly, w. of Michael, Mar. 13, 1847, a. 21 y.
Walter Scott, s. of D. (Danforth and Clarissa, G.R.2), Mar. 12, 1840, a. 1 y. 7 m. (a. 1 y. 6 m. G.R.2.)

**TROW,** ———, ch. of Orin and ———, May 16, 1817, a. 2 d.
Clarissa, d. of Orin and Hannah, July 8, 1803. (a. 3 y. 7 m. 1 w. 5 d. C.R.)
Gardner, s. of Orin and Hannah, July 7, 1803. (a. 1 y. 9 m. 2 w. 2 d. C.R.)
Hannah (Hannah Robinson, G.R.2), w. of Orin, June 13, 1817, a. 41 y.
Israel (Capt., C.R.), Feb. 17, 1825, a. 88 y.
Mary (Mary Clapp, G.R.2), w. of Capt. Israel, June (13, C.R.), 1809, in her 72d y.
Orin, Oct. 28, 1822, a. 53 y.

**TUCKER,** ———, d. of Avery and Elisabeth, Apr. 17, 1848, a. 7 d. Hemorrhage.
Caroline E., d. of Avery, Aug. 2, 1844, a. 2 y. 1 m. 10 d. Dysentery.
Joshua of New Salem, Nov. 22, 1836, a. 23 y.
Laban, Nov. 21, 1822, a. 51 y.
Lomira, d. of Avery, July 29, 1844, a. 4 y. 1 m. 11 d. Dysentery.
Maria E., d. of Hiram and Mary Eliza, Apr. 28, 1848, a. 1 y. Bowel complaint.
Martha, wid. of ———, Nov. 30, 1809, a. 74 y. C.R.
Polly Wilbur, w. of Alfred, June 21, 1838, a. 28 y. G.R.2.
Rob[er]t, May —, 1805. C.R.
Ruth, w. of Laban, Nov. 30, 1809, a. 27 y. C.R.
Seth P., s. of Seth and (Mirriam, G.R.4), June 22, 1836, a. 14 y.

**TURNER,** Abigail (Abigail H., G.R.2), d. of Joseph and Serena Hunter, in Prescott, May 5, 1845, a. 18 y. 11 m. Consumption.

**TWISS,** William W., s. of Oren and ———, July 23, 1838, a. 3 y.

**TYLER,** ———, d. of Reuben and Elisabeth, Nov. 16, 1847, a. 11 d. Convulsions.
Susan M., ——, 1839. G.R.2.

**UTLEY,** Amasa Sessions, s. of J. and M., Aug. 13, 1803, a. 3 y. 5 m. 1 w. 6 d. C.R.
Hannah, w. of Oren, Mar. 19, 1829, a. 41 y.
James, s. of James and Mary, June 4, 1800, a. 3 y. 5 m. 1 w. 1 d. C.R.
James, Mar. 15, 1812, a. 56 y. G.R.2.
James Dexter, s. of Orin and Hannah (Susan, G.R.2), Feb. 2, 1818, a. 2 y.
Mary Miller, d. of James and M., Aug. 13, 1803, a. 3 y. 5 m. 1 w. 6 d. C.R.

**VEAL** (see Veals), Anna, w. of John, Mar. 13, 1795, a. 72 y. C.R.

**VEALS** (see Veal), John, Nov. 26, 1801.

**VOKES** (Moses E., G.R.2), s. of Edmond (and Saloma, G.R.2), Dec. 11, 1839, a. 4 y. (a. 4 y. 4 m. G.R.2.)

**WAITE,** Samuel, Feb. 7, 1838, a. 60 y.

**WALKER,** ———, w. of Abel, Jan. 27, 1819, a. 73 y.
———, w. of W[illia]m, May 29, 1828.
Able, Feb. 17, 1819, a. 83 y.
Cyril, s. of Abel and Louis, b. in Seekonk, Dec. 30, 1849, a. 85 y. 9 m. 20 d. Unm.
Louis, w. of Abel, Mar. 24, 1800.
Sarah J., d. of Arad and Everline, Apr. 10, 1849, a. 4 y. 1 m. 3 d. Scarlet fever.

**WALLIS,** Nahum, Aug. 30, 1844, a. 64 y. (a. 63 y. G.R.2.) Md. Consumption.

**WARDWELL,** ———, inf. ch. of Dr. Stephen and Belora, Dec. 1, 1816.
Elvira, d. of Dr. Stephen (Dr. Stephen K. and Billarah, G.R.2), Aug. 16, 1814. (a. 1 y. 6 m. G.R.2.)
Horatio, s. of Dr. Stephen K. and Billarah, Nov. 30, 1817, a. 2 y. G.R.2.
Stephen K., Dr., Oct. 8, 1844, a. 55 y. (a. 57 y. G.R.2.) Erysipelas. Md.

**WARNER,** ———, ch. of Jona[tha]n Jr. and Sally, Mar. 20, 1792, a. 6 d. C.R.
———, ch. of Giles and Betsey, Sept. 4, 1813, a. 1 m. C.R.
———, ch. of Daniel, ——, 1825, a. — d. Twin.
———, ch. of Daniel, ——, 1825, a. — d. Twin.

WARNER, Arminta, Sept. 9, 1828, a. 30 y.
Betsey, d. of (Gen., G.R.1) Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1778 (in her 7th y. G.R.1).
Betsey, w. of Giles, Jan. 18, 1823, a. 40 y. (a. 49 y. G.R.2 and C.R.)
(Betsey S., G.R.2), d. of Giles (and Mary, G.R.2), Sept. 11, 1828. (a. 11 m. G.R.2.)
Daniel, Mar. 12, 1754, in his 38th y. G.R.1.
Elijah, Capt., Jan. 24, 1819, a. 80 y.
Giles, Nov. 20, 1847, a. 76 y. Md. Heart disease.
John, Oct. 2, 1811, a. 20 y. Accident. C.R.
John, May 5, 1844, a. 64 y. Md. Dropsy.
Jonathan, May 28, 1763, in his 60th y. G.R.1.
Jonathan, Gen., Jan. 7, 1803, a. 58 y. 5 m. 3 w. 2 d. C.R.
Jonathan, Lieut., July 1, 1831, a. 68 y. (a. 67 y. G.R.2.)
Joseph Warren, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1777 (in his 3d y. G.R.1).
Justus, May 17 (May 18, C.R.), 1793, a. 24 y. G.R.1. (a. 25 y. C.R.)
Levi W., s. of Jonathan, July 28, 1844, a. 38 y. 1 m. 21 d. Md. Inflammation of bowels.
Lewis, s. of Jona[than] Jr. and Sally, Apr. 1, 1797, a. 2 m. C.R.
Rachel, w. of Capt. Elijah, May 16, 1807, a. 60 y. C.R.
Sarah, w. of Ensign Jonathan, June 11, 1807. (a. 38 y. G.R.2.)
Silas F., s. of W[illia]m A. and Elisabeth Billings, Nov. 21, 1845, a. 2 y. 4 m. Convulsions.
Submit W., d. of Capt. Elijah and Rachel, Sept. 9 (Sept. 8, C.R.), 1828, a. 34 y. G.R.2.
William Augustus, s. of Justus and Katharine, Feb. 25 (Feb. 26, C.R.), 1793, a. 3 m. G.R.1. (a. 3 m. 1 d. C.R.)
(William B., G.R.2), s. of Levi Whipple and (Lutheria C., G.R.2), Jan. 1, 1833, a. 1 m. (a. 3 w. 4 d. G.R.2.) Convulsions.

**WARREN** (see Worrin), William, s. of Isaac and Mercy, Sept. 8, 1814, in his 9th y. G.R.1.

**WASHBURN,** ———, ch. of Silvanus, Nov. 9, 1769.
———, inf. ch. of Elip[hale]t and Annah, Jan. 1, 1794. C.R.
———, ch. of Dr. Cyrus and Electa, Mar. 9, 1803, a. 2 w. 1 d. C.R.
Anna, w. of Eliphalet, Oct. 15, 1814, a. 68 y. G.R.1.
Cyrus, s. of Dr. Cyrus and Electa, Mar. 28, 1802, a. 1 y. 4 m. (a. 1 y. 4 m. 2 w. 2 d. C.R.)
Dolley, Apr. 28, 1835, a. 65 y.
Dorothy, wid. of ———, Oct. 29, 1807. (a. 67 y. C.R.)

WASHBURN, Ebenezer, Jan. 24, 1795, a. 60 y. 4 m. 2 w. 1 d. C.R.
Eliphalet Jr., Feb. 2, 1796, a. 23 y. 5 m. 2 w. 3 d. C.R.
Eliphelet, Dec. 14, 1816, a. 74 y.
Elisabeth, wid. of Robert, a Revolutionary soldier, Sept. 12, 1847, a. 91 y.
Hannah, d. of Eben[eze]r and Dorothy, Dec. 15, 1781.
Meliscent, d. of Silvanus and Meliscent, Oct. 14, 1778, a. 5 m. 4 d.
Susanna (Susan dup.), d. of Eben[eze]r and Dorothy, Aug. 12, 1771.

**WATKINS,** Polly, w. of David, Dec. 17, 1795, a. 26 y. 4 m. 1 w. 6 d. C.R.

**WATSON,** Betsey of New Braintree, Mar. 6, 1800, a. 16 y. 1 m. 1 w. 5 d. C.R.
Lucinda, Oct. 2, 1804, a. 16 y. 11 m. 1 w. 4 d. C.R.

**WEBB,** ———, ch. of John and ———, Nov. 23, 1793, a. 4 d. C.R.
———, ch. of John and ———, Mar. 6, 1795, a. 1 m. 4 d. C.R.
(Charlotte, G.R.2), d. of Capt. Jona[than] (and Mary, G.R.2), Mar. —, 1828. (Mar. 29, 1828, a. 4 y. 5 m. G.R.2.)
Charlotte Angeline, d. of Capt. Jonathan and (Mary, G.R.2), Mar. 11, 1831, a. 2 y. 1 m. 11 d. (a. 2 y. 1 m. 13 d. G.R.2.)
John, Aug. 4 (Aug. 5, G.R.2), 1828, a. 80 y. (a. 82 y. G.R.2.) (Aug. 5, 1828, a. 82 y. C.R.)
Jonathan (Jonathan T., G.R.2), s. of Capt. Jonathan and (Mary, G.R.2), July 21, 1835, a. 11 m. 21 d. (a. 11 m. 22 d. G.R.2.)
Lyd[i]a, w. of John, and d. of ——— Thomas, Dec. 20, 1801. (a. 46 y. 7 m. 1 w. 3 d. C.R.)
Lydia, w. of John, Dec. 4, 1820, a. 64 y. (Dec. 8, 1820, a. 66 y. G.R.2.) (Dec. 4, 1820, a. 64 y. C.R.)
Prissilla, w. of John and d. of Thomas Winslow, Mar. 28, 1785.

**WEEKS,** ———, ch. of Joseph and Betsey, Mar. 10, 1805, a. 2 w. 6 d. C.R.
———, ch. of Lemuel and Fanny of Hardwick, Vt., June 30, 1807. C.R.
———, s. of Shiverick and ———, July 19, 1838, a. 1 y. 10½ m.
David, July 25, 1838.
Fanny, w. of Lemuel (of Hardwick, Vt., C.R.), July 8, 1807, a. 25 y. G.R.1.
Hannah, w. of Joseph, Jan. 30, 1798. (a. 49 y. 2 m. 3 w. C.R.)
Rebecca, w. of Joseph, May 3, 1835, a. 75 y.
Sally, d. of Lemuel of Hardwick, Vt., Dec. 13, 1809, a. 5 y. C.R.

**WESSON** (see Weston), Alice Graves, d. of Rev. William B. and Azubah Maria, Aug. 14, 1827.
Teresa Rivers, d. of Rev. William B. (and A. M., C.R.), May 7, 1816. (a. 1 m. C.R.)
William B., Rev., May 9, 1836, a. 58 y. (a. 59 y. G.R.2.) Consumption.

**WESTON** (see Wesson), Sally, wid. of ——— (and mother of Samuel, G.R.2), Mar. 13, 1836, a. 63 y.
Samuel, Aug. 20 (Aug. 27, G.R.2), 1838, a. 49 y.

**WETHERBEE** (see Wetherby), ———, Mrs., Aug. 26, 1825, a. 20 y.
Calvin, Apr. 16, 1839, a. 36 y.
Phinehas, Apr. 21, 1822, a. 52 y.

**WETHERBY** (see Wetherbee), Gi[l]bert, Aug. —, 1825, a. 21 y.

**WHEELER,** ———, inf. ch. of Capt. John and Mary, Dec. 2, 1792. C.R.
———, inf. ch. of Tho[ma]s Jr. and Anna, May 2, 1793. C.R.
———, ch. of Thomas Jr. and A., Sept. 12, 1796, a. 1 w. 1 d. C.R.
———, ch. of Tho[ma]s Jr. and Anna, Jan. 26, 1801, a. 2 m. 2 w. C.R.
———, ch. of Capt. Tho[ma]s and A., July 4, 1802. C.R.
———, ch. of Capt. Thomas and Mary, July 18, 1807. C.R.
Ann D. (Ann Dexter, C.R.), d. of Col. Thomas and Mary Paige, Jan. 18, 1816 (Jan. 25 dup.), a. 10 y. 1 m. 6 d. G.R.I.
Anna, w. of Capt. Tho[ma]s, Mar. 20, 1804, a. 33 y. 7 m. 3 w. 6 d. C.R.
Anna, wid. of Lemuel, b. in Barre, Dec. 4, 1846, a. 80 y.
Anna Dexter, w. of (Capt., C.R.) Thomas, Mar. 20, 1804. G.R.I. (a. 33 y. 7 m. 3 w. 6 d. C.R.)
Bettey, w. of Capt. Daniel, Mar. 7, 1774, a. 39 y. 4 m. 13 d. G.R.I.
Charles, s. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah Warner, Nov. 12, 1804. G.R.I.
Charles, Nov. 12, 1805, a. 42 y. C.R.
Charles, s. of Thomas and Anna Dexter, in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1818. G.R.I.
Daniel, s. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah Warner, Oct. 8, 1779. G.R.I.
Daniel 2d, Oct. 8, 1798. C.R.
Daniel, Capt., Jan. 10, 1813, a. 84 y. G.R.I.
Eliza Ann, d. of Daniel, Mar. 7, 1833, a. 1 y.
Eliza Jane, d. of Col. Tho[ma]s and Mary Paige, Mar. 4, 1848. G.R.I.

WHEELER, Henry P., s. of Moses and Hitty, Mar. 5 (Mar. 15, C.R.), 1816, a. 5 y. 6 m. G.R.I.
Hollaway T., Apr. 7, 1841, a. 50 y. G.R.2.
John, Capt., June 8, 1794, in his 38th y. Revolutionary soldier. G.R.I.
Juliett (Juliette Elvira, G.R.I), d. of Col. Tho[ma]s and (Mary Paige, G.R.I), June 29, 1840, a. 18 y. (June 19, 1840. G.R.I.)
Lemuel, Feb. 18, 1837, a. 72 y.
Mary, w. of Capt. Daniel, Dec. 7, 1810. (Dec. 11, 1810, in her 77th y. G.R.I.) (Dec. 7, 1810, a. 77 y. C.R.)
Mary, w. of John, May 5, 1821, a. 60 y. G.R.2.
Mary Emeline, d. of Col. Tho[ma]s and Mary Paige, Feb. —, 1844. G.R.I.
Mary Paige, w. of Col. Tho[ma]s, Sept. 18, 1828. G.R.I.
Moses, s. of Moses and ———, June 8, 1819, a. 12 y. Drowned.
Moses (s. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah Warner, G.R.I), Aug. 14, 1828, a. 59 y.
Sally, d. of Tho[ma]s and Sarah Warner, July 5, 1793. G.R.I. (a. 19 y. C.R.)
Sally Ann, d. of Daniel and (Sally, G.R.2), Jan. 25, 1833, a. 17 y. (a. 17 y. 2 m. 23 d. G.R.2.) Consumption.
Sarah Warner, w. of Tho[ma]s, Dec. —, 1837. G.R.I.
Susan A., d. of Daniel and Sally, Mar. 6, 1833, a. 1 y. 10 d. G.R.2.
Thomas, Dea., Jan. 21, 1769. G.R.I.
Thomas (s. of Dea. Tho[ma]s, G.R.I), July 9, 1804 (July 10, G.R.I and C.R.), a. 65 y. (a. 65 y. 3 m. 1 w. 1 d. C.R.)
Tho[ma]s Alonzo, s. of Maj. Tho[ma]s and Mary Paige, Apr. 15, 1811, in his 3d y. (April, 1812 dup.) G.R.I. (a. 2 y. 5 m. C.R.)

**WHEELOCK,** John Moore, s. of Eli (and Hepzibah, G.R.2), May 17, 1835, a. 1 y. 3 m.

**WHIPPLE,** ———, w. of David, Sept. 16, 1826, a. abt. 60 y.
———, w. of Jos., Oct. 13, 1826, a. abt. 60 y.
John, July 5, 1777.
Jos., June 5, 1827, a. 83 y.
Lyndell (s. of David and Elisabeth, G.R.2), Nov. 21, 1817, a. 22 y.
Martha, w. of David, May 27, 1836, a. 71 y.
Moses, s. of Moses and ———, June 24, 1847, a. 50 y. Md. Consumption.

**WHITCOMB** (see Whitcombe), Dorcas, d. of Nathaniel Jr. and Margaret, Jan. 3, 1777.
Mehetabel, d. of Lot and Lidia, Apr. 13, 1765.

**WHITCOMBE** (see Whitcomb), Nathaniel, Mar. 18, 1779, in his 75th y. G.R.I.

**WHITE,** David, Rev., first minister of Hardwick, Jan. 6, 1784, in his 74th y. and the 48th y. of his ministry.
Elias, Aug. 22, 1810, a. 50 y. C.R.
George, Sept. 19, 1833, a. 28 y. Consumption.
John, Dea., Nov. 13, 1750, a. 87 y.
Susanna, w. of Rev. David, July 17, 1783, in her 69th y.
Susanna Danforth, d. of Rev. David and Susanna, Nov. 14, 1779.

**WHITING,** Abigail, wid., Feb. 6, 1818, a. 74 y.
Calvin, Apr. 24, 1803, a. 16 y. 7 m. 1 w. 4 d. C.R.
Calvin, Feb. 25, 1829, a. 25 y.
Ebenezer, July 6, 1811. (a. 41 y. G.R.2.) (a. 42 y. C.R.)
Joseph W. (s. of Ebenezer, G.R.2), June 1, 1834, a. 29 y. Consumption.
Lemuel, in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1835, a. 25 y. G.R.2.
Lucius, Jan. 1, 1833, a. 32 y. Consumption.
Stephen, Apr. 21, 1837, a. 27 y.

**WICKER,** Abiel, wid. of ———, June 30, 1812, a. 86 y. C.R.
Joseph, Dec. 10, 1795, a. 26 y. 4 m. 1 w. 3 d. C.R.
Lydia Emaline, d. of Ira and Polly, of Bridport, Vt., Jan. 31, 1818, a. 1 y.
Mary, d. of Lem[ue]l, Oct. 28, 1812, a. 11 w. C.R.
Mary P., w. of Lem[ue]l, Oct. 14, 1812, a. 22 y. C.R.
Susanna, wid. of ———, Aug. 20, 1809, a. 47 y. C.R.

**WILKINS,** Frances M., d. of Henry and ———, July 17, 1843, a. 10 m. Inflammation.

**WILLIAMS,** Charles, s. of Charles and ———, July 13, 1837, a. 20 d.

**WILLIS,** ———, ch. of Dea. Seth and Susan, June 14, 1815, a. 4 d. C.R.
———, w. of Lemuel, Apr. 16, 1826, a. 78 y.
Ebenezer, Dea., Feb. 5, 1813, a. 78 y. C.R.
Hannah, wid. of ———, Feb. 6, 1812, in her 93d y.
Lemuel, Apr. 25, 1829, a. 82 y.
Mary, w. of Dea. Ebenezer, July 5, 1810, a. 74 y. C.R.
William Wicker, s. of Dea. Seth and Susan, May 12, 1812, a. 9 m. C.R.

**WILSON,** Mary Ann, d. of Charles and ———, Dec. 7, 1838, a. 2 y.
Sam[ue]l of Barre, Jan. 16, 1814, a. 75 y. C.R.

**WINCHESTER,** Anson, s. of Thomas and Patience, Apr. 22, 1790, a. 1 y. 5 m. C.R.
David Dennis, s. of T. and Patience, Nov. 12, 1796, a. 1 y. 8 m. 6 d. C.R.
Mary, w. (wid., C.R.) of Thomas, Sept. 29, 1803, in her 83d y. (a. 82 y. 3 w. 4 d. C.R.)
Moses, Mar. 11, 1831, a. 81 y.
Patience, w. of Thomas, Oct. 5, 1809, a. 40 y. C.R.
Rebecah Wing, d. of Benjamin (and Rebecca, C.R.), Oct. 29, 1814. (a. 9 m. C.R.)
Sarah, w. of Benj[amin], May 8, 1787, in her 53d y. G.R.I.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Apr. 24, 1753.
Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary, Jan. 10, 1787 (in his 66th y. dup.).

**WING,** James, Jan. 8, 1791, a. 56 y. 1 m. 1 w. 3 d. C.R.
Polly, w. of Roger, Aug. 17, 1790, a. 18 y. 3 m. 4 d. C.R.
Rebeckah, wid. of ———, Oct. 21, 1823, a. 78 y.

**WINSLOW,** Bathsaba, d. of Seth, Mar. 25, 1748.
Bathshaba, d. of Seth, Apr. 16, 1749.
Ezra, Aug. 12, 1789, a. 38 y. 2 m. 3 w. 1 d. Killed by a fall. C.R.
Mary, w. of Seth, Jan. 15 (Jan. 14, G.R.2), 1842, a. 64 y. Paralysis.
Nancy, d. of Lydia, Apr. 13, 1790, a. 7 y. 3 m. 2 w. C.R.
Rozamund (of Woodstock, Vt., C.R.), d. of Ezra and Rozamond, Sept. 13, 1803, a. 18 y. 4 m.

**WITT,** Charles, s. of E. W. and ———, July 12, 1838, a. 3 y.

**WOOD** (see Woods), Asahel, Dec. 16, 1822, a. 73 y. Negro.
Nabby, w. of Nathan[ie]l, Sept. 18, 1804, a. 28 y. 4 m. 2 w. C.R.

**WOODARD,** Eliza of Ware, Sept. 10, 1831, a. 32 y.

**WOODS** (see Wood), ———, Oct. 15, 1828, a. 30 y. A transient negro. C.R.

**WOODWARD,** Eleanor, wid., Sept. 20, 1817, a. 74 y.

**WORRIN** (see Warren), Benjamin, Sept. 19, 1750.

**WRIGHT,** Charles, Nov. 18, 1797, a. 67 y. 7 m. C.R.
Mary, w. of James, Oct. 3, 1779.

3 3011 00141 2533